THE UNIVERSITY
OF ILLINOIS
LIBRARY
338.7
M383ab
1863-77

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

https://archive.org/details/abstractsofcerti1863mass

PUBLIC DOCUMENT..... .....No. 13.

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY
OCT 10 1920

ABSTRACT

OF THE

Attested Returns of Corporations

ORGANIZED DURING

1 8 6 3,

UNDER

GENERAL STATUTES OF MASSACHUSETTS.

JANUARY, 1864.

PREPARED

BY OLIVER WARNER,

SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

BOSTON:

WRIGHT & POTTER, STATE PRINTERS,

No. 4 SPRING LANE.

1864.

338.1
M383ab
1863-77
1873 wanting)

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT, BOSTON,
January 1, 1864.

To the Honorable the Senate and the House of Representatives:

I have the honor to submit herewith, for the information of the Legislature, an Abstract prepared from the certified returns of FIFTY-EIGHT corporations organized within the Commonwealth in the year 1863, under chapter sixty-one of the General Statutes, and of seven companies previously formed who certify an increase of capital stock during the year.

It will be seen by reference to a table appended to this Abstract, covering the twelve years since the enactment of the general statute in 1851, authorizing the corporate association of three or more persons, that the number of organizations in the year 1863 was nearly three times larger than that in any year preceding with a single exception, that of 1855, when thirty-one certificates were received for record.

The investment of capital during the past year, amounting to $9,227,512.12, bears to the aggregate of twelve preceding years the remarkable ratio of 60 $\frac{74}{100}$, and a ratio of 40 $\frac{39}{100}$ to the total existing capital of $22,846,746.19.

It is gratifying to observe this large increase in the number of corporations established under general law, indicating, as it does, prosperity in manufacturing and mining interests, and an appreciation by capitalists of the facilities afforded by standing laws for the establishing of corporate bodies without the delay involved in obtaining special charters, and the expense to the Commonwealth of legislative time and public money.

Very respectfully,

OLIVER WARNER,
Secretary of the Commonwealth.

992157

ABSTRACT

Of Certificates of Corporations made to Secretary's Department of Organizations in 1863.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Number of Shares taken.	Par value of Shares.	Certificate of organization, when filed.
Ætna Mills,	Watertown,	$100,000 00	$50,000 00	*	$100 00	Mar. 28.
Adriatic Mill,	Worcester,	200,000 00	200,000 00	2,000	100 00	Dec. 14.
Agawam Woollen Company,	Boston,	100,000 00	90,000 00	1,000	100 00	April 1.
Amesbury Hat Company,	Amesbury,	25,000 00	25,000 00	250	100 00	Mar. 24.
Bay State Brick Company,	Boston,	325,000 00	75,000 00	*	100 00	July 2.
Belmont Coal Mining Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	500,000 00	10,000	50 00	Oct. 14.
Berkley Manufacturing Company,	*	50,000 00	50,000 00	500	100 00	Aug. 31.
Black River Mining Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	500,000 00	200,000	2 50	Mar. 10.
Bolton Mining Company,	Boston,	100,000 00	90,000 00	20,000	5 00	Dec. 8.
Boston Air-Tight Gas and Water-Pipe Company,	Boston,	10,000 00	8,500 00	20	500 00	Nov. 19.
Boston Bituminized Pipe Company,	Boston,	25,000 00	25,000 00	250	100 00	Oct. 20.
Boston Elastic Fabric Company,	Boston,	400,000 00	268,000 00	*	100 00	Mar. 24.
Boston Fibrilia Felting Company,	Boston,	15,000 00	15,000 00	150	100 00	June 22.

Boston Millinery and Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	$100,000 00	$100,000 00	2,000	$50 00	Dec. 30.
Brome Mining Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	450,000 00	100	5 00	Oct. 14.
Cambridge Horse Nail Company,	Cambridge,	10,000 00	10,000 00	100	100 00	Dec. 1.
Canada Lead Mining Company,	Boston,	250,000 00	225,000 00	50,000	5 00	Dec. 10.
Chaudiere Copper Mining Company,	New Bedford,	100,000 00	100,000 00	100,000	1 00	Feb. 10.
Chaudiere Gold Mining Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	475,000 00	100,000	5 00	Nov. 14.
Cloth and Leather Machine Cutting Company,	Boston,	100,000 00	90,000 00	20,000	5 00	Oct. 14.
Coal Brook Coal Mining Company,	Boston,	200,000 00	*	4,000	50 00	Mar. 16.
Colorado Gold Mining Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	450,000 00	50,000	10 00	July 22.
DeKalb Brick Company,	Chelsea,	6,000 00	6,000 00	60	100 00	Nov. 24.
Eureka Clothes Wringing Machine Company,	Boston,	40,000 00	40,000 00	400	100 00	Nov. 6.
Fibrilia and Flax Machinery Company,†	Boston,	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	July 23.
Fibrilia Manufacturing Company,	Lawrence,	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	Feb. 7.
Flax Leather Manufacturing Company,	*	50,000 00	50,000 00	500	100 00	Aug. 31.
Franklin Coal Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	500,000 00	5,000	100 00	July 27.

* Not stated.

† The capital stock of this Company is certified to have been paid in "in Patent Rights."

NAME OF COMPANY.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Number of Shares taken.	Par value of Shares.	Certificate of organization, when filed.
Gaylord Manufacturing Company,	Chicopee,	$100,000 00	$100,000 00	1,000	$100 00	April 7.
Green Mountain Mining Company,	Boston,	300,000 00	300,000 00	30,000	10 00	Dec. 16.
Greene Rifle Works,	Boston,	170,000 00	85,000 00	*	100 00	June 11.
Halifax Copper Mining Company,	Boston,	100,000 00	100,000 00	20,000	5 00	Mar. 10.
Howard Watch and Clock Company,	Roxbury,	120,000 00	120,000 00	1,200	100 00	Oct. 2.
King Manufacturing Company,	Raynham,	8,000 00	8,000 00	80	100 00	Nov. 20.
Lake Mining Company,	Boston,	200,000 00	170,000 00	200,000	1 00	Oct. 24.
Lawrence Woollen Company,	Lawrence,	120,000 00	78,000 00	1,200	100 00	June 13.
Lithographic Power Press Company,	*	500,000 00	500,000 00	5,000	100 00	June 10.
London Shoe Tip Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	500,000 00	5,000	100 00	Dec. 1.
Lorberry Coal Company,	Boston,	400,000 00	400,000 00	4,000	100 00	Oct. 6.
Melaniline Paint Company,	Boston,	25,000 00	25,000 00	250	100 00	April 29.
Merchants' Woollen Company,	Dedham,	490,000 00	490,000 00	4,900	100 00	Oct. 20.
Merrimac Chemical Company,	Boston,	50,000 00	50,000 00	1,000	50 00	Nov. 30.
Millers River Manufacturing Company,	Athol,	40,000 00	40,000 00	400	100 00	Dec. 8.

Newburyport Hat Company,	Newburyport,	$20,000 00	$20,000 00	200	$100 00	April 23.
New England Handle Company,	Boston,	25,000 00	25,000 00	250	100 00	June 22.
New England Slate and File Company,	Boston,	300,000 00	300,000 00	6,000	50 00	Nov. 6.
New England Mining Company,	*	250,000 00	250,000 00	50,000	5 00	Dec. 24.
Ottawa Mining Company,	Boston,	200,000 00	200,000 00	200,000	1 00	April 3.
Oxford Plumbago Mining Company,	Boston,	450,000 00	150,000 00	150,000	3 00	June 23.
Plymouth Tack and Rivet Company,	Plymouth,	30,000 00	30,000 00	300	100 00	Mar. 7.
Rubber Sole and Shoe Company,	Stoneham,	300,000 00	140,000 00	3,000	100 00	Oct. 1.
Salem Car Company,	Salem,	50,000 00	Nothing.	400	100 00	Nov. 26.
St. Lawrence Mineral Land and Mining Company,	Boston,	100,000 00	100,000 00	10,000	10 00	Dec. 14.
Union Button Hole and Embroidery Company,	Boston,	300,000 00	130,512 12	*	25 00	Dec. 30.
Waterloo Copper Mining Company,	Boston,	300,000 00	300,000 00	100,000	3 00	Oct. 15.
Yale and Greenleaf Manufacturing Company,	Shelburne Falls,	24,000 00	24,000 00	240	100 00	Jan. 23.
Aggregate of 58 Companies organized in 1863,		$10,878,000 00	$9,227,512 12			

* Not stated.

Increase of Capital certified by existing Companies, in 1863.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Present Capital paid in.	Increase in 1863.	Certificate of increase, when filed.	Organization of Company, when certified.
Bay State Hardware Company,	Northampton,	$60,000 00	$30,000 00	July 23,	Jan. 21, 1862.
Eagle Mills,	Chelmsford,	50,000 00	10,000 00	Jan. 8,	May 22, 1858.
Merrimac Hat Company,	Salisbury,	51,000 00	30,200 00	Mar. 26, July 14,	July 24, 1856.
New Bedford Boot and Shoe Manufactory,	New Bedford,	25,000 00	10,000 00	Oct. 16,	June 15, 1861.
New Bedford Flour Mill,	New Bedford,	120,000 00	30,000 00	Mar. 20,	Jan. 31, 1856.
Petrolia Refining Company,	Boston,	25,000 00	10,000 00	Nov. 19,	Nov. 7, 1861.
Warren Color Company,	Boston,	24,000 00	12,000 00	Oct. 6,	Oct. 13, 1862.
Total,			$132,200 00		

GENERAL STATEMENT.

Capital Stock voted in 12 years ending December 31, 1862,	$17,266,483 32
Increase of capital voted by previously existing companies in 1863,	132,200 00
Aggregate voted by companies organized in 12 years,	17,398,683 32
Capital voted by companies organized in 1863,	10,878,000 00
Voted capital withdrawn by dissolution of companies in 1863,	84,000 00
Aggregate amount of voted capital of 288 companies, December 31, 1863,	28,192,683 32
Capital Stock invested in 12 years ending December 31, 1862,	13,567,034 07
Increase of capital paid into previously existing companies in 1863,	132,200 00
Aggregate paid capital of companies organized during 12 years,	13,699,234 07
Capital invested in companies organized in 1863,	9,227,512 12
Aggregate of capital certified invested to December 31, 1863,	22,926,746 19
Invested capital withdrawn by dissolution of companies in 1863,	80,000 00
Aggregate amount of invested capital in 288 companies, December 31, 1863,	22,846,746 19
Ratio of capital invested in 1863 to aggregate of previous 12 years,	$60\frac{74}{100}$
Ratio of amount invested in 1863 to aggregate capital December 31, 1863,	$40\frac{89}{100}$

JUL 13 1864

3.7
.83d
4

PUBLIC DOCUMENT..... .....No. 12.

ABSTRACT

OF THE

Attested Returns of Corporations

ORGANIZED DURING

1864,

UNDER

GENERAL STATUTES OF MASSACHUSETTS.

JANUARY, 1865.

PREPARED BY

THE SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER, STATE PRINTERS,
No. 4 Spring Lane.
1865.

338.7
M=130d
1964

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT, BOSTON,
January 1, 1865.

To the Honorable the Senate and the House of Representatives:

I have the honor to submit for the information of the legislature, in compliance with the General Statutes, an abstract, prepared from the certified returns of ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-FOUR corporations organized within the Commonwealth in the year 1864, under chapter sixty-one of the General Statutes, and of fourteen companies previously formed who have certified an increase of capital stock during the year.

The increase in the number of organizations, and in the amount of capital invested in 1863 over that of previous years, was considered very remarkable, the investments bearing to the aggregate of the twelve preceding years the ratio of $60\frac{74}{100}$, and to the total capital then existing a ratio of $40\frac{39}{100}$, and the number of organizations being, with one exception, nearly three times larger than in any former year, indicating increased energy and prosperity in the manufacturing and mining interests of the Commonwealth.

It will now be seen, by reference to a table of general statement closing this abstract, that the increase in 1864 is still more noticeable. The organizations in the past year have reached the large number of one hundred and seventy-four, or three times even that of 1863; and the amount of investments certified as paid in is $41,805,043, or more than four and one-half times the paid capital of the preceding year, bearing to the aggregate of thirteen years the ratio of $1.72\frac{69}{100}$, and to the total existing capital, which is $\$66,001,489\frac{19}{100}$, a ratio of $63\frac{33}{100}$.

22018

It appears, therefore, that of the total number of corporations organized since the enactment of the general statute of 1851, authorizing corporate associations, nearly thirty-eight per cent,—representing a paid capital of $41,805,043, or more than sixty-three per cent of the total amount of investments,—have been organized during 1864.

The amount of increased capital paid during the past year into companies previously existing is $1,349,700, which added to the paid capital of the past year's organizations, makes for the total investments of 1864, the sum of $43,154,743.

Very respectfully,

OLIVER WARNER,
Secretary of the Commonwealth.

ABSTRACT

Of Certificates of Corporations made to Secretary's Department, of Organizations in 1864.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Number of Shares	Par value of Shares.	Certificate of organization, when filed.
Abbot Hat Company,	*	$50,000 00	$24,300 00	500	$100 00	May 31.
Alexandrian Copper Mining Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	500,000 00	50,000	10 00	Aug. 2.
Almada Silver Mining Company,	Boston,	400,000 00	400,000 00	40,000	10 00	Sept. 12.
Alpha Gold Mining Company,	Boston,	150,000 00	150,000 00	150,000	1 00	May 4.
American Artificial Limb Company,	Boston,	300,000 00	300,000 00	3,000	100 00	June 1.
American Copper Mining Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	500,000 00	200,000	2 50	Mar. 17.
American Felting Company,	Winchester,	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	Mar. 21.
American Gold Mining Company,	Boston,	400,000 00	400,000 00	200,000	2 00	Mar. 30.
American Molded Collar Company,	*	300,000 00	300,000 00	3,000	100 00	Nov. 19.
American Slate Company,	Boston,	300,000 00	300,000 00	12,000	25 00	July 2.
American Tool and Machine Company,	*	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	Oct. 4.
Ames Plow Company,	Boston,	400,000 00	400,000 00	4,000	100 00	Feb. 24.

* Not stated.

Abstract of Certificates of Corporations.—Continued.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Number of Shares.	Par value of Shares.	Certificate of organization, when filed.
Amesbury Woolen Company,	Amesbury,	$100,000 00	$100,000 00	1,000	$100 00	Jan. 12.
Annapolis Copper Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	500,000 00	200,000	2 50	April 4.
Archimedean Ventilation Company,	Boston,	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	Jan. 26.
Argyle Machinery Company,	Boston,	30,000 00	30,000 00	1,200	25 00	May 13.
Atlantic Gold Mining Company,	*	200,000 00	200,000 00	100,000	2 00	Jan. 11.
Automatic Gas-Machine Company,	*	250,000 00	167,183 00	1,000	25 00	Mar. 10.
Beacon Gold Mining Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	500,000 00	200,000	2 50	April 18.
Bear Valley Coal Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	500,000 00	40,000	12 50	Jan. 25.
Belcher & Taylor Agricultural Tool Company,	Chicopee,	50,000 00	27,600 00	500	100 00	Nov. 25.
Berkley Mills,	*	200,000 00	200,000 00	2,000	100 00	May 16.
Berkshire Paper Company,	Lee,	200,000 00	200,000 00	2,000	100 00	Mar. 28.
Boston and Corinth Copper Mining Company,	Boston,	200,000 00	200,000 00	20,000	10 00	Mar. 19.
Boston and Danby Iron Mining Company,	Boston,	200,000 00	*	20,000	10 00	Mar. 15.
Boston and Lackawanna Coal Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	500,000 00	10,000	50 00	Nov. 17.

Boston and Mahanoy Coal Company,	Boston,	$300,000 00	$300,000 00	12,000	$25 00	Nov. 15.
Boston and New York Slate and Tile Company,	Boston,	300,000 00	300,000 00	12,000	25 00	April 13.
Boston and Nova Scotia Gold Mining Company,	Boston,	200,000 00	200,000 00	100,000	2 00	Jan. 17.
Boston Fire Brick and Clay Retort Manuf'g Co.,	Boston,	50,000 00	20,000 00	200	250 00	Jan. 26.
Boston Ice Company,	Boston,	50,000 00	5,000 00	500	100 00	Feb. 16.
Boston Oil Creek Land Company,	Boston,	100,000 00	100,000 00	5,000	20 00	May 31.
Boston Paper Collar Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	125,000 00	125,000 00	25,000	5 00	Dec. 7.
Boston Silk and Woolen Mills,	Boston,	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	Jan. 20.
Boston Steel and Iron Company,	Boston,	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	Mar. 24.
Brayton Rivet Company,	*	150,000 00	150,000 00	1,500	100 00	July 23.
Broad Mountain Coal Company,	Boston,	300,000 00	300,000 00	3,000	100 00	Mar. 17.
Butler Coal Mining Company,	Boston,	300,000 00	300,000 09	3,000	100 00	June 10.
Caledonia Gold Mining Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	500,000 00†	100,000	5 00	Sept.. 10.
Campbell Tract Oil Company,	Boston,	300,000 00	300,000 00	6,000	50 00	Dec. 30.
Canadian Gold Mining Company,	Boston,	400,000 00	400,000 00	200,000	2 00	May 27.

* Not stated.

† In real estate.

Abstract of Certificates of Corporations—Continued.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Number of Shares.	Par value of Shares.	Certificate of organization, when filed.
Cape Breton Coal Mining Company,	Boston,	$500,000 00	$500,000 00	200,000	$2 50	April 18.
Cape Cod Glass Company,	Sandwich,	150,000 00	150,000 00	1,500	100 00	April 5.
Champlain Copper Mining Company,	Boston,	300,000 00	300,000 00	200,000	1 50	Mar. 30.
Chatham Mining Company,	Boston,	400,000 00	400,000 00	200,000	2 00	Mar. 28.
Chebucto Gold Mining Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	500,000 00	100,000	5 00	Mar. 25.
Chester Mining Company,	Boston,	200,000 00	200,000 00	200,000	1 00	Feb. 26.
Chicopee Malleable Iron Works,	Chicopee,	20,000 00	20,000 00	200	100 00	Mar. 2.
Clarendon Gold Mining Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	500,000 00	200,000	2 50	June 14.
Colonial Gold Company,	Boston,	400,000 00	400,000 00	200,000	2 00	April 13.
Cone Iron Works,	W. Stockbridge,	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	Sept. 28.
Cook Gold Mining Company of Colorado,	*	300,000 00	300,000 00	30,000	10 00	Dec. 27.
Copper Hill Mining Company,	Boston,	200,000 00	200,000 00	200,000	1 00	Mar. 19.
Copperas Hill Mining Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	500,000 00	50,000	10 00	April 19.
Cordaville Mills,	Cordaville,	300,000 00	300,000 00	3,000	100 00	June 10.

Danvers Bleachery,	South Danvers,	$100,000 00	$100,000 00	1,000	$100 00	Jan. 25.
Dayton Mining Company,	Boston,	200,000 00	200,000 00	200,000	1 00	April 29.
Dental Vulcanite Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	500,000 00†	5,000	100 00	Aug. 6.
Devonshire Gold Company,	Boston,	150,000 00	150,000 00	60,000	2 50	May 18.
Dover Copper Mining Company,	Boston,	200,000 00	200,000 00	200,000	1 00	April 18.
Dubuque Mining and Water Power Company,	Boston,	400,000 00	400,000 00	200,000	2 00	June 16.
Dunham Copper Company,	Boston,	400,000 00	400,000 00	200,000	2 00	Mar. 19.
Eagle Sugar Refinery,	*	75,000 00	75,000 00	750	100 00	Aug. 9.
Easthampton Rubber Thread Company,	Easthampton,	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	Dec. 27.
East Mount Laffee Coal Company,	*	300,000 00	300,000 00	10,000	30 00	Aug. 16.
Eldorado Gold Mining Company of Nova Scotia,	*	500,000 00	175,000 00	100,000	5 00	Aug. 9.
Eliot Brick Company,	Boston,	100,000 00	100,000 00	2,000	50 00	May 2.
Elliott Felting Mills,	Boston,	75,000 00	75,000 00	750	100 00	Dec. 21.
Embleton Coal Company,	Boston,	250,000 00	250,000 00	50,000	5 00	July 26.
Empire Slate and Tile Company,	Boston,	400,000 00	400,000 00	16,000	25 00	Sept. 8.

* Not stated.

† In patent rights and cash.

Abstract of Certificates of Corporations—Continued.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Number of Shares.	Par value of Shares.	Certificate of organization, when filed.
Essex Hat Manufacturing Company,	Newburyport,	$30,000 00	$30,000 00	300	$100 00	July 21.
Essex Mining Company,	Boston,	200,000 00	200,000 00	200,000	1 00	Mar. 30.
Eureka Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	May 31.
Excelsior Mining Company of Colorado,	Boston,	300,000 00	300,000 00	30,000	10 00	Jan. 8.
Fuller Farm Oil Company,	Boston,	250,000 00	250,000 00	25,000	10 00	Dec. 28.
Fitchburg Woolen Mill Company,	Fitchburg,	80,000 00	80,000 00	800	100 00	Jan. 13.
Foreign Sole-Sewing Machine Company,	*	500,000 00	500,000 00	50,000	10 00	Aug. 31.
Gilbert River Gold Mining Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	500,000 00	100,000	5 00	Sept. 16.
Gilberton Coal Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	500,000 00	5,000	100 00	May 10.
Gilpin Gold Mining Company of Colorado,	Boston,	500,000 00	200,000 00	100,000	5 00	July 23.
Glencoe Mining Company,	Boston,	200,000 00	200,000 00	200,000	1 00	Mar. 14.
Glendale Vulcanized Rubber Company,	Easthampton,	50,000 00	50,000 00	500	100 00	July 1.
Globe Manufacturing Company,	*	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	Aug. 26.
Gold Field Mining Company,	*	125,000 00	125,000 00	100,000	1 25	June 1.

Gold River Gold Company,	Boston,	$300,000 00	$300,000 00	100,000	$3 00	April 4.
Grand Trunk Copper Mining Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	500,000 00	100,000	5 00	April 5.
Grand Tunnel Coal Company,	Boston,	400,000 00	340,000 00	4,000	100 00	Mar. 28.
Granite State Ochre Company,	Boston,	100,000 00	100,000 00	20,000	5 00	Sept. 20.
Greenwood Coal Mining Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	500,000 00	10,000	50 00	Aug. 12.
Halifax Gold Mining Company,	Boston,	400,000 00	400,000 00	200,000	2 00	Mar. 19.
Hancock Patent Steam Blower Company,	Boston,	160,000 00	140,000 00	4,000	40 00	Nov. 22.
Henry Clay Coal Company,	Boston,	300,000 00	300,000 00	3,000	100 00	April 14.
Hinkley & Williams' Works,	Boston,	200,000 00	200,000 00	400	500 00	April 22.
Holyoke Machine Company,	Holyoke,	40,000 00	40,000 00	400	100 00	Jan. 25.
Holyoke Warp Mill,	Holyoke,	50,000 00	5,000 00	500	100 00	Aug. 8.
Horton Hat Company,	Amesbury,	20,000 00	20,000 00	200	100 00	Mar. 24.
Inverness Copper Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	500,000 00	200,000	2 50	Aug. 25.
Invincible Gold Mining Company,	*	300,000 00	300,000 00	60,000	5 00	May 23.
Island Pond Copper Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	250,000 00	250,000 00	50,000	5 00	May 2.

* Not stated.

Abstract of Certificates of Corporations—Continued.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Number of Shares.	Par value of Shares.	Certificate of organization, when filed.
Kent Gold Mining Company,	Boston,	$200,000 00	$200,000 00	200,000	$1 00	April 9.
Lafayette Mining Company,	Boston,	200,000 00	200,000 00	200,000	1 00	April 7.
Lee Woolen Company,	Lee,	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	Mar. 28.
Lenoxville Mining and Smelting Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	500,000 00	100,000	5 00	April 6.
Lightfoot Currying Oil Company,	*	200,000 00	140,000 00	4,000	50 00	June 4.
Logan Copper Mining Company,	Boston,	300,000 00	300,000 00	100,000	3 00	Feb. 6.
Lyster Copper Company,	Boston,	400,000 00	400,000 00	200,000	2 00	April 21.
Mahanoy Coal Company,	Boston,	200,000 00	175,000 00	10,000	20 00	Mar. 14.
Marlboro' Paper Company,	New Marlboro',	50,000 00	50,000 00	500	100 00	June 11.
Massachusetts Mining Company,	Boston,	25,000 00	†	25,000	1 00	Mar. 30.
Massachusetts Company of Colorado,	Boston,	250,000 00	250,000 00	50,000	5 00	Mar. 30.
Mecca Lubricating Oil Company,	Boston,	300,000 00	21,000 00	3,000	100 00	Sept. 16.
Merrimack Mills,	Dracut,	500,000 00	500,000 00	5,000	100 00	Aug. 3.
McKay Turned Shoe Company,	*	500,000 00	500,000 00	5,000	100 00	Aug. 2.

Middlesex Hose Manufacturing Company,	Townsend,	$50,000 00	$50,000 00	2,000	$25 00	Mar. 4.
Mineral Point Mining Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	500,000 00	100,000	5 00	April 22.
Mitchell Granite Company,	Boston,	100,000 00	100,000 00	2,000	50 00	April 12.
Montague Gold Mining Company of Nova Scotia,	Boston,	500,000 00	500,000 00	50,000	10 00	Jan. 29.
Montezuma Gold Mining Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	500,000 00	100,000	5 00	May 13.
Morse Twist Drill and Machine Company,	New Bedford,	30,000 00	30,000 00	600	50 00	Oct. 8.
Moseley Iron Bridge and Roof Company of Boston,	Boston,	40,000 00	40,000 00	400	100 00	Sept. 8.
Mount Pleasant Coal Company,	*	500,000 00	500,000 00	5,000	100 00	June 16.
Narragansett Coal Mining Company,	Boston,	100,000 00	100,000 00	10,000	10 00	June 16.
National Lead Mining Company,	Boston,	200,000 00	200,000 00	200,000	1 00	Mar. 28.
Nelson Copper Mining Company,	Boston,	200,000 00	200,000 00	200,000	1 00	April 1.
New Bedford Tanning Company,	New Bedford,	50,000 00	26,460 00	500	100 00	Jan. 5.
New England Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	200,000 00‡	200,000 00	2,000	100 00	Nov. 28.
New Gregory Gold Mining Company,	*	500,000 00	500,000 00	50,000	10 00	May 18.
Newton Mining Company,	Boston,	200,000 00	200,000 00	200,000	1 00	Mar. 21.

* Not stated. † Capital consists of unimproved lands—no stock issued. ‡ Real estate and other available property.

Abstract of Certificates of Corporations—Continued.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Number of Shares.	Par value of Shares.	Certificate of organization, when filed.
Noel Hill Mining Company,	Boston,	$500,000 00	$500,000 00	100,000	$5 00	May 13.
North Adams Woolen Company,	North Adams,	200,000 00	Nothing.	2,000	100 00	July 20.
North Wayne Tool Company,	Boston,	50,000 00	50,000 00	500	100 00	Nov. 30.
Ocean Oil and Guano Company,	Boston,	10,000 00	10,000 00	1,000	10 00	Mar. 14.
Ocean Oil Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	60,000 00	60,000 00	1,200	50 00	Aug. 15.
Oldham and Boston Gold Mining Company,	Boston,	200,000 00	200,000 00	100,000	2 00	Jan. 8.
Patent Heel Company,	Boston,	60,000 00	60,000 00	12,000	5 00	Jan. 15.
Peck Gold Mining Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	500,000 00	100,000	5 00	May 14.
Pine Dale Woolen Company,	Athol,	30,000 00	30,000 00	300	100 00	Aug. 1.
Plymouth Woolen Mills,	Plymouth,	80,000 00	80,000 00	800	100 00	April 23.
Prince Albert Gold Company,	Boston,	200,000 00	200,000 00	100,000	2 00	Mar. 18.
Provincial Manganese Mining Company,	Boston,	30,000 00	30,000 00	6,000	5 00	Nov. 28.
Renfrew Gold Mining and Crushing Company,	Boston,	300,000 00	300,000 00	120,000	2 50	May 16.
Revere Gold Company,	Boston,	175,000 00	175,000 00	70,000	2 50	June 9.

Roscoe Mining Company,	Boston,	$200,000 00	$200,000 00	200,000	$1 00	April 14.
Russell Paper Company,	Lawrence,	100,000 00	100,000 00	100	1,000 00	June 4.
Salem Leg Company,	Salem,	20,000 00	Nothing.	200	100 00	April 27.
Scipio Iron and Coal Mining Company,	Boston,	400,000 00	400,000 00	40,000	10 00	May 16.
Schuylkill Valley Coal Company,	Boston,	200,000 00	200,000 00	20,000	10 00	May 26.
Silver Ledge Mining Company,	Cambridge,	18,000 00	18,000 00	1,800	10 00	Dec. 24.
Smith & Dove Manufacturing Company,	Andover,	120,000 00	120,000 00	1,200	100 00	June 28.
Somerset Shoe Manufacturing Company,	Somerset,	10,000 00	10,000 00	100	100 00	June 3.
South Bedford Copper Mining Company,	Boston,	400,000 00	400,000 00	200,000	2 00	Mar. 22.
Stafford and Chaudiere River Gold Mining Co.,	Boston,	500,000 00	500,000 00	100,000	5 00	Mar. 8.
Star Mills,	Middleboro',	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	June 7.
Sterling Gold Mining Company,	*	325,000 00	220,500 00	3,250	100 00	Dec. 17.
Stewart Gold Mining Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	400,000 00	100,000	5 00	Mar. 16.
Strafford Copper Mining Company,	Boston,	300,000 00	300,000 00	30,000	10 00	May 2.
Suffolk Coal Company,	Boston,	400,000 00	400,000 00	4,000	100 00	Mar. 8.

* Not stated.

Abstract of Certificates of Corporations—Continued.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Number of Shares.	Par value of Shares.	Certificate of organization, when filed.
Suffolk Gold Mining Company,	Boston,	$500,000 00	$500,000 00	100,000	$5 00	July 8.
Sunapee Mining Company,	Boston,	100,000 00	90,000 00	2,000	50 00	Mar. 1.
Tomwezo Gold Mining Company,	Boston,	200,000 00	200,000 00	100,000	2 00	May 27.
Torrent Rotary Pump Company,	Boston,	40,000 00	40,000 00	1,600	25 00	May 13.
Tyson Iron Company,	Boston,	200,000 00	200,000 00	20,000	10 00	April 21.
Union Gas-Light Company,	Boston,	300,000 00	300,000 00	12,000	25 00	April 27.
Union Glass Company,	Somerville,	200,000 00	200,000 00	2,000	100 00	June 3.
Union Watch Company,	Boston,	10,000 00	10,000 00	100	100 00	Feb. 23.
Universal Safety Match Company,	Roxbury,	50,000 00	30,000 00	500	100 00	May 23.
Victoria Gold Company,	Boston,	200,000 00	200,000 00	100,000	2 00	Mar. 18.
Vulcan Furnace Company,	Boston,	15,000 00	15,000 00	150	100 00	Nov. 11.
Wallace Gold Mining Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	500,000 00	100,000	5 00	Aug. 9.
Washburn Iron Company,	Worcester,	300,000 00	300,000 00	3,000	100 00	April 11.
Washington Gold Mining Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	500,000 00	100,000	5 00	Aug. 9.

Waverly Gold Mining Company, ...	Boston, . .	$500,000 00	$500,000 00	50,000	$10 00	Feb. 8.
Wheeler Horse-Shoe Company, ...	Boston, . .	500,000 00	500,000 00	5,000	100 00	May 2.
Whipple Nail Manufacturing Company, . . .	Boston, . .	500,000 00	450,000 00	5,000	100 00	April 28.
Aggregate of 174 Companies organized in 1864, ...		$43,878,000 00	$41,805,043 00			

* Not stated.

Increase of Capital certified by existing Companies, in 1864.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Present Capital paid in.	Increase in 1864.	Certificate of increase, when filed.	Organization of Company, when certified.
Agawam Woolen Company,	Boston,	$100,000 00	$10,000 00	Aug. 18,	April 1, 1863.
American Tube Works,	Boston,	200,000 00	60,000 00	June 23,	Oct. 6, 1858.
Assabet Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	300,000 00	100,000 00	July 23,	Sept. 11, 1862.
Bay State Brick Company,	Boston,	400,000 00	325,000 00	May 20,	July 2, 1863.
Boston Bituminized Pipe Company,	Boston,	37,500 00	12,500 00	Oct. 11,	Oct. 20, 1863.
Boston Elastic Fabric Company,	Boston,	400,000 00	132,000 00	Sept. 14,	Mar. 24, 1863.
Boston Milling and Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	150,000 00	50,000 00	Aug. 19,	Dec. 20, 1863.
Flax Leather Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	100,000 00	50,000 00	May 7,	Aug. 31, 1863.
Greene Rifle Works,	Boston,	123,200 00	38,200 00	Dec. 30,	June 11, 1863.
Lawrence Woolen Company,	Lawrence,	150,000 00	72,000 00	Feb. 6, / June 22,	June 13, 1863.
Merchants' Woolen Company,	Dedham,	700,000 00	210,000 00	May 5,	Oct. 20, 1863.
New Bedford Flour Mill,	New Bedford,	180,000 00	60,000 00	Aug. 16,	Jan. 31, 1856.
Newburyport Hat Company,	Newburyport,	30,000 00	10,000 00	May 17,	April 23, 1863.
Salem Car Company,	Salem,	75,000 00	25,000 00	Oct. 6,	Nov. 26, 1864.
Union Sugar Refinery,	Boston,	315,000 00	195,000 00	Dec. 23,	Oct. 9, 1862.
Total,			$1,349,700 00		

GENERAL STATEMENT.

Capital Stock voted in 13 years ending December 31, 1863,	$28,192,683 32
Increase of capital voted by previously existing companies in 1864,	1,349,700 00
Aggregate voted by 288 companies organized in 13 years,	$29,542,383 32
Capital voted by 174 companies organized in 1864,	43,878,000 00
Voted capital withdrawn by dissolution of companies in 1864,	None.
Aggregate amount of voted capital of 462 companies, to December 31, 1864,	$73,420,383 32
Capital Stock invested in 13 years ending December 31, 1863,	$22,846,746 19
Increase of capital paid into previously existing companies in 1864,	1,349,700 00
Aggregate paid capital of companies organized during 13 years,	$24,196,446 19
Capital invested in companies organized in 1864,	41,805,043 00
Aggregate of capital certified as invested to December 31, 1864,	$66,001,489 19
Invested capital withdrawn by dissolution of companies in 1864,	None.
Aggregate amount of invested capital in 462 companies, December 31, 1864,	66,001,489 19
Ratio of capital invested in 1864 to aggregate of previous 13 years,	$1.72\frac{69}{100}$
Ratio of amount invested in 1864 to aggregate capital December 31, 1864,	$63\frac{38}{100}$

PUBLIC DOCUMENT..... .....No. 12.

ABSTRACT

OF THE

Attested Returns of Corporations

ORGANIZED DURING

1865,

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY

UNDER JUN 7 1920

GENERAL STATUTES OF MASSACHUSETTS.

JANUARY, 1866.

PREPARED BY

THE SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER, STATE PRINTERS,
No. 4 Spring Lane.
1866.

338.7
M383ab
1865

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT, BOSTON,
January 1, 1866.

To the Honorable the Senate and the House of Representatives.

I have the honor to submit for the information of the legislature, in compliance with the General Statutes, an abstract, prepared from the certified returns of ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-FIVE corporations organized within the Commonwealth in the year 1865, under chapter sixty-one of the General Statutes, and of sixteen companies previously formed who have certified an increase of capital stock during the year.

Appended to this abstract is a general statement giving the amount of voted capital, and the amount of capital stock represented as paid in since the enactment of the law in 1851, authorizing the corporate association of three or more persons. The total amount of capital represented to have been invested up to December 31, 1865, is $90,995,526.19, more than seventy-two per cent. of which is represented by the corporations organized during the last two years, viz. :—in 1864, $41,805,043, and in 1865, $23,960,220, making a total of $65,765,263.

Very respectfully,

OLIVER WARNER,
Secretary of the Commonwealth.

ABSTRACT

Of Certificates of Corporations made to Secretary's Department, of Organizations in 1865.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Number of Shares.	Par value of Shares.	Certificate of organization, when filed.
Allegany River Oil Company,	Boston,	$250,000 00	$250,000 00	50,000	$5 00	Apr. 4.
American Gas Machine Company,	Boston,	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	Aug. 31.
American Hide & Leather Splitt'g & Dress'g M. Co.,	Boston,	250,000 00	250,000 00	2,500	100 00	Feb. 15.
American Magnesium Company,	Boston,	50,000 00	20,000 00	500	100 00	Mar. 28.
American Peat Company,	*	250,000 00	250,000 00	2,500	100 00	Dec. 11.
American Steam-ship Paddle Wheel Company,	Boston,	200,000 00	200,000 00	2,000	100 00	Aug. 18.
American Stereoscopic Company,	Boston,	40,000 00	40,000 00	400	100 00	Jan. 25.
American Tablet Company,	Boston,	20,000 00	12,000 00	200	100 00	Nov. 29.
American Tree Protector Company,	Boston,	150,000 00	150,000 00	15,000	10 00	Feb. 17.
Arlington Woolen Mills,	Lawrence,	200,000 00	150,000 00	1,500	100 00	Feb. 20.
Atlantic Rubber Company,	Boston,	30,000 00	30,000 00	300	100 00	June 21.
Bay State Milling and Machine Company,	Lynn,	100,000 00	100,000 00	2,000	50 00	Sept. 8.
Beacon Petroleum Company,	*	250,000 00	250,000 00	2,500	100 00	Apr. 14.

Beebe Farm Oil Company,	Boston,	$200,000 00	$200,000 00	2,000	$100 00	Mar. 21.
Belcher and Taylor Agricultural Tool Company,	Chicopee,	50,000 00	50,000 00	500	100 00	June 9.
Bemis Paper Company,	Holyoke,	40,000 00	10,000 00	40	1,000 00	Dec. 1.
Biggers' Farm Oil Company,	Boston,	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	Feb. 25.
Big Hulett Oil Creek Company,	Boston,	350,000 00	350,000 00	70,000	5 00	Mar. 28.
Boston and Austin Silver Mining Company,	Boston,	400,000 00	100,000 00	4,000	100 00	Dec. 6.
Boston and Big Sandy Oil Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	500,000 00	100,000	5 00	May 3.
Boston and Chicago Gold Mining Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	500,000 00	50,000	10 00	Mar. 2.
Boston and Kentucky Oil Company,	Boston,	200,000 00	193,000 00	20,000	10 00	Sept. 5.
Boston and North Carolina Turpentine Company,	Boston,	200,000 00	200,000 00	20,000	10 00	Aug. 15.
Boston and Ohio River Petroleum Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	500,000 00	500,000	1 00	Mar. 15.
Boston and Reese River Silver Mining Company,	Boston,	350,000 00	350,000 00	35,000	10 00	Oct. 7.
Boston and Salamanca Lumber and Mining Comp'y,	Boston,	160,000 00	160,000 00	320	500 00	Nov. 27.
Boston Bennyhoff Reserve Oil Company,	Boston,	200,000 00	75,000 00	10,000	20 00	July 7.
Boston Evening Courier Association,	Boston,	35,000 00	35,000 00	350	100 00	Jan. 21.

* Not stated.

Abstract of Certificates of Corporations—Continued.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Number of Shares.	Par value of Shares	Certificate of organization, when filed.
Boston Lumber Company,	Boston,	$100,000 00	$89,000 00	10,000	$10 00	Mar. 20.
Boston Petroleum Oil Company,	Boston,	300,000 00	266,320 00	30,000	10 00	May 8.
Boston, Pittsburg and West Virginia Petroleum Co.,	Boston,	500,000 00	500,000 00	5,000	100 00	June 26.
Boston Type Foundry,	Boston,	50,000 00	50,000 00	1,000	50 00	July 8.
Britannia Gold Company,	Boston,	50,000 00	50,000 00	100,000	50	Mar. 2.
Bullion Consolidated Mining Company,	Boston,	300,000 00	100,000 00	300,000	1 00	Dec. 6.
Bunker Hill Gold Mining Company,	Boston,	150,000 00	150,000 00	30,000	5 00	Oct. 2.
Cambridge Stamping Company,	Cambridge,	20,000 00	20,000 00	200	100 00	Dec. 8.
Canton Woolen Mills,	Boston,	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	Aug. 15.
Carolina Lumber Company,	Boston,	60,000 00	60,000 00	1,200	50 00	Feb. 3.
Carson Paper Company,	Dalton,	70,000 00	70,000 00	140	500 00	July 25.
Cary Oil Company,	Chelsea,	100,000 00	100,000 00	2,000	50 00	Mar. 2.
Central Wharf Company,	Wellfleet,	12,000 00	12,000 00	60	200 00	Apr. 21.
Consolidated Oxygenized Gas Manufacturing Co.,	Boston,	150,000 00	10,000 00	3,000	50 00	Dec. 18.

Continental Coal Company,	*	$300,000 00	$300,000 00	20,000	$15 00	May 3.
Contoocook Valley Plumbago Mining Company,	Boston,	300,000 00	300,000 00	100,000	3 00	Jan. 31.
Cornwall Copper Mining Company,	Boston,	200,000 00	200,000 00	100,000	2 00	Oct. 20.
Crescent Petroleum Company,	Boston,	250,000 00	250,000 00	50,000	5 00	July 5.
Crosby and Thompson Desulphurizing Machine Co.,	*	150,000 00	150,000 00	1,500	100 00	Aug. 22.
Dalby Mills,	*	200,000 00	200,000 00	2,000	100 00	Feb. 25.
Danvers Carpet Company,	*	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	Feb. 19.
Dighton Tack Company,	*	80,000 00	80,000 00	800	100 00	Nov. 27.
Dorset Iron Company,	Boston,	60,000 00	60,000 00	60,000	1 00	Mar. 5.
Enniskillen Petroleum Company,	Boston,	300,000 00	300,000 00	100,000	3 00	Feb. 20.
Florence Sewing Machine Company,	Northampton,	240,000 00	233,400 00	2,400	100 00	May 6.
Ford Gold Mining Company,	Roxbury,	80,000 00	80,000 00	800	100 00	Oct. 6.
Forge Village Horse Nail Company,	*	30,000 00	17,500 00	300	100 00	Jan. 5.
Four Farm Oil Company,	*	500,000 00	500,000 00	100,000	5 00	May 25.
Franconia Iron and Steel Company,	Wareham,	100,000 00	100,000 00	200	500 00	Mar. 31.

* Not stated.

Abstract of Certificates of Corporations—Continued.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Number of Shares.	Par value of Shares.	Certificate of organization, when filed.
Fuzzard Wadding Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	$200,000 00	$200,000 00	2,000	$100 00	April 3.
General Sherman Gold Mining Company,	Boston,	300,000 00	30,000 00	60,000	5 00	May 17.
Germania Mills,	*	250,000 00	190,000 00	2,500	100 00	Jan. 19.
Gillespie Governor Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	20,000 00	15,000 00	200	100 00	July 14.
Godfrey Boot and Shoe Company,	Milford,	100,000 00	80,000 00	1,000	100 00	Sept. 15. Nov. 13. Dec. 15.
Grand Lake Coal Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	500,000 00	5,000	100 00	July 13.
Great Western Gold Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	500,000 00	100,000	5 00	June 27.
Hale Mining Company,	Boston,	250,000 00	250,000 00	50,000	5 00	Sept. 16.
Hampton Paper Company,	Holyoke,	60,000 00	60,000 00	60	1,000 00	Feb. 18.
Hampton Welch Slate Company,	*	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	Nov. 22.
Harleigh Coal Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	500,000 00	5,000	100 00	Jan. 27.
Haverhill Lime Company,	Boston,	30,000 00	30,000 00	6,000	5 00	Jan. 13.
Holyoke Manilla Company,	Holyoke,	30,000 00	3,000 00	300	100 00	Nov. 1.
Hurlbert Paper Company,	Lee,	60,000 00	60,000 00	600	100 00	Feb. 27. May 22.

Illinois Gold Mining Company of Colorado,	*	$200,000 00	$200,000 00	1,000	$100 00	Aug. 22.
Indian Spring Oil Company,	Boston,	300,000 00	300,000 00	60,000	5 00	Jan. 6.
International Gold Mining Company,	Roxbury,	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	Nov. 30.
Ipswich Woolen Mills,	Ipswich,	40,000 00	40,000 00	400	100 00	Feb. 13. May 8.
I. Washburn and Moen Wire Works,	Worcester,	500,000 00	500,000 00	5,000	100 00	Jan. 4.
King Manufacturing Company,	Raynham,	8,000 00	8,000 00	80	100 00	Oct. 10.
Lamb Knitting Machine Company,	Springfield,	150,000 00	150,000 00	1,500	100 00	May 20.
Lake Shore Petroleum Company,	*	350,000 00	350,000 00	14,000	25 00	May 10.
Lawrence Petroleum Company,	Lawrence,	100,000 00	50,000 00	20,000	5 00	Feb. 9.
Leavitt Sewing Machine Company,	Boston,	85,000 00	75,000 00	850	100 00	Mar. 30.
Lenox Plate Glass Company,	Lenox,	130,000 00	130,000 00	1,300	100 00	June 19.
Littleton Woolen Company,	Boston,	150,000 00	150,000 00	1,500	100 00	Feb. 20.
Lost Mountain Gold Mining Company, of Colorado,	*	250,000 00	250,000 00	50,000	5 00	Aug. 22.
Marietta Oil Company, of Boston,	Boston,	250,000 00	250,000 00	125,000	2 00	Nov. 24. Mar. 27.
Massachusetts and Oil Creek Petroleum Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	500,000 00	100,000	5 00	April 3.

* Not stated.

Abstract of Certificates of Corporations—Continued.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Number of Shares.	Par value of Shares.	Certificate of organization, when filed.
Massachusetts and Vermont Beater Press Company,	*	$500,000 00	$50,000 00	5,000	$100 00	May 3.
Massachusetts Compressed and Finished Stave Co.,	Boston,	200,000 00	200,000 00	2,000	100 00	Sept. 15.
Massachusetts Condensing Company,	Boston,	100,000 00	100,000 00	10,000	10 00	April 26.
McKay Heeling Machine Company,	*	400,000 00	400,000 00	40,000	10 00	Jan. 27.
Middlesex and Kentucky Oil Company,†	Boston,	200,000 00	195,210 00	20,000	10 00	Dec. 28.
Morrill Petroleum Stove Company,	Boston,	125,000 00	125,000 00	1,250	100 00	June 21.
Moseley Iron Building Works,	*	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	Feb. 4.
National Union Match Company,	Boston,	100,000 00	100,000 00	20,000	5 00	Mar. 29.
New England Coal Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	500,000 00	5,000	100 00	July 1.
New England Dunn Heating Company,	– –	50,000 00	50,000 00	5,000	10 00	Jan. 19.
New England Felt Roofing Company,	Boston,	60,000 00	60,000 00	600	100 00	May 10.
New England Hard Rubber Truss Company,	Boston,	25,000 00	25,000 00	2,500	10 00	Jan. 26.
New England Petroleum Company,	*	450,000 00	450,000 00	90,000	5 00	June 12.
New England Pump Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	100,000 00	100,000 00	10,000	10 00	Nov. 16.

New England Silk Company,	*	$100,000 00	$100,000 00	1,000	$100 00	June 22.
Newbury Manufacturing Company,	Norton,	40,000 00	40,000 00	400	100 00	Sept. 13.
Newton Mills,	*	100,000 00	100,000 00	*	*	June 13.
Old Colony Oil Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	250,000 00	100,000	5 00	Mar. 4.
Otter River Company,	Templeton,	20,000 00	20,000 00	200	100 00	July 20.
Pepper Knitting Machine Company,	*	50,000 00	50,000 00	500	100 00	July 17.
Plimpton Iron and Steel Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	150,000 00	150,000 00	1,500	100 00	Jan. 17. Feb. 15.
Plymouth Gold Mining Company,	*	500,000 00	500,000 00	5,000	100 00	Jan. 6.
Provincial Gold Mining Company, of Nova Scotia,	*	100,000 00	100,000 00	100,000	1 00	Nov. 27.
Quinsigamond Iron and Wire Works,	Worcester,	200,000 00	200,000 00	2,000	100 00	Oct. 16.
Roaring Brook Coal Company,	*	250,000 00	250,000 00	5,000	50 00	Feb. 6.
Rock Mill,	Middleborough,	6,000 00	6,000 00	60	100 00	Aug. 10. Mar. 21.
Rockport Granite Company,	Boston,	200,000 00	200,000 00	2,000	100 00	Feb. 2.
Rosecrans Gold Mining Company, of Colorado,	*	250,000 00	250,000 00	50,000	5 00	Aug. 22.
Roxbury Steam Mills,	*	75,000 00	75,000 00	750	100 00	Dec. 27.

* Not stated.

† The certificate of this Company was not received until too late to be included in the totals and final table closing the Abstract.

Abstract of Certificates of Corporations—Concluded.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Number of Shares.	Par value of Shares.	Certificate of organization, when filed.
Salamanca Oil and Refining Company,	Boston,	$500,000 00	$500,000 00	100,000	$5 00	April 14.
Saxon Sheet Glass Company,	Boston,	24,500 00	24,500 00	49	500 00	Mar. 29. July 26.
Secomb Oil Manufacturing Company.	*	200,000 00	200,000 00	2,000	100 00	Nov. 8.
Silver Creek Coal Company,	*	500,000 00	500,000 00	10,000	50 00	Jan. 19.
Suffolk and Venango Oil Company,	Boston,	300,000 00	274,000 00	60,000	5 00	April 14.
Suffolk Glass Company,	Boston,	150,000 00	130,000 00	1,500	100 00	June 5.
Sutherland Falls Marble Company,	Boston,	125,000 00	125,000 00	5,000	25 00	April 10.
Sycamore Oil Company,	*	200,000 00	200,000 00	20,000	10 00	July 25.
Taunton Crucible Company,	Taunton,	35,000 00	35,000 00	140	250 00	Feb. 27.
Taylor Gold Company,	Boston,	50,000 00	50,000 00	100,000	50	Aug. 21.
Tremont Petroleum Company,	Boston,	200,000 00	200,000 00	2,000	100 00	Jan. 3. Feb. 13.
Union Car and Engine Company,	Boston,	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	April 27.
Union Gas Light Company,	Boston,	80,000 00	80,000 00	1,600	50 00	Sept. 23.
Union Pin Manufacturing Company,	*	150,000 00	150,000 00	1,500	100 00	June 2.

Union Steam Fan-blower Company, . . .	Boston, . .	$220,000 00	$220,000 00	2,200	$100 00	Aug. 30.
Union Tile Company, ...	*	100,000 00	100,000 00	4,000	25 00	July 13.
United States Combination Lock Company, . .	Boston, . .	500,000 00	500,000 00	10,000	50 00	Jan. 27.
Voice Printing and Publishing Company, . .	Boston, . .	20,000 00	6,500 00	4,000	5 00	June 3.
Washington Coal Company, ...	Boston, . .	350,000 00	350,000 00	3,500	100 00	Jan. 18.
Wheeler Metal Forging Company, . . .	Boston, . .	500,000 00	500,000 00	5,000	100 00	June 22.
Worcester Gold and Silver Mining Company, .	Worcester, .	20,000 00	20,000 00	2,000	10 00	Dec. 2.
Aggregate of 135 Companies organized in 1865, ...		$26,115,500 00	$23,960,220 00			

* Not stated.

INCREASE OF CAPITAL certified by existing Companies, in 1865.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Present Capital paid in.	Increase in 1865.	Certificate of increase, when filed.	Organization of Company, when certified.
Automatic Gas Machine Company,	*	$250,000 00	$82,817 00	Mar. 2,	Mar. 10, 1864.
Bay State Hard Ware Company,	Northampton,	100,000 00	40,000 00	Feb. 2,	Jan. 21, 1862.
Boston Fire Brick and Clay Retort Company,	Boston,	100,000 00	80,000 00	Jan. 31, Feb. 13,	Jan. 26, 1864.
Boston Flax Mills,	Braintree,	150,000 00	100,000 00	Sept. 1,	Dec. 6, 1852.
Boston Milling and Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	200,000 00	50,000 00	May 16,	Dec. 20, 1863.
Chelsea Oil Company,	*	100,000 00	35,000 00	Jan. 18,	*
Colorado Gold Mining Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	50,000 00	May 12,	July 22, 1863.
Essex Hat Manufacturing Company,	Newburyport,	50,000 00	20,000 00	May 10,	July 21, 1864.
Glendale Vulcanized Rubber Company,	Easthampton,	250,000 00	200,000 00	Dec. 26,	July 1, 1864.
Holyoke Warp Mill,	Holyoke,	75,000 00	25,000 00	July 13,	Aug. 8, 1864.
Horton Hat Company,	Amesbury,	40,000 00	20,000 00	Mar. 27,	Mar. 24, 1864.
Merrimack Hat Company,	Salisbury,	102,000 00	51,000 00	June 9,	July 24, 1856.
New Bedford Boot and Shoe Manufacturing Company,	New Bedford,	40,000 00	15,000 00	May 29,	June 15, 1861.
North Adams Woolen Company,	North Adams,	100,000 00	100,000 00	Nov. 13,	July 20, 1864.
Star Mills,	Middleboro',	180,000 90	80,000 00	Mar. 3,	June 7, 1864.
Union Sugar Refinery,	Boston,	400,000 00	85,000 00	May 25,	Oct. 9, 1862.
Total,			$1,033,817 00		

* Not stated.

GENERAL STATEMENT.

Capital Stock voted in 14 years ending December 31, 1864,	$73,420,383 32
Increase of capital voted by previously existing companies in 1865,	1,033,817 00
Aggregate voted by 462 companies organized in 14 years,	$74,454,200 32
Capital voted by 135 companies organized in 1865,	26,115,500 00
Voted capital withdrawn by dissolution of companies in 1865,	None.
Aggregate amount of voted capital of 597 companies, to December 31, 1865,	$100,569,700 32
Capital Stock invested in 14 years ending December 31, 1864,	$66,001,489 19
Increase of capital paid into previously existing companies in 1865,	1,033,817 00
Aggregate paid capital of companies organized during 14 years,	$67,935,306 19
Capital invested in companies organized in 1865,	23,960,220 00
Aggregate of capital certified as invested to December 31, 1865,	$90,995,526 19
Invested capital withdrawn by dissolution of companies in 1865,	None.
Aggregate amount of invested capital in 597 companies, December 31, 1865,	$90,995,526 19
Ratio of capital invested in 1865 to aggregate of previous 14 years,	$35\frac{74}{100}$
Ratio of amount invested in 1865 to aggregate capital December 31, 1865,	$26\frac{88}{100}$

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY
JUN 7 1922

PUBLIC DOCUMENT..... .....No. 10.

ABSTRACT

OF THE

Attested Returns of Corporations

ORGANIZED UNDER

GENERAL STATUTES OF MASSACHUSETTS,

DURING YEAR

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY

1 8 6 6 JUN 7 1920

PREPARED BY

THE SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER, STATE PRINTERS,
No. 4 Spring Lane.
1867.

338.7
M383ab
1866

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT, BOSTON,
January 1, 1867.

To the Honorable the Senate and the House of Representatives.

I have the honor to submit, for the information of the legislature, an abstract prepared from the attested returns of ONE HUNDRED AND THREE corporations, certified to this department as having been organized within the Commonwealth, under chapter sixty-one of the General Statutes, during the year 1866; also of fifteen companies previously formed, which have certified an increase, and two companies a decrease, of capital stock.

Appended is a statement of the aggregate amount of voted capital and the amount declared to have been actually paid in since the general enactment of 1851, authorizing the corporate association of three or more persons, with the ratio of paid capital of last year to aggregate of fifteen years, which, as will be observed, is little more than one-fifth the ratio of that of 1865 to sum certified in preceding fourteen years.

The capital invested during fifteen years ending December, 1866, appears to have been $104,418,011.19, with a diminution in the last year of $350,000; leaving the sum of $104,068,-011.19 standing as the present amount of paid capital.

Very respectfully,

OLIVER WARNER,
Secretary.

ABSTRACT

Of Certificates of Corporations made to Secretary's Department, of Organizations in 1866.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Number of Shares.	Par value of Shares.	Certificate of organization, when filed.
Alleghany Fertilizer Company,	Boston,	$75,000 00	$75,000 00	750	$100 00	Apr. 14.
Alta California Copper Mining Company,	Boston,	350,000 00	350,000 00†	3,500	100 00	May 11.
Amer. Bread Mixing and Kneading Machine Co.,	Boston,	75,000 00	75,000 00	750	100 00	Oct. 6.
American Button Manufacturing Company,	*	100,000 00	46,250 00	1,000	100 00	June 25
American Marble Cutting Company,	Boston,	240,000 00	240,000 00‡	2,400	100 00	May 11.
American Rubber Heel Stiffening Company,	Boston,	300,000 00	300,000 00	12,000	25 00	Jan. 23.
American Tablet Company,	Boston,	20,000 00	20,000 00	200	100 00	Apr. 6.
Amesbury Woolen Company,	Amesbury,	125,000 00	125,000 00	1,250	100 00	Mar. 9.
Apollo Gold Mining Company,	Boston,	150,000 00	150,000 00	15,000	10 00	Feb. 16.
Argentine Silver Mining and Exploring Company,	Boston,	250,000 00	212,500 00	50,000	5 00	Feb. 9.
Arms and Bardwell Manufacturing Company,	Northampton,	80,000 00	80,000 00	800	100 00	July 14.
Ashnell Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	100,000 00	43,500 00	1,000	100 00	Aug. 30.
Bay State Barrel Company,	Boston,	50,000 00	30,000 00	1,000	50 00	July 2.

Bay State Gold and Silver Mining Company,	Worcester,	$50,000 00	$50,000 00	5,000	$10 00	Nov. 26.
Bay State Shoe and Leather Company,	Worcester,	165,000 00	165,000 00	1,650	100 00	May 8.
Belcher Peat Company,	Belchertown,	20,000 00	13,500 00	200	100 00	Nov. 5.
Bemis Paper Company,	Holyoke,	40,000 00	40,000 00	40	1,000 00	June 21.
Boston Can Company,	Boston,	25,000 00	25,000 00	250	100 00	Feb. 27.
Boston and Canada Oil and Land Company,	Boston,	10,000 00	10,000 00	20	500 00	Apr. 4.
Boston Ice Company,	Boston,	189,000 00	189,000 00	1,890	100 00	Apr. 6.
Boston and Northfield Slate Company,	Boston,	50,000 00	50,000 00	1,000	50 00	Feb. 24.
Boston and Reading Silver Mining Company,	Boston,	300,000 00	170,000 00	3,000	100 00	May 25.
Boston Screw Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	500,000 00	10,000	50 00	Dec. 12.
Boston Slate Company,	Boston,	16,000 00	16,000 00	16	1,000 00	Jan. 1.
Buel Mining Company,	Boston,	250,000 00	250,000 00	2,500	100 00	Mar. 9.
Canton Elastic Fabric Company,	Canton,	30,000 00	30,000 00	300	100 00	Jan. 20.
Central City Gold Mining Company,	Boston,	300,000 00	300,000 00	30,000	10 00	Aug. 9.
Clement & Hawkes Manufacturing Company,	Northampton,	100,000 00	Nothing.	100	1,000 00	Oct. 2.

* Not stated.

† "In mining property and cash."

‡ "In patent rights and cash."

Abstract of Certificates of Organizations—Continued.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Number of Shares.	Par value of Shares.	Certificate of organization, when filed.
Coal Hill Lead Mining Company of Rossie,	Boston,	$50,000 00	$35,000 00	100,000	$0 50	Feb. 2.
Colorado Mining and Exploring Company,	*	100,000 00	100,000 00	*	*	Jan. 4.
Commonwealth Gold Mining Company of Colorado,	Boston,	100,000 00	100,000 00†	1,000	100 00	Oct. 19.
Dalby Mills,	Newton,	200,000 00	200,000 00	2,000	100 00	Apr. 12.
Earle Stove Company,	Worcester,	135,000 00	135,000 00	1,350	100 00	May 1.
Easy Paper Collar and Cuff Manufacturing Co.,	Boston,	300,000 00	300,000 00	6,000	50 00	Dec. 28.
Ellis Saw Company,	*	60,000 00	60,000 00‡	3,000	20 00	Nov. 23.
Federal Union Mining Company,	Greenfield,	100,000 00	72,800 00	1,000	100 00	May 23.
Franklin Paper Company,	Holyoke,	60,000 00	60,000 00	600	100 00	Jan. 23.
Gazette Publishing Company,	Boston,	24,000 00	24,000 00	24	1,000 00	Jan. 12.
Gillespie Governor Company,	Boston,	50,000 00	50,000 00	500	100 00	Apr. 19.
Godfrey Boot and Shoe Company,	Milford,	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	Jan. 26.
Goodyear Dental Rubber Company,	Boston,	250,000 00	250,000 00	2,500	100 00	June 11.
Hampshire Paper Company,	South Hadley,	200,000 00	200,000 00	2,000	100 00	June 6.

Harewood Iron and Mining Company,	Boston,	$100,000 00	*	20,000	$5 00	Nov. 22.
Harvard Silver Mining Company,	*	360,000 00	$6,000 00	36,000	10 00	Jan. 5.
Harvey Manufacturing Corporation,	Adams, (North,)	50,000 00	50,000 00	500	100 00	Oct. 13.
Hermitage Mining Company,	Boston,	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	Dec. 14.
Hingham Wooden Ware Company,	Hingham,	10,000 00	10,000 00	20	500 00	Feb. 6.
Hubbard Silver Mining Company,	Boston,	120,000 00	120,000 00	1,200	100 00	May 10.
Hunter Paper Company,	Stockbridge,	18,000 00	18,000 00	180	100 00	June 8.
King Gold Mining Company,	Boston,	105,000 00	105,000 00	1,050	100 00	Sept. 19.
Lee Collar Company,	Lee,	20,000 00	20,000 00	200	100 00	Apr. 24.
Lisbon Gold Mining Company,	*	240,000 00	23,000 00	*	*	June 25.
Ludlow Mills,	Ludlow,	300,000 00	300,000 00	3,000	100 00	Jan. 19.
Marine Guano and Oil Company,	*	60,000 00	50,000 00	600	100 00	Jan. 30.
Massachusetts Gas Company,	Boston,	200,000 00	200,000 00	4,000	50 00	Sept. 28.
Massachusetts and Maine Brick Company,	*	200,000 00	200,000 00	2,000	100 00	Oct. 19.
Merchants Gold and Silver Mining Company,	Boston,	150,000 00	150,000 00	*	*	May 4.

* Not stated. † Certified as follows, viz.: "$65,000 in cash and $35,000 in the original stock of said company."
‡ "In letters patent for said machines, and in cash."

Abstract of Certificates of Organizations—Continued.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Number of Shares.	Par value of Shares.	Certificate of organization, when filed.
Merrimack Hosiery Company,	Chelmsford,	$20,000 00	$20,000 00	200	$100 00	Mar. 6.
Monitor Gold Mining Company,	Boston,	225,000 00	200,000 00	450	50 00	May 19.
Mutual Mining and Exploring Company,	Boston,	50,000 00	50,000 00	*	*	May 4.
National Button Company,	Easthampton,	150,000 00	150,000 00	1,500	100 00	Feb. 8.
National Screw and Sieve Company,	Boston,	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	Mar. 10.
Nevada Gold Mining Company of Colorado,	Boston,	500,000 00	168,600 00	20,000	25 00	Jan. 15.
Newburyport Peat Company,	Georgetown,	30,000 00	30,000 00	600	50 00	Nov. 28.
New England Anti-Incrustation Company,	Boston,	400,000 00	400,000 00	4,000	100 00	Aug. 3.
New England Graphite Company,	Boston,	100,000 00	50,000 00	2,000	50 00	Oct. 9.
New England Lithographic Steam Printing Co.,	Boston,	200,000 00	200,000 00	2,000	100 00	Sept. 6.
New England Model Collar Company,	Boston,	200,000 00	200,000 00	2,000	100 00	Sept. 27.
New England and Nevada Silver Mining Co.,	*	250,000 00	10,000 00	25,000	10 00	Jan. 11.
New England Steam Car Company,	Boston,	200,000 00	200,000 00	2,000	100 00	Feb. 13.
New England Spring Bed Company,	*	25,000 00	25,000 00	250	100 00	Feb. 16.

Nonotuck Silk Company,	Northampton,	$75,000 00	$75,000 00	750	$100 00	Mar. 19.
Piasa Gold Mining Company,	Boston,	300,000 00	260,000 00	3,000	100 00	Jan. 18.
Reese River Silver Mining Company,	Boston,	100,000 00	100,000 00	10,000	10 00	Aug. 9.
Revere Woolen Mills,	Hamilton and Ipswich,	50,000 00	50,000 00	500	100 00	Apr. 4.
Reversible Collar Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	500,000 00	5,000	100 00	June 7.
Rockingham Woolen Company,	Boston,	80,000 00	60,000 00	800	100 00	Feb. 3.
Roper Repeating Rifle Company,	Amherst,	100,000 00	10,000 00	1,000	100 00	Apr. 24.
Sandwich Peat Company,	Sandwich,	6,000 00	4,000 00	60	100 00	Sept. 4.
Shawmut Gold Mining Company,	Boston,	250,000 00	250,000 00	10,000	25 00	Dec. 31.
Shawmut Iron Works,	Boston,	30,000 00	30,000 00	300	100 00	June 12.
Shoe Manufacturers' Petroleum Company,	Lynn,	30,000 00	30,000 00	3,000	10 00	Jan. 29.
Silver Star Mining Company,	Boston,	40,000 00	30,000 00	4,000	10 00	Oct. 18.
Slater Woolen Company,	Webster,	500,000 00	500,000 00	5,000	100 00	Feb. 19.
Smith Paper Company,	Lee,	200,000 00	200,000 00	2,000	100 00	Jan. 10.
Springfield Cork Manufacturing Company,	Springfield,	60,000 00	25,625 00	600	100 00	Aug. 8.

* Not stated.

Abstract of Certificates of Organizations—Concluded.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Number of Shares.	Par value of Shares.	Certificate of organization, when filed.
Stearnsville Woolen Company,	Pittsfield,	$100,000 00	$100,000 00	1,000	$100 00	Aug. 24.
Stryker Oil Well Company,	Boston,	20,000 00	20,000 00	800	25 00	Feb. 6.
Taylor & Olmsted Manufacturing Company,	Westfield,	20,000 00	20,000 00	200	100 00	May 21.
Timoke Mining Company,	*	74,000 00	74,000 00	1,480	50 00	Dec. 7.
Topeka Gold Mining Company,	Boston,	150,000 00	150,000 00	15,000	10 00	Feb. 5.
Treasury Mining Company,	Boston,	140,000 00	140,000 00	14,000	10 00	Apr. 30.
Tucker Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	450,000 00	450,000 00	450	1,000 00	May 1.
Uncas Oil Company,	Boston,	13,500 00	13,500 00	135	100 00	Aug. 14.
United States Ventilation Company,	Boston,	60,000 00	60,000 00	600	100 00	June 7.
Virginia and Idaho Gold Mining Company,	Boston,	150,000 00	150,000 00	30,000	5 00	Mar. 22.
Waldenburg Company,	Malden,	10,000 00	*	*	*	Feb. 3.
Washburn Steam Works,	Worcester,	10,000 00	10,000 00	100	100 00	Nov. 14.
Wawbeek Mills,	Gt. Barrington,	60,000 00	32,110 00	600	100 00	June 4.
Webster Slate Company,	*	50,000 00	50,000 00	*	*	Feb. 10.

Wickersham Nail Company,†	Boston, . .	$300,000 00	$275,500 00	6,000	$50 00	Nov. 8.
Williamstown Manufacturing Company, . .	Williamstown, .	200,000 00	54,000 00	*	*	Jan. 6.
Worcester Tool Company, ...	Boston, . .	150,000 00	150,000 00	1,500	100 00	Mar. 26.
Aggregate of 103 companies organized in 1866, ...		$14,450,500 00	$12,271,885 00			

* Not stated. † Certified to have been "established at Boston on the 29th day of November, 1864," that the "capital stock was originally $500,000, but was subsequently reduced to $300,000." No certificate of the organization of said company was filed in this department previous to November 8, 1866.

INCREASE OF CAPITAL certified by existing Companies, in 1866.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Present Capital paid in.	Increase in 1866.	Certificate of increase, when filed.	Organization of Company, when certified.
American Tablet Company,	Boston,	$30,000 00	$10,000 00	June 16,	Nov. 29, 1865.
Bullion Consolidated Mining Company,	Boston,	300,000 00	200,000 00	Jan. 12,	Dec. 6, 1865.
Chatham Lock Company,	Chatham,	20,000 00	14,600 00	Dec. 28,	Dec. 5, 1862.
Eagle Sugar Refinery,	Boston,	125,000 00	50,000 00	Apr. 30,	Aug. 9, 1864.
Elliott Felting Mill,	Boston,	100,000 00	25,000 00	Aug. 15,	Dec. 21, 1864.
Essex Hat Manufacturing Company,	Newburyport,	100,000 00	50,000 00	Jan. 10,	July 21, 1864.
Franconia Iron and Steel Company,	Wareham,	180,000 00	80,000 00	Aug. 10,	April 4, 1865.
Horton Hat Company,	Amesbury,	48,000 00	8,000 00	Mar. 1,	Mar. 24, 1864.
Leavitt Sewing Machine Company,	Boston,	85,000 00	10,000 00	Sept. 28,	Feb. 9, 1865.
Merrimac Hat Company,	Salisbury,	150,000 00	48,000 00	Aug. 8,	July 24, 1856.
Phœnix Cotton Manufacturing Company,	Shirley,	100,000 00	75,000 00	Nov. 24,	July 10, 1852.
Smith & Dove Manufacturing Company,	Andover,	150,000 00	30,000 00	Aug. 9,	June 28, 1864.
Union Button Hole and Embroidery Machine Co.,	Boston,	350,000 00	50,000 00	June 6,	Dec. 30, 1863.

Union Sugar Refinery, ...	Boston, . .	$500,000 00	$100,000 00	May 9, .	Oct. 9, 1862.
Whipple File Manufacturing Company, . . .	Boston, . .	500,000 00	500,000 00*	Oct. 13, .	Aug. 7, 1860.
Total, ...	. . . .	. . .	$1,250,600 00		

Decrease of Capital certified in 1866.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Present Capital.	Decrease.	Certificate of decrease, when filed.	Organization of Company, when certified.
Mitchell Granite Company, ...	Boston, . .	$50,000 00	$50,000 00	April 26, .	Apr. 12, 1864.
Mount Pleasant Coal Company, ...	Boston, . .	200,000 00	300,000 00	Dec. 11, .	June 16, 1864.
			$350,000 00		

* A statement of changes in the amount of capital stock of this company was filed in the secretary's department in 1866, by which it appears that $10,000 was added by vote of the stockholders in August, 1860, and that $40.000 more was voted in December of that year, $9.200 of which was paid in. It is also certified that in May, 1862, the aggregate paid capital was reduced, by changing the par value of the shares from $100 to $50 each, to $84,600. The capital was again increased in July, 1862, in the sum of $65,400, the par remaining unchanged, and the whole sum voted being paid in. In March, 1863, another increase of $50.000 was voted and paid; and in February and July, 1865, respectively, additional capital,—$100,000 and $200,000=$300,000,—was made, the sums certified as voted and paid in amounting to $500,000. A compliance with the statutes, requiring a certificate of increase or diminution of capital to be made at the date of such corporate change, would have made the several Abstracts issued during the time included in the statement of October, 1866, in agreement with the records of the corporation and rendered unnecessary this note of explanation.

Correction of Error certified.

Sherman Gold Mining Company.—A duplicate of certificate of the organization, save in corporate name, of the "General Sherman Gold Mining Company" was filed February 9, 1866, with the word "General" stricken from the title of the corporation, the including of that word in the original certificate filed May 17, 1865, being certified to have been a "clerical error."

GENERAL STATEMENT.

Capital Stock voted in 15 years ending December 31, 1865,	$99,535,883 32
Increase of capital voted by previously existing companies in 1866,	1,250,600 00
Aggregate voted by 597 companies organized in 15 years,	$100,786,483 32
Capital voted by 103 companies organized in 1866,	14,450,500 00
Aggregate amount of voted capital of 700 companies, to December 31, 1866,	$115,236,983 32
Voted capital of two companies withdrawn by reduction of same in 1866,	350,000 00
Present voted capital of companies,	$114,886,983 32
Capital Stock paid and invested in 15 years ending December 31, 1865,	$90,995,526 19
Increase of paid capital certified by previously existing companies in 1866,	1,150,600 00
Aggregate of paid capital of companies organized in 15 years,	*$92,146,126 19
Capital paid and invested in companies organized in 1866,	12,271,885 00
Aggregate amount of paid capital of 700 companies, to December 31, 1866,	$104,418,011 19
Paid capital of two companies withdrawn by reduction of capital in 1866,	350,000 00
Present paid capital of companies,	$104,068,011 19
Ratio of capital invested in 1866 to aggregate certified in previous 15 years,	$7\frac{43}{100}$ per cent.

* In explanation of apparent error in this item which may be inferred from a comparison of the "general statements" of this and the last year, it is proper to say that the "aggregate paid capital of companies organized during 14 years," ending December, 1864, given in the last abstract, was overstated by the types—the actual sum, as rendered, being $67,035,306.19.

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY

JUN 7 1921

PUBLIC DOCUMENT..... .....No. 10.

ABSTRACT

OF THE

Attested Returns of Corporations

ORGANIZED UNDER

GENERAL STATUTES OF MASSACHUSETTS,

DURING THE YEAR

1867.

PREPARED BY

THE SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER, STATE PRINTERS,
No. 4 Spring Lane.
1868.

338.7
M=Gab
1717

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT, BOSTON,
January 1, 1868.

To the Honorable the Senate and House of Representatives.

I have the honor to submit for the information of the legislature, in compliance with the General Statutes, an abstract, prepared from the certified returns of EIGHTY-SEVEN corporations organized within the Commonwealth in the year 1867, under chapter sixty-one of the General Statutes, and of twenty companies previously formed who have certified an increase, and ten companies a decrease, of capital stock during the year.

Appended to this abstract is a general statement giving the amount of voted capital, and the amount of capital stock represented as paid in since the enactment of the law in 1851, authorizing the corporate association of three or more persons. The capital invested during sixteen years, ending December, 1867, amounted to $114,295,695.78, from which $1,921,800 was withdrawn in 1867; leaving a balance of $112,373,895.78 as the present amount of paid capital.

Very respectfully,

OLIVER WARNER,
Secretary of the Commonwealth.

P22020

ABSTRACT

Of Certificates of Corporations made to Secretary's Department, of Organizations in 1867.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Number of Shares.	Par value of Shares.	Certificate of organization, when filed.
American Fire Extinguisher Company,	Boston,	$500,000 00	$500,000 00†	5,000	$100 00	Feb. 5.
American Lasting Machine Company,	*	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	Oct. 21.
American Low Water Reporter Company,	Newburyport,	40,000 00	36,674 59	400	100 00	Oct. 8.
American Machine Company,	Newburyport,	82,000 00	82,000 00	820	100 00	June 25.
American Metallic Tubing Company,	Boston,	250,000 00	250,000 00	2,500	100 00	June 15.
American Nut and Arms Company,	Boston,	65,000 00	65,000 00	650	100 00	Mar. 28.
American Patent Sponge Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	500,000 00†	5,000	100 00	June 25.
American Railway Frog Company,	Boston,	200,000 00	200,000 00	2,000	100 00	Jan. 3.
American Tack Company,	Fairhaven,	50,000 00	50,000 00	500	100 00	May 9.
Amesbury Mills,	Amesbury,	150,000 00	112,500 00	1,500	100 00	Dec. 16.
Bay State Gold Mining Company,	Boston,	250,000 00	250,000 00	200,000	125 00	Jan. 14.
Bayley Hat Company,	Newburyport,	50,000 00	50,000 00	500	100 00	Sept. 3.
Bickford Novelty Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	250,000 00	250,000 00	2,500	100 00	Aug. 6. Oct. 5.

Boston Car Spring Company,	Boston,	$60,000 00	$50,000 00	600	$100 00	May 9.
Boston Forge Company,	Boston,	30,000 00	30,000 00	300	100 00	Mar. 28.
Boston Fuse Company,	Boston,	10,000 00	10,000 00	100	100 00	Nov. 19.
Boston Milling Company,	Boston,	30,000 00	30,000 00	300	100 00	Sept. 16.
Boston Optical Works,	Boston,	9,000 00	9,000 00	90	100 00	May 10.
Boston Printing and Publishing Company,	Boston,	100,000 00	*	1,000	100 00	Apr. 26.
Boston Shoe Stud and Button Company,	Boston,	150,000 00	150,000 00	1,500	100 00	Dec. 31.
Boston Small Arms Improvement Company,	Boston,	32,000 00	32,000 00	320	100 00	June 6.
Boston Spring Bed Company,	Boston,	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	Aug. 29.
Boston and Colorado Smelting Company,	Boston,	200,000 00	50,000 00	2,000	100 00	May 11.
Boston and Lexington Paint Company,	Boston,	300,000 00	300,000 00‡	3,000	100 00	May 9.
Boston and Martha's Vineyard Peat Company,	Boston,	40,000 00	40,000 00§	800	50 00	Feb. 18.
Boston and New York Paint Company,	"Co. of Suffolk,"	150,000 00	2,000 00	15,000	10 00	Mar. 13.
Burleigh Rock Drill Company,	Fitchburg,	30,000 00	30,000 00	300	100 00	Dec. 16.
Coy's Hill Cheese Company,	Warren,	5,500 00	1,400 00	55	100 00	May 8.
Diamond Pin Company,	Boston,	50,000 00	50,000 00	500	100 00	Jan. 22.

* Not stated. † In patent rights and cash. ‡ In mining property and cash. § In real and personal estate.

Abstract of Certificates of Organizations—Continued.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Number of Shares.	Par value of Shares.	Certificate of organization, when filed.
Dighton Furniture Company,	Dighton,	$60,000 00	$60,000 00	600	$100 00	Oct. 1.
Dighton Rolling Mill Company,	Dighton,	44,000 00	44,000 00	440	100 00	Feb. 19.
Dudley Hosiery Company,	Needham,	125,000 00	125,000 00	1,250	100 00	Feb. 20.
Dutcher Temple Company,	Milford,	40,000 00	40,000 00	400	100 00	Dec. 18.
Elastic Horse Shoe Cushion Company,	*	200,000 00	200,000 00	2,000	100 00	Apr. 30.
Fitchburg Machine Company,	Fitchburg,	60,000 00	60,000 00	60	1,000 00	Feb. 12.
Fogerty Rifle Company,	Boston,	262,500 00	262,500 00	2,625	100 00	Aug. 19.
Gas Fire Lighting Company,	*	30,000 00	30,000 00	300	100 00	Dec. 12.
Gold and Silver Association,	Boston,	20,000 00	20,000 00	200	100 00	July 15.
Golden City Mineral and Land Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	200,000 00	10,000	50 00	Aug. 30.
Harvard Silver Mining Company,	Boston,	144,000 00	144,000 00	36,000	4 00	Sept. 16.
Hayden Foundry and Machine Company,	Williamsburg,	25,000 00	25,000 00	250	100 00	July 6.
Hopedale Furnace Company,	Milford,	20,000 00	20,000 00	200	100 00	Dec. 30.
Hopedale Machine Company,	Milford,	60,000 00	60,000 00	600	100 00	Dec. 2.

Hudson River Marble Company,	Boston,	$150,000 00	$8,000 00	1,500	$100 00	Jan. 21.
Huguenot Manufacturing Company,	North Oxford,	300,000 00	300,000 00	3,000	100 00	Mar. 1.
India Manufacturing Company,	Salem,	100,000 00	15,000 00	100	1,000 00	June 4.
International Tablet Company,	Boston,	20,000 00	20,000 00	200	100 00	Apr. 1.
Kniffin Mowing Machine Company,	Worcester,	50,000 00	50,000 00	500	100 00	Dec. 4.
Lane and Fuller Silver Mining Company,	*	50,000 00	50,000 00	500	100 00	Nov. 22.
Lawrence Flyer and Spindle Works,	Lawrence,	50,000 00	50,000 00	500	100 00	Aug. 6.
Massachusetts Glass Company,	Boston,	50,000 00	50,000 00	500	100 00	July 25.
Merrimac Arms and Manufacturing Company,	Newburyport,	200,000 00	196,500 00	2,000	100 00	May 16.
Mineral Soap Company,	Boston,	50,000 00	50,000 00	5,000	10 00	Oct. 17.
Mount Laffee Coal Company,	*	200,000 00	200,000 00	20,000	10 00	July 2.
National Paper Collar Company,	Boston,	60,000 00	60,000 00	600	100 00	Nov. 13.
New Bedford Glass Company,	New Bedford,	100,000 00	59,700 00	1,000	100 00	Mar. 5.
New England Petroleum Stove Company,	Boston,	50,000 00	50,000 00	500	100 00	Dec. 4.
New England Portable Pump Company,	Salem,	30,000 00	5,500 00	300	100 00	May 13.
Newfield Paper Company,	Newburyport,	12,000 00	12,000 00	120	100 00	Mar. 23.

* Not stated.

Abstract of Certificates of Organizations—Continued.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Number of Shares.	Par value of Shares.	Certificate of organization, when filed.
North Andover Mills,	North Andover,	$100,000 00	$100,000 00	1,000	$100 00	May 20.
Northfield Slate and Tile Company,	Boston,	28,000 00	28,000 00	280	100 00	Jan. 31.
Plymouth Iron Foundry,	Plymouth,	33,000 00	33,000 00	330	100 00	Aug. 27.
Powers and Brown Paper Company,	Dalton and Springfield,	110,000 00	110,000 00	1,100	100 00	July 24.
Presbrey Stove Lining Company,	Taunton,	20,000 00	20,000 00	100	200 00	July 17.
Revenue Gold Mining Company,	Boston,	60,000 00	40,000 00	60,000	1 00	Feb. 14.
Riverside Paper Company,	Holyoke,	100,000 00	100,000 00	100	1,000 00	Apr. 24.
Rollstone Machine Works,	Fitchburg,	24,000 00	24,000 00	24	1,000 00	Nov. 13.
Shaw's Union Air Engine Company,	Boston,	300,000 00	300,000 00	3,000	100 00	Feb. 4.
Silver Lake Manufacturing Company,	Newtonville, in Newton,	200,000 00	200,000 00	2,000	100 00	July 2.
Spencer Marble Company,	Boston,	100,000 00	50,000 00	1,000	100 00	Apr. 16.
Star Collar Company,	*	100,000 00	100,000 00†	1,000	100 00	Feb. 12.
Telescopic Cup Company,	Boston,	8,000 00	8,000 00	80	100 00	Mar. 27.
Timoke Mining Company,	*	75,000 00	75,000 00	1,500	50 00	Feb. 4.

Townsend Leather Company,	*	$50,000 00	$50,000 00	500	$100 00	Nov. 29.
Tremont Watch Company,	Boston,	150,000 00	150,000 00	1,500	100 00	Sept. 14.
Tufts Brick Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	80,000 00	80,000 00	800	100 00	Dec. 19.
Universal Oil Stove Company,	Boston,	42,000 00	42,000 00‡	840	50 00	Oct. 21.
Union Comb Company,	Leominster,	30,000 00	30,000 00	300	100 00	Nov. 25.
Union Steam Valve Company,	*	200,000 00	200,000 00	2,000	100 00	June 6.
Union Vise Company of Boston,	Boston,	200,000 00	200,000 00	2,000	100 00	Feb. 4.
Weed File Manufacturing Company,	*	350,000 00	347,885 00	3,500	100 00	Jan. 18.
Wellington Coal Mining Company,	"Co. of Suffolk,"	200,000 00	2,000 00	20,000	10 00	Mar. 13.
Wesson Fire Arms Company,	Springfield,	50,000 00	15,000 00	500	100 00	May 27.
Western Massachusetts Peat Fuel Company,	Pittsfield,	60,000 00	60,000 00	600	100 00	Feb. 26.
Wheeler Cotton Mills,	Millbury,	80,000 00	80,000 00	800	100 00	June 19.
Winterport Granite and Brick Company,	Waltham,	25,000 00	15,000 00	1,000	25 00	May 28.
Worcester Horse Shoe Company,	Worcester,	100,000 00	1,000 00	1,000	100 00	Dec. 19.
Aggregate of 87 companies organized in 1867,		$9,721,000 00	$8,258,659 59			

* Not stated.

† In cash, $20,000; license and machinery, $80,000.

‡ In patents and money.

INCREASE OF CAPITAL certified by existing Companies in 1867.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Voted capital.	Present capital paid in.	Voted in 1867.	Paid in 1867.	Certificate of increase, when filed.	Organization of Company, when certified.
American Button Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	$100,000	$79,175	$32,925	$32,925	Dec. 31.	June 25, 1866.
Bay State Shoe and Leather Company,	Worcester,	200,000	200,000	35,000	35,000	Feb. 1.	May 8, 1866.
Canton Elastic Fabric Company,	Canton,	40,000	40,000	10,000	10,000	Feb. 27.	Jan. 20, 1866.
Chatham Lock Company,	Fitchburg,	40,000	40,000	20,000	20,750	Nov. 20.	Dec. 5, 1862.
Dighton Woolen Company,	Dighton,	75,000	50,000	–	–	Jan. 2.	Mar. 21, 1862.
Florence Sewing Machine Company,	Northampton,	500,000	500,000	260,000	266,600	Sept. 23.	May 6, 1865.
Germania Mills,	Holyoke,	300,000	300,000	50,000	110,000	Nov. 22.	Jan. 19, 1865.
Hingham Wooden Ware Company,	Hingham,	20,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	Mar. 30.	Feb. 6, 1866.
Ipswich Woolen Mills,	Ipswich,	50,000	50,000	10,000	10,000	Feb. 5.	Feb. 13, 1865.
Lisbon Gold Mining Company,	Boston,	240,000	200,000	–	177,000	May 21.	June 25, 1866.
McKay Heeling Company,	Boston,	450,000	415,750	50,000	15,750	Dec. 31.	Jan. 27, 1865.
Marlborough Paper Company,	New Marlboro'	60,000	60,000	–	–	June 22.	June 11, 1864.
North Adams Woolen Company,	Adams,	200,000	200,000	–	100,000	Nov. 21.	July 20, 1864.

Roper Repeating Rifle Company, . . .	Amherst, .	$100,000	$20,000	–	–	Jan. 12.	Apr. 24, 1866.
Silver Ledge Mining Company, . . .	Cambridge, .	85,000	85,000	$13,000	$13,000	Dec. 5.	Dec. 24, 1864.
Smith and Dove Manufacturing Company, .	Andover, .	220,000	220,000	70,000	70,000	Apr. 22.	June 28, 1864.
Smith Paper Company, ...	Lee, . .	220,000	220,000	20,000	20,000	May 6.	Jan. 10, 1866.
Wawbeek Mills, ...	Gt. Barrington,	70,000	32,110	10,000	–	Apr. 13.	June 4, 1866.
Whipple File Manufacturing Company, . .	Boston, . .	1,478,000	1,478,000	978,000	978,000	Mar. 5.	Aug. 7, 1860.
Williamstown Manufacturing Company, . .	Williamstown,	300,000	54,000	100,000	–	Sept. 17.	Jan. 6, 1866.
Totals, ...	. . .	. .	. .	$1,668,925	$1,869,025		

DECREASE OF CAPITAL certified in 1867.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Present Capital.	Decrease.	Certificate of decrease, when filed.	Organization of Company, when certified.
Amesbury Woolen Company,	Amesbury,	$93,750 00	$31,250 00	April 17,	Nov. 17, 1864.
Beacon Petroleum Company,	Boston,	5,000 00	245,000 00	June 5,	Apr. 14, 1865.
Boston and Lackawanna Coal Company,	Boston,	200,000 00	300,000 00	July 11,	Nov. 17, 1864.
Gilpin Gold Mining Company of Colorado,	Boston,	50,000 00	450,000 00	Oct. 8,	July 23, 1864.
Harvard Silver Mining Company,	Boston,	144,000 00	216,000 00	Mar. 11,	Jan. 5, 1866.
Lightfoot's Currying Oil Company,	Boston,	160,450 00	39,550 00	June 25,	June 4, 1864.
New England Anti-Incrustation Company,	Boston,	100,000 00	300,000 00	Mar. 14,	Aug. 3, 1866.
Roaring Brook Coal Company,	*	200,000 00	50,000 00	June 5,	Feb. 6, 1865.
Seccomb Oil Manufacturing Company,	Salem,	100,000 00	100,000 00	Mar. 5,	Nov. 8, 1865.
Tremont Petroleum Company,	Boston,	10,000 00	190,000 00	Feb. 20,	Jan. 3, 1865.
Total,			$1,921,800 00		

* Not stated.

GENERAL STATEMENT.

Capital Stock voted in 16 years ending December 31, 1866,	$115,236,983 32
Increase of capital voted by previously existing companies in 1867,	1,668,925 00
Aggregate voted by 700 companies organized in 16 years,	$116,905,908 32
Capital voted by 87 companies organized in 1867,	9,721,000 00
Aggregate amount of voted capital of 787 companies, to December 31, 1867,	$126,626,908 32
Voted capital of ten companies withdrawn by reduction of same in 1867,	1,921,800 00
Present voted capital of companies,	$124,705,108 32
Capital Stock paid and invested in 16 years ending December 31, 1866,	$104,168,011 19
Increase of paid capital certified by previously existing companies in 1867,	1,869,025 00
Aggregate of paid capital of companies organized in 16 years,	$106,037,036 19
Capital paid and invested in companies organized in 1867,	8,258,659 59
Aggregate amount of paid capital of 787 companies to December 31, 1867,	$114,295,695 78
Paid capital of ten companies withdrawn by reduction of capital in 1867,	1,921,800 00
Present paid capital of companies,	$112,373,895 78
Ratio of capital invested in 1867 to aggregate certified in previous 16 years,	$7\frac{78}{100}$ per cent.

PUBLIC DOCUMENT..... .....No. 10.

ABSTRACT

OF THE

Attested Returns of Corporations

ORGANIZED UNDER

GENERAL STATUTES OF MASSACHUSETTS,

DURING THE YEAR

1868.

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY

JUN 7 1920

PREPARED BY

THE SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER, STATE PRINTERS,
No. 79 Milk Street.
1869.

338.7
M383ab
1868

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT, BOSTON,
January 1, 1869.

To the Honorable the Senate and House of Representatives.

I have the honor to submit for the information of the legislature, in compliance with the General Statutes, an abstract, prepared from the certified returns of EIGHTY-NINE corporations organized within the Commonwealth in the year 1868, under chapter sixty-one of the General Statutes, and of twenty companies previously formed who have certified an increase, and two companies a decrease, of capital stock during the year.

Appended to this abstract is a general statement giving the amount of voted capital, and the amount of capital stock represented as paid in since the enactment of the law in 1851, authorizing the corporate association of three or more persons. The capital invested during seventeen years, ending December, 1868, amounted to $126,283,951.53, from which $303,000 was withdrawn in 1868; leaving a balance of $125,980,951.53 as the present amount of paid capital.

Very respectfully,

OLIVER WARNER,
Secretary of the Commonwealth.

ABSTRACT of Certificates of Corporations made to Secretary's Department, of Organizations in 1868.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Number of Shares.	Par value of Shares.	Certificate of organization, when filed.
American Improved Gas Light Company,	Lawrence,	$12,500 00	$12,500 00	125	$100 00	Aug. 22.
American Improved Gas Light Company,	Jamaica Plain,	6,500 00	6,500 00	65	100 00	Oct. 30.
American Improved Gas Light Company,	Lowell,	12,500 00	12,500 00	125	100 00	Jan. 6.
American Improved Gas Light Company,	Boston,	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	Jan. 11.
American Improved Gas Light Company,	*	300,000 00	300,000 00	3,000	100 00	July 27.
American Consolidated Fire Extinguisher Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	500,000 00	5,000	100 00	Dec. 1.
American Saddle Company,	Boston,	100,000 00	100,000 00	5,000	20 00	June 9.
American Horse Collar Company,	Boston,	80,000 00	*	4,000	20 00	Jan. 1.
American Button Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	79,175 00	79,175 00	*	*	Jan. 11.
American Horse Shoe Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	500,000 00	5,000	100 00	Jan. 24.
Athol Machine Company,	Athol,	25,000 00	15,000 00	250	100 00	June 4.
Acworth Gold Mining and Smelting Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	500,000 00†	5,000	100 00	Jan. 14.
Brandon Iron Works,	Brandon,	300,000 00	300,000 00	*	*	June 24.
Bigelow Mills,	Boston,	50,000 00	50,000 00	1,000	50 00	Oct. 27.

Bickford Knitting Machine Company,	Boston,	$250,000 00	$250,000 00†	2,500	$100 00	Dec. 12.
Boston Dye Wood and Chemical Company,	Boston,	150,000 00	150,000 00	1,500	100 00	Feb. 21.
Boston and New Brunswick Hemlock Bark Co.,	Boston,	25,000 00	25,000 00	250	100 00	Jan. 15.
Boston Button Company,	Boston,	20,000 00	7,500 00	200	100 00	May 22.
Boston Folding Lamp Shade Company,	Boston,	40,000 00	40,000 00§	400	100 00	July 21.
Boston Star Collar Company,	Boston,	30,000 00	30,000 00‡	300	100 00	Mar. 17.
Boston Fruit Preserving Company,	Boston,	60,000 00	60,000 00	600	100 00	Jan. 27.
Chicopee Falls Hosiery Company,	Chicopee,	60,000 00	36,000 00	600	100 00	Aug. 25.
Clement & Hawks' Manufacturing Company,	Northampton,	100,000 00	100,000 00	*	*	Apr. 4.
Cape Ann Anchor Works,	Gloucester,	25,000 00	25,000 00	250	100 00	June 26.
Cotswold Brush Company,	Northampton,	6,000 00	6,000 00	60	100 00	July 8.
Calcutta Linseed Oil Works,	Boston,	60,000 00	60,000 00	600	100 00	Jan. 29.
Combination Nursery Furniture Company,	Boston,	160,000 00	*	6,400	25 00	May 23.
Chester Emery Company,	Chester,	500,000 00	500,000 00	5,000	100 00	May 13.
Cape Cod Boot and Shoe Manufacturing Company,	Harwich,	10,000 00	2,500 00	100	100 00	Mar. 25.
Excelsior Spring Bottom Bedstead Company,	Springfield,	11,000 00	11,000 00	11	1,000 00	Oct. 7.

* Not stated. † Mining property and cash. ‡ Cash, license and machinery. § Patent rights and cash.

Abstract of Certificates of Organizations—Continued.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Number of Shares.	Par value of Shares.	Certificate of organization, when filed.
E. Stebbins Manufacturing Company,	Springfield,	$50,000 00	$50,000 00	500	$100 00	Feb. 13.
Enamel Paint Company,	Malden,	24,000 00	24,000 00	240	100 00	Jan. 31.
Eagle Mill Company,	Athol,	20,000 00	20,000 00	200	100 00	Jan. 8.
Excelsior Gold Mining Company,	Colorado,	300,000 00	300,000 00	*	*	Feb. 15.
Fitchburg Lumber Company,	Fitchburg,	50,000 00	20,000 00	500	100 00	June 15.
Fitchburg Lumber Company,	Fitchburg,	50,000 00	50,000 00	500	100 00	Apr. 20.
Globe Nail Company,	Boston,	350,000 00	350,000 00	3,500	100 00	May 23.
Glendale Elastic Fabric Company,	Easthampton,	150,000 00	150,000 00	1,500	100 00	Oct. 26.
Harvard Manufacturing Company,	Harvard,	40,000 00	40,000 00	400	100 00	Sept. 2.
Hancock Sewing Machine Company,	Boston,	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	Mar. 31.
Hale Patent Washer Company,	New Bedford,	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	Mar. 9.
Ipswich Mills,	*	150,000 00	150,000 00	1,500	100 00	Jan. 20.
Lawrence Lumber Company,	Lawrence,	54,000 00	54,000 00	540	100 00	Sept. 22.
Locomotive Transportation Company,	Boston,	10,000 00	10,000 00	100	100 00	Nov. 12.

Loring & Blake Organ Company,	Worcester,	$6,800 00	$6,800 00	68	$100 00	Nov. 27.
Lamb Knitting Machine Company,	Chicopee,	200,000 00	200,000 00	2,000	100 00	Jan. 21.
Magee Furnace Company,	*	200,000 00	200,000 00	2,000	100 00	Mar. 6.
Metallic Compression Casting Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	500,000 00	5,000	100 00	Dec. 5.
Massachusetts Wood Preserving Company,	Boston,	200,000 00	200,000 00	2,000	100 00	Jan. 20.
Maloy Pressure Gauge Company,	Boston,	50,000 00	50,000 00†	500	100 00	Jan. 28.
Merrill Patent Barrel Company,	Boston,	200,000 00	200,000 00	2,000	100 00	Sept. 14.
Miller's Falls Manufacturing Company,	Miller's Falls,	100,000 00	53,000 00	1,000	100 00	Sept. 28.
Massachusetts Portable Railway Company,	Boston,	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	Oct. 26.
New England Portable Railway Company,	Boston,	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	Oct. 16.
New England Elastic Hoof Pad Company,	*	20,000 00	20,000 00	200	100 00	Mar. 31.
New England Elastic Heel Company,	Boston,	5,000 00	5,000 00	50	100 00	Apr. 3.
New Era Gold Mining Company,	Colorado,	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	Apr. 4.
New England Concrete Pavement Company,	Boston,	20,000 00	20,000 00	200	100 00	Mar. 24.
New England Vulcanite Hide Company,	Boston,	150,000 00	122,366 67	1,500	100 00	Dec. 9.
New England Combination Iron and Steel Manufacturing Company,	*	500,000 00	500,000 00	5,000	100 00	June 15.

* Not stated.

† Patent rights and cash.

Abstract of Certificates of Organizations—Concluded.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Number of Shares.	Par value of Shares.	Certificate of organization, when filed.
New England Patent Oil Cup Company,	Boston,	$30,000 00	$30,000 00	300	$100 00	Oct. 7.
New England Wood Hangings Company,	Boston,	100,000 00	100,000 00*	1,000	100 00	Feb. 4.
New England Furniture Company,	Boston,	7,500 00	7,500 00	150	50 00	Dec. 9.
New England Caloric Water Elevator Company,	Boston,	200,000 00	200,000 00	2,000	100 00	May 15.
O'Neil Mining and Smelting Company,	Boston,	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	Dec. 26.
Phœnix Oil and Land Company,	Boston,	50,000 00	50,000 00	500	100 00	Aug. 25.
Peabody Mills,	Newburyport,	200,000 00	200,000 00	2,000	100 00	May 7.
Peet Valve Company,	Boston,	150,000 00	150,000 00	1,500	100 00	Aug. 12.
Pigeon Cove Granite Company,	Boston,	50,000 00	37,500 00	500	100 00	Mar. 14.
Robinson Iron Company,	Plymouth,	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	Aug. 27.
Rumford Food Laboratory,	Boston,	50,000 00	50,000 00	500	100 00	Feb. 19.
Substitute for Castor Oil Company,	Boston,	250,000 00	250,000 00	5,000	50 00	Aug. 15.
Solid Lever Bridge Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	500,000 00	5,000	100 00	July 6.
Sherman Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	Jan. 24.

South Shore Boot and Shoe Company,	New Bedford,	$30,000 00	$30,000 00	300	$100 00	Feb. 14.
Springfield Silver Plate Company,	Springfield,	25,000 00	25,000 00	250	100 00	Mar. 5.
Taunton Brick Company,	Taunton,	54,000 00	43,200 00	540	100 00	Feb. 4.
Taunton Soap and Oil Company,	Taunton,	10,000 00	5,200 00	100	100 00	Feb. 11.
Topeka and James Creek Gold and Silver Mining Company,	Boston,	300,000 00	300,000 00	3,000	100 00	Feb. 28.
Union Patent Knife and Needle Company,	Abington,	6,000 00	6,000 00	60	100 00	Apr. 17.
Union Fertilizing Tube Company,	Boston,	100,000 00	†	5,000	20 00	Mar. 13.
Union Ship Timber Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	64,000 00	64,000 00	640	100 00	May 23.
United States Standard Nut Company,	Boston,	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	July 17.
Valley Paper Company,	Holyoke,	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	Feb. 14.
Waban Mills,	Boston,	40,000 00	40,000 00	400	100 00	Jan. 21.
Washington Mills Emery Manufacturing Company,	Ashland,	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	May 6.
Williams Manufacturing Company,	Northampton,	50,000 00	50,000 00	500	100 00	Feb. 20.
Ware River Manufacturing Company,	Rutland, Ware, Barre and Hubbardston.	5,000 00	5,000 00	40	125 00	Aug. 8.
Westfield Gas Light Company,	Westfield,	25,000 00	23,300 00	250	100 00	Aug. 13.
Aggregate of 89 companies organized in 1868,		$10,868,975 00	$10,340,541 67			

* Patent rights and cash.

† Not stated.

INCREASE OF CAPITAL certified by existing Companies in 1868.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Voted Capital.	Present Capital paid in.	Voted in 1868.	Paid in 1868.	Certificate of increase, when filed.	Organization of Company, when certified.
American Improved Gas Light Co.,	Boston,	$100,000 00	$120,000 00	$20,000 00	$20,000 00	Jan. 15,	Jan. 6, '68.
Arlington Woollen Mills,	Lawrence,	240,000 00	240,000 00	40,000 00	40,000 00	Apr. 11,	Apr. 11, '68.
Bay State Brick Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	500,000 00	100,000 00	100,000 00	Feb. 7,	July 2, '63.
Dighton Rolling Mill Company,	Dighton,	80,000 00	80,000 00	36,000 00	36,000 00	Nov. 2,	Feb. 19, '67.
Elliott Felting Mills,	Boston,	200,000 00	200,000 00	100,000 00	100,000 00	Jan. 30,	Dec. 21, '64.
Forge Village Horse Nail Company,	Forge Village,	100,000 00	17,500 00	30,000 00	*	Aug. 15,	Jan. 5, '65.
Lenox Plate Glass Company,	Lenox,	205,000 00	155,000 00	75,000 00	75,000 00†	May 15,	June 19, '65.
Lane & Fuller Silver Mining Co.,	Boston,	200,000 00	200,000 00	150,000 00	150,000 00	Nov. 27,	Nov. 22, '67.
Mass. Wood Preserving Company,	Boston,	450,000 00	450,000 00	250,000 00	250,000 00	Jan. 27,	Jan. 20, '68.
New England Elastic Heel Co.,	Boston,	200,000 00	5,000 00	195,000 00	*	Apr. 8,	Apr. 3, '68.
New England Vulcanite Hide Co.,	Boston,	300,000 00	122,367 67	300,000 00	122,367 67	Dec. 9,	Dec. 9, '68.
Roper Repeating Rifle Company,	Amherst,	100,000 00	100,000 00	80,000 00	80,000 00	Apr. 21,	Apr. 24, '68.
Samoset Mills,	Plymouth,	85,000 00	85,000 00	50,000 00	50,000 00	Feb. 24,	Feb. 4, '57.

Wason Manufacturing Company, .	Springfield, .	$150,000 00	$150,000 00	$100,000 00	$100,000 00	May 9,	Apr. 17, '62.
Wesson Fire Arms Company, . .	Springfield, .	50,000 00	30,000 00	15,000 00	15,000 00	Mar. 13,	May 27, '67.
Wesson Fire Arms Company, . .	Springfield, .	50,000 00	50,000 00	20,000 00	20,000 00	May 11,	May 27, '67.
Wesson Fire Arms Company, . .	Springfield, .	100,000 00	82,500 00	82,500 00	82,500 00	Oct. 21,	May 27, '67.
Totals, ...	. . .	. . .	. . .	$1,643,500 00	$1,240,867 67		

* Not stated.

† Cash and pledged as collateral.

DECREASE OF CAPITAL certified in 1868.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Present Capital.	Decrease.	Certificate of decrease, when filed.	Organization of Company, when certified.
Argentine Silver Mining and Exploring Company, .	Boston, . .	$50,000 00	$200,000 00	May 13, .	Feb. 9, 1866.
Earle Stove Company, ...	Worcester, .	397,000 00	103,000 00	May 13, .	May 1, 1866.
Total, ...	. . . .	. . .	$303,000 00		

GENERAL STATEMENT.

Capital Stock voted in 17 years ending Dec. 31, 1867,	$126,105,958	32
Increase of capital voted by previously existing companies in 1868,	1,643,500	00
Aggregate voted by 787 companies organized in 17 years,	$127,749,458	32
Capital voted by 89 companies organized in 1868,	10,868,975	00
Aggregate amount of voted capital of 876 companies, to Dec. 31, 1868,	$138,618,433	32
Voted capital of two companies withdrawn by reduction of same in 1868,	303,000	00
Present voted capital of companies,	$138,315,433	32
Capital Stock paid and invested in 17 years ending Dec. 31, 1867,	$114,702,542	19
Increase of paid capital certified by previously existing companies in 1868,	1,240,867	67
Aggregate of paid capital of companies organized in 17 years,	$115,943,409	86
Capital paid and invested in companies organized in 1868,	10,340,541	67
Aggregate amount of paid capital of 876 companies to Dec. 31, 1868,	$126,283,951	53
Paid capital of two companies withdrawn by reduction of capital in 1868,	303,000	00
Present paid capital of companies,	$125,980,951	53
Ratio of capital invested in 1868 to aggregate certified in previous 17 years,	$8\frac{22}{100}$ per cent.	

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY

JUN 7 1920

PUBLIC DOCUMENT..... .....No. 10.

ABSTRACT

OF THE

Attested Returns of Corporations

ORGANIZED UNDER

GENERAL STATUTES OF MASSACHUSETTS,

DURING THE YEAR

1869.

PREPARED BY

THE SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER, STATE PRINTERS,
79 Milk Street (Corner of Federal).
1870.

= 38.7
V 13 de
1164

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT, BOSTON,
January 1, 1870.

To the Honorable the Senate and House of Representatives.

I have the honor to submit for the information of the legislature, in compliance with the General Statutes, an abstract, prepared from the certified returns of FIFTY-SIX corporations organized within the Commonwealth in the year 1869, under chapter sixty-one of the General Statutes, and of ten companies previously formed who have certified an increase, and seven companies a decrease, of capital stock during the year.

Very respectfully,

OLIVER WARNER,
Secretary of the Commonwealth.

P22012

ABSTRACT of Certificates of Corporations made to Secretary's Department, of Organizations in 1869.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Number of Shares.	Par value of Shares.	Certificate of organization, when filed.
Albion Coffee Huller Company,	Boston,	$32,000 00	$32,000 00	320	$100 00	June 8.
Albion Paper Company,	Holyoke,	60,000 00	60,000 00	600	100 00	Dec. 20.
American Corrugated Iron Company,	Springfield,	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	June 13.
American Mortising Machine Company,	*	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	Nov. 26.
American Optical Company,	Southbridge,	40,000 00	40,000 00	400	100 00	Mar. 15.
Assonet Machine Company,	Freetown,	20,000 00	15,000 00	200	100 00	July 19.
Beckwith Lumber Company,	Fitchburg,	33,000 00	33,000 00	330	100 00	April 23.
Bickford Spinner and Knitting Machine Company,	Boston,	10,000 00	10,000 00	100	100 00	Sept. 8.
Boston Lock Company,	Boston,	100,000 00	60,000 00	1,000	100 00	May 29.
Boston Veneer Box Company,	Boston,	100,000 00	100,000 00†	1,000	100 00	June 10.
Boston and Colorado Gold Mining Company,	Boston,	50,000 00	5,000 00	500	100 00	Mar. 6.
Bullivant Shoe and Last Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	500,000 00‡	5,000	100 00	Sept. 18.
Burleigh Tunnel and Mining Company,	Fitchburg,	120,000 00	88,780 00	1,200	100 00	Jan. 30.
Burling Mills,	Millbury,	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	Aug. 10.

Cape Ann Granite Company,	Gloucester,	$100,000 00	$50,000 00	1,000	$100 00	Oct. 19.
Carbon Lamp Company,	Charlestown,	48,000 00	48,000 00	480	100 00	Oct. 7.
Consolidated Gas Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	*	5,000	100 00	June 30.
Consolidated Wax Thread Sewing Machine Co.,	Boston,	50,000 00	50,000 00†	500	100 00	Nov. 15.
Empire Cigar Company,	Boston,	10,000 00	10,000 00	400	25 00	Dec. 11.
Ethridge Improved Boot and Shoe Company,	Boston,	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	Sept. 30.
Fitchburg Flour Company,	Fitchburg,	50,000 00	50,000 00	500	100 00	Oct. 20.
Fitchburg Lumber Company,	Fitchburg,	60,000 00	60,000 00	600	100 00	May 7.
Frohock Last Company,	Boston,	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	Aug. 15.
Gold Medal Sewing Machine Company,	Orange,	250,000 00	250,000 00	2,500	100 00	Aug. 2.
Hide and Leather Machine Company,	*	60,000 00	30,000 00	600	100 00	Jan. 4.
Hoosier Lode Mining Company,	*	400,000 00	400,000 00	4,000	100 00	Oct. 5.
Kilburn, Lincoln & Co.,	Fall River,	80,000 00	80,000 00	800	100 00	Jan. 28.
Ludlow Manufacturing Company,	Ludlow,	200,000 00	200,000 00	2,000	100 00	May 8.
Manganese Mining Company,	Boston,	125,000 00	125,000 00	1,250	100 00	Aug. 2.
Massachusetts Nailless Horseshoe Company,	Boston,	120,000 00	120,000 00†	1,200	100 00	June 19.

* Not stated. † Patent rights and cash. ‡ In letters-patent.

Abstract of Certificates of Organizations—Continued.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Number of Shares.	Par value of Shares.	Certificate of organization, when filed.
Merrick Thread Company,	Holyoke,	$350,000 00	$350,000 00	3,500	$100 00	Jan. 28.
Metal Works and Stevens Flux Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	500,000 00	5,000	100 00	May 12.
Mosman Governor Company,	*	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	Dec. 20.
Munroe Organ-Reed Company,	*	13,300 00	13,300 00	133	100 00	Jan. 30.
National Electric Gas Lighting Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	500,000 00	5,000	100 00	Oct. 9.
National Tube Works Company,	Boston,	150,000 00	150,000 00	1,500	100 00	Oct. 30.
New England Brick Company,	Boston,	35,000 00	35,000 00	350	100 00	Mar. 8.
New England Chemical Fire-Engine Company,	Boston,	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	Mar. 24.
New England Diamond Drill Company,	*	60,000 00	60,000 00	1,200	50 00	Mar. 15.
New England Electric Gas Lighting Company,	Boston,	150,000 00	150,000 00†	1,500	100 00	July 12.
New England Lithographic Company,	*	50,000 00	50,000 00	500	100 00	May 21.
New England Nicolson Pavement Company,	*	50,000 00	50,000 00†	500	100 00	Apr. 7.
Northampton Mills,	Northampton,	30,000 00	25,000 00	300	100 00	Oct. 21.
Northampton Pegging Machine Company,	Northampton,	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	June 7.

Oscillating Skate Company,	Boston,	$65,000 00	$23,150 00	650	$100 00	June	3.
Portland Brick Company,	*	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	Apr.	26.
Roby Manufacturing Company,	Chelmsford,	20,000 00	20,000 00	200	100 00	Aug.	31.
Roper Sporting Arms Company,	Amherst,	60,000 00	40,000 00	600	100 00	Mar.	4.
Taber Plane Company,	*	29,000 00	29,000 00	290	100 00	Aug.	31.
Taunton Car Company,	Taunton,	50,000 00	50,000 00	500	100 00	June	2.
Tully Mill Company,	Orange,	20,000 00	20,000 00	200	100 00	Apr.	2.
Union Stone Company,	Boston,	50,000 00	50,000 00	500	100 00	Nov.	10.
United States Cartridge Company,	Lowell,	20,000 00	20,000 00	200	100 00	June	14.
Vertical Hoop Skirt Company,	Boston,	25,000 00	25,000 00	250	100 00	Jan.	25.
Weymouth Adjustable Heel Company,	Boston,	200,000 00	200,000 00	2,000	100 00	Sept.	18.
Woodman Pebbling Machine Company,	Boston,	10,000 00	10,000 00	100	100 00	July	15.
Totals,		$6,455,300 00	$5,686,930 00				

* Not stated.

† Patent rights and cash.

INCREASE OF CAPITAL certified by existing Companies in 1869.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Voted Capital.	Present Capital paid in.	Voted in 1869.	Paid in 1869.	Certificate of increase when filed.	Organization of Company, when certified.
American Horse Collar Company,	Boston,	$120,000 00	*	$40,000 00	*	Jan. 13,	Jan. 1, '68.
Amesbury Mills,	Amesbury,	150,000 00	$150,000 00	None.	$37,500 00	Aug. 31,	Dec. 16, '67.
Athol Machine Company,	Athol,	25,000 00	25,000 00	None.	10,000 00	June 17,	June 4, '68.
Chicopee Falls Hosiery Company,	Chicopee,	60,000 00	60,000 00	None.	24,000 00	Feb. 11,	Aug. 25, '68.
Grafton Mills,	Grafton,	160,000 00	160,000 00	92,000 00	92,000 00	Apr. 30,	Mar. 13, '62.
Morse Twist Drill and Machine Co.,	New Bedford,	90,000 00	90,000 00	30,000 00	30,000 00	May 8,	Oct. 8, '64.
Presbrey Stove Lining Company,	Taunton,	40,000 00	40,000 00	20,000 00	20,000 00	Feb. 11,	July 11, '67.
Treasury Mining Company,	Boston,	200,000 00	183,490 00	60,000 00	43,490 00	June 30,	Apr. 30, '67.
Washburn Steam Works,	Worcester,	100,000 00	100,000 00	90,000 00	90,000 00	July 19,	Nov. 14, '66.
Wesson Fire Arms Company,	Springfield,	100,000 00	100,000 00	None.	37,500 00	Jan. 27, May 29, Sept. 23,	May 27, '67.
Totals,		. . .	. . .	$332,000 00	$384,490 00		

* Not stated.

DECREASE OF CAPITAL certified in 1869.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Present Capital.	Decrease.	Certificate of decrease when filed.	Organization of Company when certified.
Bayley Hat Company,	Newburyport,	$30,000 00	$20,000 00	June 7,	Sept. 3, 1867.
Boston and Reese River Silver Mining Company,	Boston,	7,000 00	343,000 00	June 2,	Oct. 7, 1865.
Federal Union Mining Company,	Greenfield,	5,000 00	95,000 00	Sept. 1,	May 23, 1866.
New England Coal Company,	Boston,	100,000 00	400,000 00	May 6,	July 1, 1865.
New England and Nevada Silver Mining Company,	*	25,000 00	225,000 00†	July 20,	Jan. 11, 1866.
Union Glass Company,	Somerville,	150,000 00	50,000 00	Apr. 28,	Jan. 21, 1854.
Webster Slate Company,	*	5,000 00	45,000 00	Feb. 5,	Feb. 10, 1866.
Total,		. . .	$1,178,000 00		

* Not stated.

† Voted capital withdrawn.

GENERAL STATEMENT.

Capital Stock voted in 18 years ending Dec. 31, 1868,	$138,548,433 32
Increase of capital voted by previously existing companies in 1869,	332,000 00
Aggregate voted by 876 companies organized in 18 years,	$138,880,433 32
Capital voted by 56 companies organized in 1869,	6,455,300 00
Aggregate amount of voted capital of 932 companies, to Dec. 31, 1869,	$145,335,733 32
Voted capital of seven companies withdrawn by reduction of same in 1869,	1,178,000 00
Present voted capital of companies,	$144,157,733 32
Capital Stock paid and invested in 18 years ending Dec. 31, 1868,	$126,213,951 53
Increase of paid capital certified by previously existing companies in 1869,	384,490 00
Aggregate of paid capital of companies organized in 18 years,	$126,598,441 53
Capital paid and invested in companies organized in 1869,	5,686,930 00
Aggregate amount of paid capital of 932 companies to Dec. 31, 1869,	$132,285,371 53
Paid capital of six companies withdrawn by reduction of capital in 1869,	953,000 00
Present paid capital of companies,	$131,332,371 53
Ratio of capital invested in 1869 to aggregate certified in previous 18 years,	$4\frac{81}{100}$ per cent.

By vote of the stockholders of the New England Portable Railroad Company, "its entire property consisting in certain patent rights and its franchise," has been sold to the Massachusetts Portable Railroad Company.

PUBLIC DOCUMENT..... .....No. 10.

ABSTRACT

OF THE

Attested Returns of Corporations

ORGANIZED UNDER

GENERAL STATUTES OF MASSACHUSETTS, AND CHAP. 224 OF 1870,

DURING THE YEAR

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY
JUN 7 1920

1 8 7 0.

PREPARED BY

THE SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER, STATE PRINTERS,
79 Milk Street (corner of Federal).
1871.

338.7
M383ab
1870

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY

JUN 7 1920

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT, BOSTON,
January 2, 1871.

To the Honorable the Senate and House of Representatives.

I have the honor to submit for the information of the legislature, in compliance with the General Statutes, an abstract, prepared from the certified returns of TWENTY-NINE corporations organized within the Commonwealth in the year 1870, under chapter sixty-one of the General Statutes, and of eight companies previously formed who have certified an increase, and one company a decrease, of capital stock during the year, and until the repeal of the aforesaid chapter, June 9, 1870.

Very respectfully,

OLIVER WARNER,
Secretary of the Commonwealth.

Abstract of Certificates of Corporations made to Secretary's Department, of Organizations in 1870, *under Chap.* 61, *General Statutes.*

NAME OF COMPANY.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Number of Shares.	Par value of Shares.	Certificate of Organization, when filed.
American Cannel Coal Company,	Boston,	$100,000 00	$100,000 00	1,000	$100 00	Mar. 1.
American Leather Peg Company,	Boston,	50,000 00	21,500 00	500	100 00	Feb. 26.
American Shoe Shank Company,	Boston,	12,000 00	12,000 00	120	100 00	Apr. 22.
American Straw Sewing Machine Company,	Boston,	300,000 00	300,000 00	3,000	100 00	Jan. 8.
American Whip Company,	*	250,000 00	250,000 00	500	500 00	Jan. 11.
Baldwinville Mill Company,	Templeton,	16,000 00	*	160	100 00	June 9.
Bigelow Manufacturing Company,	Springfield,	50,000 00	50,000 00	500	100 00	Mar. 5.
Boston News Company,	Boston,	50,000 00	50,000 00	500	100 00	Mar. 2.
Colton Refrigerator Company,	Boston,	200,000 00	200,000 00	2,000	100 00	Feb. 18.
Dighton Furnace Company,	Taunton and Boston,	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	Apr. 25.
Gilbert and Barker Manufacturing Company,	Springfield,	28,000 00	28,000 00	280	100 00	Mar. 31.
Harbor Improvement Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	500,000 00	5,000	100 00	Mar. 5.
Haywardville Rubber Company,	Stoneham,	200,000 00	200,000 00	2,000	100 00	Mar. 3.
Lenox Crystal Glass Company,	Lenox,	25,000 00	25,000 00	250	100 00	Jan. 21.

Massachusetts Tar Stuffing Company,	Boston,	$500,000 00	$500,000 00	5,000	$100 00	Apr. 18.
Morgan Envelope Company,	Springfield,	45,000 00	45,000 00	450	100 00	Apr. 27.
Munroe Paper Company,	Lawrence,	120,000 00	120,000 00	1,200	100 00	May 26.
Paul Whitin Manufacturing Company,	Northbridge,	200,000 00	200,000 00	2,000	100 00	Jan. 13.
Pitcher's Castoria Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	24,000 00	24,000 00	240	100 00	Mar. 28.
Richardson Manufacturing Company,	Worcester,	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	Jan. 28.
Southern Berkshire Cheese Company,	Gt. Barrington,	5,000 00	2,625 00	40	125 00	Sept. 1.
Taylor and Farley Organ Company,	Worcester,	100,000 00	100,000 00	1,000	100 00	Feb. 7.
Tittle's Keep Dry Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	20,000 00	20,000 00	200	100 00	Feb. 11.
Union Heel Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	75,000 00	75,000 00	750	100 00	Jan. 22.
Union Ice Company,	Boston,	15,000 00	15,000 00	150	100 00	June 29.
Union Paper Manufacturing Company,	Springfield,	200,000 00	100,000 00	2,000	100 00	Mar. 15.
Wareham Nail and Iron Company,	Boston,	50,000 00	50,000 00	100	500 00	Feb. 14.
West Amesbury Axle and Spring Mfg. Company,	Amesbury,	40,000 00	14,487 50	800	50 00	May 15.
Whitney Chair Company,	Groton,	30,000 00	30,000 00	300	100 00	Apr. 16.
Totals,		$3,405,000 00	$3,232,612 50			

* Not stated.

Increase of Capital certified by existing Companies in 1870, *under Chap.* 61, *General Statutes.*

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Voted Capital.	Present Capital paid in.	Voted in **1870.**	Paid in **1870.**	Certificate of Increase, when filed—**1870.**	Organization of Company, when certified.
Albion Coffee Huller Company, . .	Boston, . .	$110,000 00	$32,000 00	$78,000 00	$96,000 00	Apr. 8,	June 5, '69.
American Mortising Machine Company	Boston, . .	500,000 00	100,000 00	400,000 00	*	June 7,	Nov. 23, '69.
American Tack Company, . . .	Fairhaven, .	75,000 00	50,000 00	25,000 00†	12,500 00§	Apr. 15,	May 1, '67.
American Tack Company, . . .	Fairhaven, .	75,000 00	62,500 00	None.	12,500 00	June 3,	May 1, '67.
Athol Machine Company, . . .	Athol, . .	50,000 00	25,000 00	25,000 00†	25,000 00	Mar. 21,	June 3, '68.
Burleigh Tunnel and Mining Company,	Fitchburg, .	120,000 00	111,880 00	None.	38,780 00	Feb. 10,	Jan. 2, '69.
Germania Mills, ...	Holyoke, .	350,000 00	300,000 00	50,000 00‡	50,000 00‖	Feb. 21,	Dec. 29, '64.
Ipswich Woolen Mills, ...	Ipswich, .	75,000 00	50,000 00	25,000 00	25,000 00	Mar. 3,	Feb. 11, '65.
Salem and South Danvers Oil Comp'y,	Salem, . .	48,000 00	*	36,000 00	36,000 00	Mar. 10,	Nov. 5, '55.
Totals, ...	. . .	. . .	. . .	$639,000 00	$295,780 00		

* Not stated. † Voted in 1868. ‡ Voted in 1869. § Paid in 1868. ‖ Paid in 1869.

Decrease of Capital certified in 1870, *under Chap.* 61, *General Statutes.*

NAME OF COMPANY.	Location.	Present Capital.	Decrease.	Certificate of Decrease, when filed.	Organization of Company, when certified.
O'Neil Mining and Smelting Company, . . .	Boston, . .	$10,000 00	$90,000 00	Apr. 18, 1870,	Dec. 17, 1868.

GENERAL STATEMENT.

Capital Stock voted in 19 years ending Dec. 31, 1869,	$145,335,733 32
Increase of capital voted by previously existing companies in 1870,	639,000 00
Aggregate voted by 932 companies organized in 19 years,	$145,974,733 32
Capital voted by 29 companies organized in 1870,	3,405,000 00
Aggregate amount of voted capital of 961 companies, to June 9, 1870,	$149,379,733 32
Voted capital of one company withdrawn by reduction of same in 1870,	90,000 00
Present voted capital of companies,	$149,289,733 32
Capital Stock paid and invested in 19 years ending Dec. 31, 1869,	$131,900,881 53
Increase of paid capital certified by previously existing companies in 1870,	295,780 00
Aggregate of paid capital of companies organized in 19 years,	$132,196,661 53
Capital paid and invested in companies organized in 1870,	3,232,612 50
Aggregate amount of paid capital of 961 companies to June 9, 1870,	$135,429,274 03
Paid capital of one company withdrawn by reduction of capital in 1870,	90,000 00
Present paid capital of companies,	$135,339,274 03
Ratio of capital invested in 1870 to aggregate certified in previous 19 years,	$2\frac{61}{100}$ per cent.

Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1870 repeals Chapter 61 of the General Statutes, under which the foregoing Abstracts and General Statement have been made. The Act of 1870 went into effect, June 9, 1870.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT, BOSTON,
January 2, 1871.

To the Honorable the Senate and House of Representatives.

I have the honor to submit for the information of the legislature, in compliance with section sixty-two of chapter two hundred and twenty-four of the Acts of the year eighteen hundred and seventy, abstracts prepared from certified returns of thirty-six corporations *organized* within the Commonwealth in the year 1870, under section eleven of said chapter, since June nine last, when the same went into effect; of two corporations *re-organized* under section twelve of the same chapter; of the certificates of twenty-six corporations attesting the payment and investment of capital stock under section thirty-two; of one hundred and twenty-four corporations certifying the date of their respective last annual or semi-annual meetings, the amount of capital stock then paid in, the name of each shareholder and the number of shares standing in his name, the amount invested in real estate and in personal estate, the price paid and the then estimated value thereof, the amount of property owned by and of debts due to the corporation, and the amount of existing demands against said corporations, under section thirty-three; of two corporations certifying to an increase of capital, under section thirty-four; of four corporations certifying to a reduction of capital, under section thirty-five; and of one corporation confirming its original organization, under section sixty-six of said chapter two hundred and twenty-four of eighteen hundred and seventy.

The general statement appended to these abstracts gives the total amount invested under this new enactment in incorporations, capital paid in, how invested, the amount of increase and of reduction of capital, and the condition of the several corporations whose annual returns have been received.

I remain, very respectfully,

OLIVER WARNER,
Secretary of the Commonwealth.

Abstract of Certificates of Organization as Corporations under Section 11, *Chapter* 224 *of* 1870, *with Abstract of Certificates of Payment of Capital under Section* 32 *of the same Act.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.	Amount paid in.	Invested or Voted in Real Estate.	In Personal Estate.	Cash on Hand.	When Certified to.	When Filed.
					1870.	1870.					1870.	1870.
Albion Lead Works,	Taunton,	$75,000	750	$100	Oct. 6,	Nov. 29,	*	–	–	–	–	–
American Arms Company,	Boston,	65,000	650	100	June 9,	June 20,	$65,000	–	$45,000	$20,000	June 23,	June 24.
American Carpet Cleaning Company,	Boston,	130,000	1,300	100	Aug. 4,	Nov. 8,	*	–	–	–	–	–
American Gas Screen Manufacturing Company,	Haverhill,	12,000	120	100	16,	Sept. 2,	12,000	–	11,000	1,000	Oct. 24,	Oct. 31.
American Hydraulic and Steam-Engine Corp.,	Boston,	50,000	500	100	Sept. 14,	Oct. 4,	50,000	–	30,000	20,000	Sept. 27,	4.
Aquapelle Company,	Boston,	280,000	2,800	100	Oct. 22,	Dec. 27,	*	–	–	–	–	–
Bay State Chemical Company,	Boston,	250,000	2,500	100	Dec. 21,	23,	250,000	–	250,000	–	Dec. 21,	Dec. 23.
Bay State Faucet and Valve Company,	Chicopee,	65,000	650	100	July 22,	Sept. 12,	65,000	$23,119	41,881†	–	1,	3.
Bay State Horse-Rake Company,	Winchendon,	6,000	60	100	Oct. 11,	Oct. 29,	6,000	–	–	6,000	Oct. 29,	Nov. 3.
Butler Braider Company,	Boston,	30,000	300	100	Nov. 22,	Dec. 2,	30,000	–	20,000	10,000	Dec. 2,	Dec. 3.
Citizens' Ice Company,	Boston,	40,000	400	100	June 22,	Sept. 19,	40,000	–	–	40,000	Oct. 4,	Oct. 4.
Color Printing Attachment Company,	Boston,	25,000	250	100	9,	June 28,	25,000	–	21,750	3,250	July 22,	Aug. 4.
Crompton Carpet Company,	Worcester,	65,000	650	100	July 5,	July 13,	*	–	–	–	–	–
Eastern Marble Company,	Boston,	110,000	1,100	100	Aug. 12,	Oct. 7,	*	–	–	–	–	–

Eureka Ventilating Horse Cover Company,	Boston,	$100,000	1,000	$100	Dec. 3,	Dec. 5,	$100,000	–	$100,000‡	–	Dec. 7,	Dec. 16.
Foxboro' Straw Works,	Foxboro',	25,000	250	100	July 1,	Aug. 1,	*	–	–	–	–	–
Hampden Co-operative Association,	Westfield,	4,000	8	500	Dec. 20,	Dec. 28,	4,000	–	100	$3,900	Dec. 23,	Dec. –.
Hampshire Manufacturing Company,	Huntington,	100,000	1,000	100	Nov. 3,	17,	*	–	–	–	–	–
Hopeville Manufacturing Company,	Worcester,	30,000	300	100	July 2,	Aug. 9,	30,000	$17,172	1,149	11,500	Aug. 2,	Aug. 9.
Iron Age Carriage Company,	Boston,	25,000	250	100	Dec. 27,	Dec. 29,	25,000	–	22,750	2,250	Dec. 27,	Dec. 29.
Lenox Glass Company,	Lenox,	5,000	50	100	Nov. 1,	Nov. 17,	5,000	–	–	5,000	Nov. 30,	Dec. 8.
Linden Carriage-Spring and Axle Manuf. Co.,	Walpole,	30,000	300	100	July 12,	July 27,	*	–	–	–	–	–
Lowell Wadding and Paper Company,	Lowell,	50,000	500	100	Aug. 8,	Aug. 31,	50,000§	–	–	–	–	–
Magic Paper Collar Company,	Boston,	300,000	3,000	100	23,	Nov. 4,	*	–	–	–	–	–
Massachusetts Frear Artificial Stone Company,	Worcester,	100,000	1,000	100	Nov. 28,	30,	100,000	–	100,000	–	Nov 29,	Nov. 30.
New England Paving Company,	Boston,	150,000	1,500	100	Aug. 24,	Sept. 15,	*	–	–	–	–	–
New England Pharmaceutical Company,	Boston,	50,000	500	100	Nov. 8,	Nov. 17,	50,000	–	50,000	–	Nov. 16,	Nov. 17.
New England Pipe Works,	Boston,	30,000	300	100	June 27,	July 16,	30,000	5,000	–	25,000	Sept. 27,	Oct. 6.
New York Watch Company,	Springfield,	145,600	1,456	100	Aug. 29,	Dec. 1,	145,600‖	–	–	–	Aug. 29,	Dec. 1.
North Adams Co-operative Shoe Company,	Adams,	6,000	60	100	June 21,	July 13,	6,000	–	2,000	4,000	July 25,	Aug. 6.
Pigeon Hill Granite Company,	Rockport,	10,000	100	100	Nov. 24,	Dec. 6,	10,000*a*	–	–	–	Dec. 5,	Dec. 6.
Riverside Cutlery Company,	Northampton,	80,000	800	100	Sept. 20,	Oct. 17,	80,000*a*	–	–	–	Nov. 9,	Nov. 10.

* No certificate of Capital filed.
§ Invested in real estate, machinery, water-power, &c.
† Including cash on hand.
‖ Invested in purchase of property of N. Y. Watch Co., New York.
‡ $70,000 of which in patent rights.
a In real and personal.

Abstract of Certificates of Organization as Corporations and of Payment of Capital—Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.	Amount paid in.	Invested or Voted in Real Estate.	In Personal Estate.	Cash on Hand.	When Certified to.	When Filed.
Somerville Union Hall Company,*	Somerville,	–	–	–	1870. –	1870. –	$24,000	$24,000	–	–	1870. Nov. 25,	1870. Nov. 30.
Standard Sugar Refinery,	Boston,	$150,000	1,500	$100	Aug. 1,	Sept. 28,	150,000	–	–	$150,000	Sept. 7,	Oct. 18.
Sutton Cranberry Company,	Sutton,	20,000	200	100	Nov. 25,	Dec. 5,	§	–	–	–	–	–
Union Ice Company,†	Boston,	–	–	–	–	–	15,000	3,000	$12,000	–	July 1,	July 19.
Ventilating Water-Proof Shoe Company,‡	——,	–	–	–	–	–	250,000	851	247,154	1,995	Dec. 7,	Dec. 15.
Wells River Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	60,000	600	100	Nov. 9,	Dec. 1,	§	–	–	–	–	–
Wenham Co-operative Union,	Wenham,	6,000	600	10	8,	Nov. 10,	§	–	–	–	–	–
		$2,679,600					$1,617,600	$73,142	$954,784	$303,895		

* Organized under Chapter 177 of 1869. Chartered with capital of $40,000.

† Organized under Chapter 61 General Statutes.

‡ No certificate of organization.

§ No certificate of Capital filed.

Abstract of Certificates of Re-organization as Corporations, under Section 12, *Chapter* 224 *of* 1870.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Val. of Shares.	Date of Re-organization.	Date of Charter.
Boston News Company,	Boston,	$50,000	*	*	1870. Aug. 10,	1870. Aug. 16.
Proprietors of Old and New,	Boston,	8,000	*	$100	Oct. 7,	Oct. 18.
		$58,000				

Increase of Capital certified in 1870 *by existing Corporations, under Chapter* 224 *of* 1870.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Am't of Increase.	Amount thereof paid in.	Certificate of Increase, when filed.
Baldwin Company,	Boston,	$48,000	$48,000	Sept. 2, 1870.
Worcester Gas Light Company,	Worcester,	200,000	200,000	July 13, 1870.
		$248,000	$248,000	

Reduction of Capital, certified in 1870, *under Chapter* 224 *of* 1870.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Am't of Decrease.	Present Capital.	Certificate of Reduction, when filed.
Caledonia Gold Mining Company,	——,	*	$5,000	July 9, 1870.
Dwight Manufacturing Company,	Chicopee,	*	750,000	Aug. 11, 1870.
Wallace Gold Mining Company,	——,	*	5,000	July 9, 1870.
Washington Gold Mining Company,	——,	*	5,000	9, 1870.
			$765,000	

Confirmation of Organization, under Section 66, *Chapter* 224 *of* 1870.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Capital.	Authority under which Organized.	Date of Confirmation.	When Filed.
Farmers' Butter and Cheese Company,	Acton,	*	Ch. 61 G. S.	1870. Oct. 15,	1870. Oct. 20.

* Not stated.

Abstract of Certificates of Condition of Corporations, under Chapter 224 of 1870. Filed and Recorded in the Secretary's Department.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-annual Meeting.	Amount of Capital Stock then paid in.	Invested in Real Estate.	Invested in Personal Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then estimated Value.	Amount of Property owned and Debts due the Corporation.	Existing Demands against the Corporat'n.	No. of Shares.
Acushnet Co-operative Association, . . .	1870. Nov. 29,	1870. Nov. 11,	$6,900	$4,200	$5,339	$10,239	$9,539	No debts due Corp.	None.	276
Adriatic Mill, ...	19,	Oct. 20,	200,000	112,000	243,843	355,843	355,843	$437,698	$382,671	2,000
American Hoop Machine Company, . . .	Aug. 23,	July 4,	8,800	None.	None.	Nothing.	Nothing.	None.	None.	88
American Leather Peg Company, . . .	Dec. 29,	Nov. 29,	22,254	Nothing.	22,254	22,254	1,000	800	2,000	500
American Molded Collar Company, . . .	Sept. 3,	June 14,	300,000	None.	Patent rights, &c.	–	–	110,420	13,859	3,000
American Mortising Machine Company, . .	Dec. 12,	Nov. 3,	492	Nothing.	4,940	4,940	4,940	4,945	1,721	4,920
American Peat Company, ...	Sept. 19,	Sept. 10,	250,000	None.	None.	Nothing	Nothing.	None.	None.	2,500
American Powder Company, ...	Dec. 9,	Nov. 9,	200,000	Not stated.	198,550*	198,550	198,550	294,593	89,154	2,000
American Print Works, ...	Sept. 9,	Aug. 2,	360,000	700,000	2,312,312	–	3,012,312	3,012,312	2,045,658	720
American Railway Frog Company, . . .	Nov. 21,	Nov. 3,	200,000	None.	None.	Nothing.	Nothing.	None.	2,000	2,000
American Rattan Company, ...	July 29,	July 6,	100,800	None.	126,430	126,430	126,430	241,050	85,066	1,008
American Tool and Machine Company, . .	Nov. 16,	Oct. 15,	100,000	435	107,770	Not known.	Not known.	175,984	14,500	1,000
Assonet Machine Company, ...	Aug. 4,	June 27,	16,400	4,000	20,000	–	20,000	1,397	14,717	164
Baldwin Company, ...	Sept. 2,	Aug. 4,	52,000	24,250	45,684	69,934	69,934	205,826	82,862	104
Beaman Manufacturing Company, . . .	7,	July 26,	174,000	184,887	84,882	269,769	132,000	260,000	160,000	174

Belcher & Taylor Agricultural Tool Company, .	Dec. 30,	Dec. 21,	$50,000	$9,530	$6,970	$8,000	$6,970	$87,947	$36,940	500
Bemis and Call Hardware and Tool Company, .	Aug. 22,	June 7,	26,400	31,563	30,785	–	62,348	71,631	43,647	264
Bickford Spinner and Knitting-Machine Co., .	Oct. 27,	Sept. 19,	10,000	–	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,500	3,000	100
Bigelow Carpet Company, ...	5,	June 23,	800,000	334,987	981,053	1,316,040	1,200,000	1,316,040	327,308	800
Boott Cotton Mills, ...	Dec. 12,	Nov. 14,	1,200,000	475,000	325,000	Not known.	800,000	1,481,278	54,289	1,200
Boston Diatite Company, ...	Nov. 8,	Oct. 12,	47,300	None.	47,300	47,300	25,000	31,000	11,000	473
Boston Manufacturing Company, ...	4,	4,	600,000	210,000	190,000	Not known.	623,500	888,713	191,761	600
Boston Type Foundry, ...	Aug. 9,	July 5,	50,000	None.	55,000	55,000	55,000	34,487	28,224	1,000
Bridgewater Iron Manufacturing Company, .	Oct. 6,	June 27,	96,000	40,000	56,000	Not known.	96,000	589,403	283,000	96
Bullion Consolidated Mining Company, . .	Nov. 22,	Oct. 20,	300,000	71,350	2,500	Not known.	300,000	300,000	None.	300,000
Burling Mills, ...	Aug. 11,	June 29,	100,000	25,000	43,875	68,875	68,875	140,158	32,902	1,000
Cape Ann Anchor Works, ...	Sept. 22,	Sept. 12,	25,000	6,000	4,000	15,000	13,000	39,000	11,000	250
Carbon Lamp Company, ...	Oct. 31,	Oct. 5,	48,000	–	–	–	–	Not known.	1,700	480
Carew Manufacturing Company, ...	Aug. 20,	Aug. 9,	35,000	73,000	21,000	94,000	100,000	250,000	10,400	350
Clement & Hawkes Manufacturing Company, .	10,	June 15,	100,000	83,220	84,742	167,963	118,824	118,824	62,397	100
Clinton Wire Cloth Company, ...	Oct. 5,	July 7,	193,859	62,000	297,766	359,766	325,347	359,766	127,977	2,000
Consolidated Wax-Thread Sewing-Machine Co.,	Nov. 28,	Oct. 20,	50,000	None.	200	1,000	200	200	1,000	500
Dean Cotton and Machine Company, . . .	Aug. 4,	June 22,	100,000	43,226	45,449	88,675	88,675	107,499	10,658	200
Dwight Manufacturing Company, . . .	Sept. 20,	July 6,	750,000	1,057,886	771,489	1,829,356	675,000	1,829,356	804,547	1,500
Eagle Cotton Company, ...	July 29,	June 21,	60,000	34,406	33,603	68,009	68,009	85,535	32,165	900

* Including real estate.

Abstract of Certificates of Condition of Corporations—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-annual Meeting.	Amount of Capital Stock then paid in.	Invested in Real Estate.	Invested in Personal Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then estimated Value.	Amount of Property owned and Debts due the Corporation.	Existing Demands against the Corporat'n.	No. of Shares.
Everett Mills,	1870. July 16,	1870. June 15,	$800,000	$411,900	$488,100	$900,000	$900,000	$1,571,581	$544,903	8,000
Fall River Iron Works Company,	Sept. 9,	Aug. 2,	960,000	653,329	279,825	933,154	933,154	1,553,827	4,317	960
Farmers' Butter and Cheese Company,	Oct. 11,	Sept. 7,	4,600	3,200	4,300	7,500	4,000	4,500	3,300	172
First Weymouth Laborers' Co-operative Ass'n,	31,	Oct. 1,	2,715	2,582	7,056	7,056	7,056	9,757	6,653	543
First Worcester Co-operative Grocery and Provision Association,	Aug. 6,	July 6,	3,365	None.	1,727	1,727	1,727	4,190	None.	673
Fitchburg Co-operative Association,	Dec. 1,	Nov. 7,	1,310	–	3,819	Not stated.	Not stated.	5,907	5,549	262
Flax Leather Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 26,	June 25,	100,000	35,000	20,000	60,000	60,000	75,000	9,000	1,000
Florence Mercantile Company,	Dec. 5,	Nov 10,	6,058	5,516	4,386	4,478	4,386	12,533	2,097	242
Foundry and Machine Company,	July 29,	June 21,	60,000	20,000	21,334	–	–	43,312	32,209	120
Frohock Last Company,	Oct. 21,	7,	100,000	–	75,000	75,000	30,000	26,083	7,086	1,000
Gardner Co-operative Association,	Dec. 29,	Nov. 22,	905	None.	163	Not stated.	Not stated.	4,532	3,758	181
Gazette Publishing Company,	30,	Dec. 6,	24,000	None.	3,025	3,025	1,500	8,103	325	24
Gaylord Manufacturing Company,	Sept. 7,	July 20,	100,000	54,844	156,230	211,074	211,074	211,074	593	1,000
Geo. H. Gilbert Manufacturing Company,	Dec. 22,	Nov. 21,	250,000	*	180,000	Not known.	250,000	452,991	100,822	2,500
Hamilton Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 8,	June 30,	1,200,000	429,925	414,546	1,200,000	844,471	1,888,287	522,341	1,200

Hamilton Woolen Company,	Aug. 19,	July 21,	$600,000	$1,942,136	†	$1,942,136	$1,552,335	$1,757,326	$191,326	6,000
Hayden Manufacturing Company,	16,	6,	50,000	40,600	$14,150	54,750	34,197	54,750	50,000‡	500
Holyoke Water Power Company,	Nov. 23,	June 15,	350,000	221,162	221,925	443,087	443,087	443,087	93,088	3,500
India Manufacturing Company,	Sept. 1,	July 28,	100,000	48,926	120,534	169,461	138,209	138,209	31,252	1,000
Ipswich Mills,	Nov. 25,	Oct. 31,	150,000	39,438	60,256	99,694	99,694	192,502	107,297	1,500
Kinsley Iron and Machine Company,	Sept. 9,	July 21,	200,000	150,373§	69,643	219,643	219,643	382,691	231,696	2,000
Kniffen Mowing-Machine Company,	Nov. 21,	Nov 9,	50,000	None.	5,037	Not stated.	Not stated.	90,852	39,512	500
Lancaster Mills,	Aug. 10,	July 1,	800,000	500,000	424,685	900,000	800,000	800,000	None.	2,000
Lancaster Quilt Company,	5,	5,	200,000	25,000	59,000	Not known.	84,000	84,000	45,336	400
Lawrence Duck Company,	Oct. 6,	June 10,	120,000	86,504	273,751	360,255	310,255	310,255	150,000	120
Lawrence Manufacturing Company,	July 21,	14,	1,500,000	868,972	378,572	Not known.	1,247,544	2,186,292	773,216	1,500
Lowell Bleachery,	Aug. 16,	July 18,	300,000	165,000	157,870	Not known.	322,870	322,870	None.	1,500
Lowell Machine Shop,	16,	11,	600,000	370,000	80,000	450,000	462,580	606,183	254,486	1,200
Ludlow Manufacturing Company,	6,	June 21,	200,000	158,148§	96,742	96,742	96,742	291,126	100,394	2,000
Lynn Workingmen's Co-operative Association,	Dec. 12,	Nov. 15,	3,325	None.	5,873	5,873	5,873	9,470	4,211	665
Marlboro' Paper Company,	Aug. 19,	June 30,	60,000	32,000	28,000	32,000	32,000	89,367	26,893	600
Marshpee Manufacturing Company,	Oct. 22,	Sept. 15,	21,000	18,000	2,336	2,336	1,000	19,000	100	235
Mass. Compressed and Finished Stave Company,	Aug. 6,	July 13,	200,000	None.	None.	Nothing.	Nothing	Nothing.	1,400	2,000
Massachusetts Glass Company,	15,	14,	50,000	15,000	41,500	50,000	55,500	60,370	5,000	500
Merchants' Woollen Company,	July 21,	June 13,	700,000	500,000	†	500,000	250,000	891,212	719,434	7,000

* Included with personal estate. † Included with real estate. ‡ Stock. § Including machinery.

Abstract of Certificates of Condition of Corporations—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-annual Meeting.	Amount of Capital Stock then paid in.	Invested in Real Estate.	Invested in Personal Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then estimated Value.	Amount of Property owned and Debts due the Corporation.	Existing Demands against the Corporat'n.	No. of Shares.
	1870.	1870.								
Merrimac Hat Company,	Aug. 18,	July 20,	$150,000	$40,000	$35,000	$75,000	$75,000	$272,635	$73,149	1,500
Merrimack Manufacturing Company,	July 28,	June 15,	2,500,000	1,500,000†	1,225,300	Not known	2,875,000	2,875,000	439,018	2,500
Merrimack Mills,	Aug. 11,	July 26,	500,000	180,370	123,504	398,980	200,000	219,491	212,805	5,000
Middlesex Stone-Brick Company,	Nov. 30,	Oct. 31,	56,500	None.	56,094	56,094	56,094	67,690	12,405	565
Monson and Brimfield Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 6,	July 1,	21,500	20,000	10,000	30,000	14,000	16,000	16,000	1,200
Morse Twist-Drill and Machine Company,	Sept. 6,	June 6,	90,000	12,000	116,000	128,000	128,000	128,000	34,000	1,800
Mount Hope Iron Company,	Dec. 13,	Oct. 13,	200,000	96,011	103,988	160,000	96,011	271,000	20,000	2,000
Nelson Mills,	Sept. 30,	Aug. 27,	36,000	36,000	–	36,000	36,000	36,000	–	360
Neponset Cotton Factory,	6,	1,	130,600	704	129,896	130,600	96,142	96,142	26,108	1,306
Newbury Manufacturing Company,	5,	*	40,000	25,000	12,000	37,000	25,000	25,000	1,591	400
New England Electric Gas-Lighting Company,	Nov. 8,	July 29,	150,000	None.	None.	Nothing.	Nothing.	None.	None.	1,500
Newton Chemical Company,	Sept. 1,	June 8,	80,000	133,866†	79,435	Not known.	213,301	213,301	63,666	80
North Abington Co-operative Association,	Nov. 16,	Sept. 6,	50	–	–	–	–	66	50	10
North Wayne Tool Company,	Sept. 17,	14,	50,000	18,000	32,000	50,000	35,000	35,000	None.	500
Old Colony Iron Company,	19,	June 22,	260,000	110,000	298,108	408,108	408,108	582,882	180,753	260
Oriental Coal Oil Company,	8,	July 30,	30,000	None.	103,695	103,695	94,506	94,506	46,508	300

Pacific Mills,	Aug. 6,	July 13,	$2,500,000	$1,000,000‡	–	Not known.	$1,000,000	$3,777,414	$1,858,691	2,500
Parker Mills,	Oct. 6,	June 27,	200,000	100,000	$100,000	Not known.	200,000	588,612	84,950	500
Pemberton Company,	Sept. 3,	July 26,	450,000	320,000	797,872	Not known.	1,106,772	1,106,772	353,441	4,500
Phenix Manufacturing Company,	July 30,	June 27,	30,000	15,000	5,000	$25,000	20,000	36,491	16,662	80
Pittsfield Woolen Company,	Aug. 18,	July 25,	96,000	61,000	35,000	133,385	125,000	350,860	303,576	960
Plymouth Cordage Company,	Dec. 28,	Sept. 13,	200,000	65,000	85,000	Not known.	180,000	679,448	185,530	2,000
Reversible Collar Company,	Sept. 8,	July 19,	500,000	18,619	87,529	87,529	87,529	121,366	27,872	5,000
Rice, Barton and Fales Machine and Iron Co.,	7,	Aug. 1,	150,000	65,000	85,000§	150,000	150,000	180,000	35,000	1,500
Roby Manufacturing Company,	9,	July 25,	20,000	16,094	12,486	28,581	27,162	44,265	23,225	200
Rockport Steam Cotton Mills,	8,	Aug. 4,	270,000	100,000	170,000	381,893	270,000	270,000	182,978	12,000
Roxbury Carpet Company,	Aug. 16,	July 9,	43,000	38,411	380,744‖	419,156	415,000	683,178	6,500	434
Saint Lawrence Mineral Land and Mining Co.,	24,	June 29,	25,000	25,000	None.	100,000	25,000	No debts due the Co.	2,045	10,000
Salem Laboratory Company,	Sept. 7,	July 27,	150,000	112,522	65,120	Not known.	177,643	190,760	26,800	1,500
Salisbury Mills,	Oct. 24,	Sept. 22,	1,000,000	885,387	–	885,387	Not known.	1,636,235	641,465	10,000
Saxonville Mills,	Aug. 16,	July 9,	86,000	76,822	713,419†	790,242	785,000	1,005,807	10,401	856
Shapleigh Mills,	Sept. 21,	Jan. 18,	15,000	9,358	5,642	15,000	10,000	10,000	7,000	300
Smith & Dove Manufacturing Company,	Nov. 10,	July 2,	220,000	109,909	382,666	492,575	492,575	492,575	289,309	2,200
South Boston Iron Company,	Aug. 22,	18,	100,000	475,000	440,740	Not known.	915,740	915,740	437,348	1,000
South Reading Co-operative Association,	Dec. 8,	Nov. 18,	2,065	None.	Not stated.	Not stated.	Not stated.	3,000	None.	413
Taconic Mills,	Sept. 12,	Aug. 9,	120,000	78,795	41,204	133,535	120,000	295,644	192,648	1,200

* Not stated. † Including machinery. ‡ Including personal estate. § $55,000 of which is machinery. ‖ Machinery.

Abstract of Certificates of Condition of Corporations—Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-annual Meeting.	Amount of Capital Stock then paid in.	Invested in Real Estate.	Invested in Personal Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then estimated Value.	Amount of Property owned and Debts due the Corporation.	Existing Demands against the Corporat'n.	No. of Shares.
Taunton Copper Manufacturing Company,	1870. July 28,	1870. June 22,	$900,000	$264,279	$123,000	$387,279	$387,279	$1,040,834	$229,162	890
Taunton Iron Works Company,	Aug. 9,	22,	67,500	10,000	*	Not known.	40,000	123,021	26,006	135
Taunton Locomotive Manufacturing Company,	Dec. 7,	22,	218,500	56,676	124,585	181,261	181,261	293,792	1,210	437
Taunton Oil Cloth Company,	Aug. 16,	21,	25,000	10,000	12,463	Not known.	20,000	31,401	6,830	250
Taunton Tack Company,	Nov. 23,	9,	20,000	6,000	7,000	18,000	18,000	56,000	8,000	40
Townsend Leather Company,	Dec. 27,	Nov. 26,	50,000	30,000	20,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	None.	500
Union Cigar Makers' Co-operative Association,	Oct. 31,	Sept. 19,	1,750	None.	None.	Nothing.	Nothing.	11,361	8,009	7
Union Stone Company,	Sept. 27,	July 13,	92,250	26,662	56,755	83,417	83,417	83,417	5,000	922½
Walter Heywood Chair Company,	Oct. 24,	Sept. 14,	240,000	48,434	24,600	73,034	73,034	90,000	37,000	2,400
Wamsutta Mills Corporation,	28,	Aug. 23,	1,850,000	979,579	1,067,424	2,222,172	2,047,004	2,434,935	543,431	20,000
Wareham Nail and Iron Company,	July 30,	June 27,	50,000	None.	44,562	44,562	44,562	19,210	27,529	100
Ware River Manufacturing Company,	Nov. 15,	7,	5,000	4,500	None.	Nothing.	Nothing.	4,500	None.	40
Washburn Steam Works,	Aug. 6,	Jan. 3,	100,000	None.	5,300	8,000	3,000	5,300	450	1,000
West Amesbury Manufacturing Company,	30,	July 11,	32,200	12,500	23,800	40,000	36,300	61,200	8,000	644
West Boylston Manufacturing Company,	Oct. 10,	Aug. 10,	80,000	48,228	54,731	112,959	102,959	197,560	86,382	800

Weymouth Iron Company, ...	Oct. 6,	June 27,	$150,000	$70,000	$80,000	Not known.	$150,000	$352,239	$107,927	300
Wheeler Cotton Mills, ...	Sept. 3,	6,	80,000	30,000	30,000	60,000	60,000	91,339	7,433	800
Washington Mills, ...	Dec. 27,	Dec. 22,	1,650,000	1,338,252	*	1,338,252	650,000	2,199,075	1,200,000	16,500
			$32,584,398	$19,063,453	$17,284,783	$23,740,630	$32,376,592	$51,553,665	$17,149,580	-

* Included in real estate.

GENERAL STATEMENT.

Capital Stock of 36 corporations, organized under Section 11 of Chapter 224 of 1870, June 9 to December 31, 1870,	$2,679,600 00
Capital Stock of 2 corporations, re-organized under Section 12 of same chapter, same period,	58,000 00
Total,	$2,737,600 00
Amount of capital, certified as paid in, of 23 corporations, under Chapter 224 of 1870,	$1,328,600 00
Do., do., certified as paid in, of one corporation, organized under Chapter 61 General Statutes,	15,000 00
Do., do., do., do., of one corporation, organized under Chapter 177 of 1869,	24,000 00
Do., do., do., do., of one corporation, without certificate of organization,	250,000 00
Total,	$1,617,600 00
Invested in real estate, 6 corporations certifying,	$73,142 00
in personal estate, 16 corporations certifying,	954,784 00
In cash on hand, 15 corporations certifying,	303,895 00
In mixed estate, real and personal, the amount of each not stated, 5 corporations certifying,	285,779 00
No certificates of capital from 13 corporations.	
Increase of capital of two existing corporations, certified to under Chapter 224 of 1870,	$248,000 00
Amount thereof paid in,	248,000 00
Reduction of capital of four existing corporations, the amount of decrease not stated. Amount of present capital stock,	$765,000 00

Condition of 124 corporations, certified to under Section 33 of Chapter 224 of 1870:—

Amount of capital stock paid in,	$32,584,398 00
Do. invested in real estate,	19,063,453 00
Do. invested in personal estate,	17,284,783 00
Price paid for the same,	23,740,630 00
Then estimated value thereof,	32,376,592 00
Amount of property owned by and of debts due to the 124 corporations certifying,	51,553,665 00
Amount of existing demands against the same,	17,149,580 00

PUBLIC DOCUMENT..... .....No. 10.

ABSTRACT

OF THE

Attested Returns of Corporations

ORGANIZED UNDER THE

GENERAL LAWS OF MASSACHUSETTS,

WITH THE

ANNUAL RETURNS REQUIRED BY CHAPTER 224 OF 1870,

DURING THE YEAR

1 8 7 1.

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY
JUN 7 1920

PREPARED BY

THE SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER, STATE PRINTERS,
79 Milk Street (corner of Federal).
1872.

338.7
M383ab
1871

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, January 1, 1872.

To the Honorable the Senate and House of Representatives:

In compliance with section sixty-two of chapter two hundred and twenty-four of the Acts of the year eighteen hundred and seventy, I have the honor to submit herewith, for the information of the legislature, the following abstracts from the certificates of corporations required to be deposited in this office; namely:—

An abstract from the certified returns of eighty-one corporations ORGANIZED within the Commonwealth in the year 1871, under section eleven of said chapter.

Of ten corporations RE-ORGANIZED under section twelve of the same chapter.

Of four corporations filing certificates of having heretofore ORGANIZED UNDER CHAPTER SIXTY-ONE OF THE GENERAL STATUTES.

Of fifty-nine corporations attesting the PAYMENT AND INVESTMENT OF CAPITAL STOCK under section thirty-two, and four companies, the payment of capital, as required by the General Statutes.

Of five hundred and thirty-eight corporations certifying the date of their respective last ANNUAL or SEMI-ANNUAL meetings, the amount of *capital stock* then paid in, the name of each shareholder and the number of shares standing in his name, the amount invested in *real estate* and in *personal estate*, the *price* paid and the then estimated value thereof, the amount of *property* owned by, and of *debts due to* the corporation, and the amount of existing *demands* against said corporations, under section thirty-three.

Of thirty-one corporations certifying to an INCREASE OF CAPITAL, under section thirty-four.

Of five corporations certifying to a REDUCTION OF CAPITAL, under section thirty-five.

And of five corporations CONFIRMING their ORIGINAL ORGANIZATION, under section sixty-six of said chapter two hundred and twenty-four of 1870.

The General Statement appended to these abstracts gives the total amount *invested* during the year 1871, in incorporations under the present statute, amount of *capital paid in*, how *invested*, the amount of *increase* and of *reduction* of capital, and the *condition* of the several corporations whose annual returns have been received.

I am, very respectfully,

OLIVER WARNER,
Secretary of the Commonwealth.

...ITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY

JUN 7 1920

Abstract of Certificates of ORGANIZATION *as Corporations under Section* 11, *Chapter* 224 *of* 1870, *with Abstract of Certificates of* PAYMENT OF CAPITAL *under Section* 32 *of the same Act.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Invested or Voted in Real Estate.	Invested or Voted in Personal Estate.	Invested or Voted in mixed Estate.	In Cash.	When Certified to.	When Filed.
Albion Lead Works,*	Taunton,	–	–	–	–	–	$75,000	$38,000	–	–	$37,000	1871. July 12,	1871. July 19.
American Hide Seat Co.,	Rockport,	$120,000	1,200	$100	1871. May 9,	1871. May 15,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Am. Tablet Manuf'g Co.,	Boston,	18,000	180	100	Apr. 10,	Apr. 29,	18,000	–	$18,000	–	–	May 12,	June 9.
Anchor Tape and Webbing Co.,	Northampton,	40,000	400	100	May 18,	June 3,	40,000	–	10,000	$30,000†	–	May 18,	June 3.
Annisquam Mills,	Rockport,	150,000	1,500	100	Mar. 6,	Mar. 7,	150,000	–	20,098	127,571	2,331	Apr. 11,	Apr. 11.
Aquapelle Co.,‡	Boston,	–	–	–	–	–	280,000	–	280,000	–	–	Jan. 3,	Jan. 4.
Archibald Wheel Co.,	Lawrence,	30,000	300	100	Aug. 31,	Dec. 27,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Backus Vise Co.,	Erving,	20,000	200	100	1870 Nov. 22,	Oct. 9,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Boston Chemical Paint Company,	Boston,	5,000	50	100	1871. Oct. 12,	Nov. 1,	5,000	–	4,500	–	500	Oct. 12,	Nov. 1.
Boston Chrome & Chemical Company,	Boston,	100,000	1,000	100	Sept. 28,	Oct. 10,	100,000	–	–	100,000	–	Oct. 7,	Nov. 17.
Boston City Flour Mills,	Boston,	250,000	2,500	100	Dec. 27,	Dec. 28,	250,000	90,000	160,000	–	–	Dec. 30,	Dec. 30.
Boston Metallic Roofing Company,	Boston,	40,000	–	–	Sept. 14,	Sept. 26,	40,000	–	40,000	–	–	Sept. 26,	Sept. 26.

* Chartered Nov. 29, 1870, under Chap. 224 of 1870.

† Machinery, &c.

‡ Chartered Dec. 27, 1870, under Chap. 224 of 1870.

Abstract of Certificates of ORGANIZATION *as Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Invested or Voted in Real Estate.	Invested or Voted in Personal Estate.	Invested or Voted in mixed Estate.	In Cash.	When Certified to.	When Filed.
Boston Paint Mills,	Boston,	$7,500	75	$100	1871. Feb. 25,	1871. May 6,	$7,500	–	$7,500	–	–	1871. Mar. 13,	1871. May 6.
Boston Red Stone Co.,	Boston,	200,000	2,000	100	July 24,	Sept. 23,	200,000	$200,000	–	–	–	Aug. 12,	Sept. 26.
Boston Type Foundry,	Boston,	50,000	500	100	Jan. 21,	Feb. 3,	50,000	–	–	$50,000	–	Feb. 9,	Feb. 9.
Bradford Joint Co.,	Plymouth,	6,000	60	100	Nov. 18,	Dec. 22,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Brainard Milling Machine Co.,	Boston,	35,000	350	100	June 27,	July 3,	35,000	22,000	–	–	$13,000	July 8,	July 11.
Bramanville Cotton Mills,	Millbury,	25,000	250	100	Feb. 9,	Feb. 10,	25,000	–	–	25,000	–	Feb. 18,	Feb. 21.
Brockway Pyroxyline Manuf'g Corporation,	Boston,	500,000	5,000	100	May 12,	May 25,	500,000	–	500,000	–	–	July 8,	July 11.
Chace Mills,	Fall River,	500,000	5,000	100	Oct. 23,	Nov. 11,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chapman Valve Co.,	Boston,	150,000	1,500	100	1870. Dec. 8,	Jan. 4,	150,000	–	138,000	–	12,000	Jan. 4,	Jan 4.
Cigar Makers' Corporate Association,	Westfield,	25,000	250	100	Nov. 24,	Jan. 6,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cigar Manufacturers' Co-operative Ass'n,	Westfield,	2,400	12	200	1871. June 17,	June 26,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Clark and Chapman Machine Co.,	Montague,	30,000	300	100	Sept. 4,	Sept. 15,	30,000	11,287	18,713	–	–	Nov. 1,	Dec. 13.
Courier Publishing Co.,	Boston,	6,800	68	100	July 6,	July 8,	6,800	–	6,000	–	800	July 7,	July 8.
Crescent Mills,	Fall River,	500,000	5,000	100	Sept. 29,	Nov. 27,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Crispin Coöp. Co.,	Lynn,	3,000	600	5	Sept. 21,	Sept. 22,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Crocker Manuf'g Co.,	Holyoke,	$60,000	600	$100	May 23,	May 25,	$60,000	$60,000*	–	–	–	May 23,	May 25.
Crompton Carpet Co.,†	Worcester,	–	–	–	–	–	65,000	–	–	$65,000	–	Mar. 18,	Mar. 21
Cumberland Brown Stone Company,	Boston,	200,000	2,000	100	Apr. 29,	May 23,	200,000	–	–	190,000	$10,000	June 6,	June 9.
Dover Stamping Co.,	Cambridge,	200,000	2,000	100	1870. Dec. 28,	1871. Jan. 6,	200,000	54,961	$134,364	–	10,675	Mar. 13,	Mar. 15.
Dunlap & Lyman Manufacturing Co.,	Northampton,	20,000	200	100	1871. Jan. 19,	Feb. 3,	20,000	–	18,000	–	2,000	Jan. 20,	Feb. 3.
Eastern Marble Co.,‡	Boston,	–	–	–	–	–	110,000	100,000	–	–	10,000	Sept. 13,	Sept. 27.
Essex Steam Mill Co.,	Essex,	11,100	111	100	Oct. 11,	Oct. 13,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
F. A. Whitney Carriage Company,	Leominster,	84,000	840	100	July 26,	July 27,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Felton Paper Co.,	Holyoke,	50,000	500	100	June 23,	July 6,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Franklin Machine Co.,	Boston,	5,000	50	100	Apr. 29,	May 13,	5,000	–	4,360	–	640	May 12,	May 13.
Gosnold Workingmen's Coöp. Ass'n,	New Bedford,	3,500	350	10	May 9,	May 11,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Granite Mining Co. of Colorado,	Boston,	20,000	200	100	1870. Sept. 22,	Jan. 13,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hampshire Manuf. Co of Huntington,§	Huntington,	–	–	–	–	–	80,000	80,000	–	–	–	Apr. 29,	May 5.
Hampton Paper Co.,	Holyoke,	100,000	1,000	100	1871. Oct. 2,	Oct. 3,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Haskins' Pneumatic Alarm Co.,	Fitchburg,	17,400	174	100	Apr. 28,	Apr. 29,	17,400	–	12,500	–	4,900	May 9,	May 10.
Haverhill Hat Co.,	Haverhill,	50,000	500	100	Apr. 8,	Apr. 10,	50,000	–	50,000	–	–	Nov. 28,	Dec. 11.
Hawes Machine Co.,	Fall River,	15,000	150	100	Mar. 27,	Mar. 31,	15,000	–	15,000	–	–	Oct. 16,	Oct. 20.

* Including machinery.

† Chartered July 13, 1870, under Chap. 224 of 1870.

‡ Chartered Oct. 7, 1870, under Chap. 224 of 1870.

§ Chartered Dec. 17, 1870, under Chap. 224 of 1870.

Abstract of Certificates of ORGANIZATION *as Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Invested or Voted in Real Estate.	Invested or Voted in Personal Estate.	Invested or Voted in mixed Estate.	In Cash.	When Certified to.	When Filed.
Howard Coöp. Co.,	Lynn,	$2,000	11	$181 82½	1871. Feb. 6,	1871. Feb. 28,	$2,000	–	$2,000	–	–	1871. Apr. 24,	1871. Apr. 28.
India Manuf'g Co.,*	Salem,	–	–	–	–	–	200,000	–	–	$200,000	–	July 1,	July 11.
Keith Paper Co.,	Montague,	125,000	1,250	100	Aug. 29,	Sept 19,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
King Philip Mills,	Fall River,	500,000	5,000	100	July 14,	Sept 15,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lee Boot and Shoe Co.,	Lee,	20,000	200	100	Feb. 6,	Mar. 7,	20,000	–	20,000	–	–	Mar. 4,	Mar. 9.
Lovell Woolen Co.,	Holden,	30,000	300	100	Feb. 18,	Mar. 31,	30,000	$15,957†	–	–	$14,043	Apr. 6,	Apr. 13.
Lowell Coöp. Home Co.,	Lowell,	20,000	200	100	Mar. 11,	Mar. 29,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lyndeboro Glass Co.,	Boston,	100,000	1,000	100	Feb. 13,	Feb. 15,	100,000	40,000	60,000	–	–	Feb. 13,	Feb. 24.
Lynn Mechanics' Building Ass'n,‡	Lynn,	–	–	–	–	–	20,100	1,100	12,174	–	6,826	Nov. 16,	Nov. 17.
Manufacturers' Corporate Ass'n,	Westfield,	50,000	500	100	1870. Dec. 27,	Jan. 10,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Masconomet Mills,	Newburyport,	250,000	2,500	100	1871. July 5,	July 11,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mason and Hamlin Organ Co.,§	Boston,	–	–	–	–	–	200,000‖	‖	‖	200,000‖	–	Jan. 23,	Jan. 25.
Mechanics' Foundry and Machine Co.,	Fall River,	100,000	1,000	100	Oct. 2,	Nov. 14,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mechanics' Manuf. Co.,	Attleborough,	60,000	600	100	Jan. 4,	Jan. 26,	60,000	30,000	30,000	–	–	Feb. 1,	Feb. 15.
Mercantile Advertizing Bond Manuf'g Co.,	Boston,	20,000	200	100	May 15,	June 23,	20,000	–	20,000	–	–	June 3,	June 23.

Metallic Art Works,	Somerville,	$30,000	300	$100	Jan. 6,	Jan. 7,	$30,000	–	$30,000*a*	–	–	Jan. 12,	Jan. 13.
Montague Paper Co.,	Montague,	72,000	720	100	May 4,	May 9,	–	–	–	–	–	–	
Montaup Mills,	Fall River,	250,000	2,500	100	Nov. 14,	Dec. 1,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mount Washington Glass Works,	New Bedford,	100,000	1,000	100	Mar. 17,	Apr. 7,	100,000	$45,000	40,000	$15,000	–	June 13,	June 15.
Nabnassett Manuf'g Co.,	Lowell,	20,000	200	100	July 5,	July 8,	20,000	–	12,000	–	$8,000	July 11,	July 18.
Narragansett Mills,	Fall River,	350,000	3,500	100	June 12,	July 5,	–	–	–	–	–		–
National Self-Threading Needle Co.,	Boston,	200,000	2,000	100	Apr. 14,	Apr. 22,	200,000	–	200,000	–	–	Apr. 25,	Apr. 29.
New Bedford Flour Co.,	New Bedford,	100,000	1,000	100	Jan. 19,	Jan. 30,	100,000	25,000	75,000	–	–	June 20,	July 11.
New England Awl and Needle Co.,	Medway,	10,000	100	100	Jan. 26,	Jan. 28,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
New England Fire-Extinguisher Co.,*b*	Northampton,	–	–	–	–	–	50,000	–	44,598	–	5,402	Apr. 18,	May 11.
New England Iron Co.,	Boston,	300,000	3,000	100	Jan. 14,	Jan. 23,	300,000	230,000	70,000	–		Feb. 6,	Feb. 8.
Northampton Cutlery Company,	Northampton,	100,000	1,000	100	July 26,	Aug. 4,	100,000	50,000	50,000	–	–	Oct. 11,	Oct. 16.
North Bridgewater Coöp. Grocery Ass'n,	N. Bridgewater,	2,000	400	5	Dec. 26,	Dec. 28,	2,000	–	2,000	–	–	Dec. 26,	Dec. 29.
Ocean Mills,	Newburyport,	300,000	3,000	100	June 23,	June 29,	300,000	209,600	–	–	90,400	July 7,	July 7.
Old and New, Proprietors of the,*c*	Boston,	–	–	–	–	–	8,000	–	8,000	–	–	1870. Sept. 1,	Jan. 28.
Old Colony Batting Co.,	Plymouth,	40,000	400	100	Mar. 13,	Mar. 27,	40,000	–	–	40,000	–	1871. Mar. 28,	Mar. 29.
Orange Iron Foundry Company,	Orange,	25,000	250	100	Jan. 9,	Feb. 24,	25,000	–	–	25,000	–	Feb. 20,	Feb. 24.
Page Paper Co.,	Boston,	24,000	240	100	Oct. 12,	Nov. 6,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

* Chartered Mar. 21, 1870, by Legislature.
§ Organization confirmed June 12, 1868.
b Re-organized May 11, 1871, and capital increased.
† Including machinery, &c.
‖ Not stated, taken from certificate of condition.
‡ Chartered by Legislature, Chap. 358 of 1870.
a Partly in cash.
c Re-organized Oct. 18, 1870.

Abstract of Certificates of ORGANIZATION *as Corporations*—Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Invested or Voted in Real Estate.	Invested or Voted in Personal Estate.	Invested or Voted in mixed Estate.	In Cash.	When Certified to.	When Filed.
Parks and Wade Carpet Company,	Palmer,	$45,000	450	$100	1871. Mar. 24,	1871. Apr. 12,	$45,000	$15,700	$16,800	–	$12,500	Apr. 8,	Apr. 12.
Pemberton Collar Co.,	Wakefield,	100,000	1,000	100	Mar. 15,	Mar. 27,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pequaig Hosiery Co.,	Athol,	15,000	150	100	June 12,	July 14,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Potomska Mills Corp.,	New Bedford,	250,000	2,500	100	May 27,	June 20,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Richard Borden Manuf'g Company,	Fall River,	800,000	8,000	100	June 6,	July 7,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Salem and N.Y. Express Steamship Corp.,	Salem,	35,000	350	100	June 8,	July 19,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Silver Dale Manuf'g Co.,	West Springfield,	100,000	1,000	100	Oct. 2,	Oct. 3,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Slade Mills,	Fall River,	550,000	5,500	100	May 13,	June 14,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Smith Am. Organ Co.,	Boston,	150,000	1,500	100	1870. Dec. 13,	Jan. 10,	150,000	–	145,134	–	4,866	Jan. 2,	Jan. 27.
Somerset Iron Co.,	Somerset,	100,000	1,000	100	1871. July 18,	July 31,	100,000	–	–	$100,000	–	Aug. 21,	Sept. 1.
Trident Gas-Burner Co.,	Boston,	150,000	1,500	100	Sept. 12,	Sept. 21,	150,000	–	145,000	–	5,000	Oct. 12,	Oct. 12.
Vitrified Emery Wheel Company,	Ashland,	60,000	600	100	Aug. 15,	Aug. 30,	60,000	–	–	60,000	–	Aug. 29,	Aug. 31.
Wampanoag Mills,	Fall River,	400,000	4,000	100	June 7,	June 9,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Ward Mining Co.,	Boston,	$30,000	300	$100	June 28,	July 25,	$30,000	–	$5	$21,000	$8,995	Aug. 15,	Aug. 22.
Wenham Coöp. Union,*	Wenham,	–	–	–	–	–	5,000	$4,400	600	–	–	Feb. 20,	Mar. 1.
Westboro' Coöp. Milk Company,	Westborough,	1,000	40	25	1870. Dec. 31,	Jan. 4,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Westfield Coöp. Store,	Westfield,	2,250	90	25	1871. Feb. 7,	June 3,	2,250	–	2,250	–	–	June 1,	June 2.
Worthy Paper Co.,	Agawam,	100,000	1,000	100	Oct. 2,	Oct. 3,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
84 Corporations,		$9,737,950	–	–			$5,254,050†	$1,323,005	$2,422,596	$1,248,571	$259 87		

* Chartered Nov. 10, 1870, under Chap. 224 of 1870.

† 59 corporations certifying to payment of capital.

Abstract of Certificates of RE-ORGANIZATION *as Corporations, under Section* 12, *Chapter* 224 *of* 1870.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par value of Shares.	Authority under which Organized.	Date of Re-organization	Date of Charter.
						1871.	1871.
American Optical Company,	*Southbridge,	$40,000 00	400	$100 00	Chap. 61 of Gen. Stat.,	Feb. 11,	Feb. 15.
Bay State Brick Company,	Boston,	500,000 00*	5,000	100 00	Chap. 61 of Gen. Stat.,	April 10,	May 12.
Boston Machine Company,	Boston,	125,000 00†	-‡	-‡	Chap. 61 of Gen. Stat.,	May 19,	May 20.
Haywardville Rubber Company,	Stoneham,	200,000 00	2,000	100 00	Chap. 61 of Gen Stat.,	Dec. 8,	Dec. 16.
Henry Clay Coal Company,	Boston,	60,000 00§	600	100 00	Chap. 61 of Gen. Stat.,	Dec. 23,	Dec. 30
Lowell Oil-Cup Company,	Lowell,	35,000 00	350	100 00	Chap. 61 of Gen. Stat.,	Sept. 30,	Dec. 29.
Merrimack Mills,	Dracut,	500,000 00	5,000	100 00	Chap. 61 of Gen. Stat.,	Nov. 28,	Dec. 18
Mutual Gas Light Company of Southbridge,	Southbridge,	15,000 00	150	100 00	Chap. 61 of Gen Stat.,	April 15,	April 21.
New England Fire Extinguisher Company,	Northampton,	50,000 00‖	500	100 00	Chap. 61 of Gen Stat.,	April 1,	May 11.
South Randolph Co-operative Association,	South Randolph,	1,050 00	-‡	-‡	Chap. 290 of 1866,	Feb. 16,	March 2.
Ten Corporations,		$1,526,050 00	-	-	- -	-	-

* Capital increased from $75,000 by this certificate.
† Capital increased from $100,000 by this certificate.
‡ Not stated.
§ As fixed and certified to, in certificate of reduction, filed Dec. 30.
‖ Capital increased from $20,000 by an accompanying certificate.

Abstract of Certificates of Corporations HERETOFORE ORGANIZED *under Chapter* 61 *of General Statutes, and filed in Secretary's Department in* 1871.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Amount of Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Par value of Shares.	Certificate of Organization when filed.	When Organization was made.
American Chair-Seat Company,	Gardner,	$50,000 00	$26,500 00	500	$100 00	1871. Nov. 9,	1870. March 25.
Boston Copper and Sulphuric Acid Company,	Boston,	75,000 00	75,000 00	750	100 00	1870. Dec. 31,*	Feb. 4.
Dwight Printing Company,	Ashland,	300,000 00	283,104 11	-†	100 00	1871. Jan. 2,	-†
Grundy Company,	Boston,	35,000 00	35,000 00	-†	100 00	May 8,	Feb. 11.
Four Companies,		$460,000 00	$419,604 11	-	-	-	-

* Actually filed January 5, 1871, but post-dated by request.

† Not stated.

Abstract of Certificates of CONFIRMATION OF ORGANIZATION, *under Section* 66, *Chapter* 224 *of* 1870.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Capital	Authority under which Organized.	Date of Confirmation.	When Filed.
Chester Emery Company,	Chester and Boston,	$500,000 00*	Chapter 61 of General Statutes,	1871. Nov. 2,	1871. Nov. 14.
Holyoke Machine Company,	Holyoke,	40,000 00†	Chapter 61 of General Statutes,	Oct. 25,	Nov. 22.
Lowell Oil-Cup Company,	Lowell,	35,000 00	Chapter 61 of General Statutes,	Sept. 30,	Dec. 29.
Moseley Iron Building Works,	Boston,	100,000 00*	Chapter 61 of General Statutes,	-‡	Feb. 8.
New England Fire Extinguisher Company,§	Northampton,	20,000 00	Chapter 61 of General Statutes,	April 1,	May 11.
Five Corporations,		$695,000 00	-	-	-

* Amount certified in original certificate.

† Amount certified in certificate of condition, filed November 18, 1871.

‡ Not stated.

§ Name changed from "Chemical Fire Extinguisher Co." Capital increased to $50,000.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL *by existing Corporations in* 1871, *under Section* 34, *Chapter* 224 *of Acts of* 1870.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Increase.	Amount thereof paid in.	Certificate of Increase when filed.
American Optical Company,	Southbridge,	$20,000	$20,000	Mar. 15, 1871.
American Watch Company,	Waltham,	500,000	500,000	May 15, 1871.
Bay State Horse Rake Company,	Winchendon,	6,000	6,000	Apr. 7, 1871.
Boston Elastic Fabric Company,	Boston,	100,000	100,000	June 16, 1871.
Boston Machine Company,	Boston,	25,000	25,000	May 20, 1871.
Boston Paint Mills,	Boston,	1,500	1,500	May 6, 1871.
Bramanville Cotton Mills,	Millbury,	5,000	5,000	Sept. 9, 1871.
Central Mills Company,	Southbridge,	100,000	100,000	Sept. 4, 1871.
Clinton Gas Light Company,	Clinton,	20,000	20,000	Oct. 25, 1871.
Crompton Carpet Company,	Worcester,	35,000	35,000	Apr. 11, 1871.
Hampden Mills,	Holyoke,	130,000	130,000	May 29, 1871.
Hingham Cordage Company,	Hingham,	25,000	25,000	Oct. 28, 1871.
Lowell Gas Light Company,	Lowell,	100,000	100,000	July 21, 1871.
Lowell Wadding and Paper Co.,	Lowell,	25,000	25,000	Sept. 4, 1871.
Lynn Gas Light Company,	Lynn,	70,600	70,600	Aug. 8, 1871.
Mason and Hamlin Organ Co.,	Boston,	100,000	100,000	Jan. 26, 1871.
Merrimac Chemical Company,	Boston,	25,000	25,000	Feb. 13, 1871.
Morse Twist Drill and Machine Co.,	New Bedford,	60,000	60,000	Nov. 24, 1871.
New Bedford, Vineyard and Nantucket Steamboat Company,	New Bedford,	35,000	35,000	Aug. 29, 1871.
N. England Fire Extinguisher Co.,	Northampton,	30,000	30,000	May 11, 1871.
Nonatuck Silk Company,	Northampton,	45,000	45,000	Feb. 24, 1871.
Pigeon Hill Granite Company,	Rockport,	15,000	15,000	Aug. 21, 1871.
Proprietors of the Old and New,	Boston,	8,000	8,000	Aug. 24, 1871.
Salem Gas Light Company,	Salem,	25,000	25,000	Mar. 2, 1871.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL, &c.—Con.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Increase.	Amount thereof paid in.	Certificate of Increase when filed.
Smith and Dove Manufacturing Co.,	Andover,	$80,000	$80,000	Aug. 12, 1871.
Smith Paper Company,	Lee,	30,000	30,000	Feb. 13, 1871.
South Abington Workingmen's Co-operative Grocery and Prov. Ass.,	South Abington,	365	365	Mar. 3, 1871.
Union Comb Company,	Worcester,	12,000	12,000	Feb. 27, 1871.
Union Ice Company,	Boston,	15.000	15,000	Feb. 1, 1871.
Union Stone Company,	Boston,	75,000	75,000	Feb. 23, 1871.
Wamsutta Mills,	New Bedford,	1,000,000	1,000,000	Jan. 23, 1871.
Thirty-one Corporations,		$2,718,465	$2,718,465	

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF REDUCTION OF CAPITAL, *by existing Corporations, under Section* 35, *Chapter* 224 *of* 1870.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Decrease.	Present Capital.	Certificate of Reduction when filed.
Hampshire Manuf. Co. of Huntington,	Huntington,	$20,000	$80,000	Apr. 4, 1871.
Henry Clay Coal Company,	Boston,	240,000	60,000	Dec. 30, 1871.
Suffolk Glass Company,	Boston,	75,000*	75,000	Feb. 3, 1871
Wenham Coöperative Union,	Wenham,	1,000	5,000	Feb. 10, 1871.
Williston Mills,	Easthampton,	350,000	350,000	May 11, 1871.
Five Corporations,		$686,000	$570,000	

* Not stated, original certificate stated capital at $150,000.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, required by Chapter* 224 *of* 1870, *Sections* 33 *and* 59, *to be filed and recorded in Secretary's Department.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certific'te was Filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am'nt of Capital Stock then paid in.	Invested in Real Estate.	Invested in Personal Estate.	Mixed.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am'nt of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g dema'ds against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
American Straw-Sewing Machine Company,	1871. Jan. 9,	1870. Dec. 21,	$300,000	None	$2,000	–	$2,000	$200	$200	None.	3,000
American Optical Co.,	Jan. 18,	1871. Jan. 2,	40,000	$6,000	25,474	–	25,600	25,474	67,213	$212	400
Appleton Company,	Jan. 23,	Jan. 4,	600,000	191,436	170,000	–	Not known.	361,436	747,416	4,460	600
American Horse-Collar Co.,	Jan. 26,	1870. Dec. 29,	111,240	None.	653	–	653	653	6,985	3,903	6,000
Ames Plow Co.,	Jan. 30,	1871. Jan. 2,	400,000	25,000	496,913	–	496,913	496,913	1,429,744	827,063	4,000
Atlantic Cotton Mills,	Feb. 3,	Jan. 9,	1,500,000	931,437	554,947	$573,513*	2,059,897	2,059,897	2,216,079	605,380	15,000
American Whip Co.,	Feb. 4,	Jan. 3,	300,000	44,883	419,978	–	378,978	419,978	464,861	123,861	3,000
Arlington Gas Light Co.,	Feb. 6,	1870. July 26,	66,700	3,250	20,000	–	66,700	23,250	6,893	14,519	667
Arlington Piano Co.,	Feb. 10,	1871. Jan. 9,	30,500	5,000	–	–	–	–	73,887	37,051	305
Albion Lead Works,	Feb. 10,	Jan. 11,	14,500	None.	16,000	–	16,000	16,000	18,800	5,000	750
Ames Manufacturing Co.,	Feb. 13,	Jan. 18,	250,000	91,500	142,508	–	234,008	–	310,217	18,182	500
Agawam Canal Co.,	Feb. 15,	Jan. 11,	377,250	215,207	261,625	–	476,832	357,624	364,864	75,665	7,545
Agawam Paper Co.,	Feb. 16,	Jan. 11,	50,000	41,112	22,534	–	63,646	57,279	124,613	21,460	100

American Tack Co.,	Feb. 16,	Jan. 12,	$75,000	$19,833	$110,213	–	$130,047	$130,047	$160,849	$65,476	271
American Consolidated Fire Extinguisher,	Feb. 20,	Feb. 15,	500,000	None.	None.	–	Nothing.	Nothing.	25,000	5,000	5,000
Agawam Co.,	Feb. 21,	Jan. 12,	18,000	7,100	4,000	–	18,000	11,100	46,039	17,100	180
American Magnesium Co.,	Feb. 24,	Jan. 25,	46,831	6,000	12,449	–	12,449	8,700	8,700	29,303	390
American Hide and Leather Splitting and Dressing Machine Co.,	Feb. 27,	Jan. 12,	250,000	None.	250,000	–	250,000	Not known.	Not known.	250	2,500
Arlington Woolen Mills,	Mar. 2,	Jan. 31,	240,000	140,000	64,247	–	Not known.	64,247	482,571	242,571	3,000
Assabet Manufacturing Co.,	Mar. 3,	1870. Dec. 23,	300,000	316,293	276,755	–	593,048	300,000	730,288	386,708	3,000
American Linen Co.,	Mar. 7,	1871. Feb. 8,	400,000	615,000	1,280,000	–	–	1,895,000	1,895,000	817,212	1,000
Automatic Gas Machine Co.,	Mar. 13,	–	250,000	None.	224,792	–	224,792	24,792	224,792	24,040	10,000
American Tube Works,	Mar. 14,	Feb. 6,	200,000	90,000	203,898	–	–	293,898	412,162	107,644	200
American Tablet Co.,	Apr. 3,	Mar. 30,	30,000	None.	30,000	–	30,000	13,000	13,000	26,000	300
Ætna Mills,	Apr. 7,	Mar. 22,	250,000	100,000	177,000	–	342,000	277,000	329,000	175,000	2,500
American Low-Water Reporter Company,	Apr. 10,	Apr. 3,	39,367	None.	33,651	–	33,651	6,915	20,305	6,645	400
American Patent Sponge Co.,	Apr. 12,	Mar. 15,	500,000	21,000	479,000	–	Not known.	80,000	100,000	112,000	5,000
Atlantic Works,	May 3,	Mar. 31,	150,000	40,309	136,193	–	176,502	176,502	258,717	86,197	1,500
Annisquam Mills,	May 4,	Apr. 4,	150,000	–	–	$146,054	146,054	146,054	158,400	–	1,500
American Watch Co.,	May 13,	Mar. 30,	1,250,000	277,741	–	–	–	1,094,142	1,559,786	63,045	12,500
Assonet Machine Co.,	July 3,	June 26,	16,400	4,000	21,500	–	25,500	14,000	14,100	14,100	164
Athol Machine Co.,	July 7,	June 6,	50,000	14,025	45,875	–	59,900	57,101	69,359	13,489	500
American Saddle Co.,	July 11,	May 30,	100,000	–	–	–	–	–	89	1,030	5,000
American Molded Collar Co.,	July 19,	Jan. 25,	300,000	–	–	–	–	–	101,813	16,108	3,000

* Machinery, besides personal property.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certific'te was Filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am'nt of Capital Stock then paid in.	Invested in Real Estate.	Invested in Personal Estate.	Mixed.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am'nt of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g dema'ds against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
American Rattan Co.,	1871. July 20,	1871. July 5,	$100,800	None.	$202,373	–	$202,373	$202,373	$330,141	$124,700	1,008
Adams Gas Light Co.,	July 31,	1870. Aug. –,	17,300	$4,000	4,000	–	Not known.	8,000	9,500	1,900	692
American Marble-Cutting Co.,	July 31,	June 17,	240,000	None.	1,360	–	240,000	Not known.	4,800	2,040	2,400
Arlington Gas Light Co.,	Aug. 30,	July 25,	66,700	3,250	20,000	–	67,700	23,250	25,590	13,810	667
Annawan Manufactory,	Sept. 16,	Aug. 1,	160,000	92,810	110,621	–	–	–	203,431	None.	320
American Print Works,	Sept. 30,	Aug. 1,	360,000	840,000	763,214	–	1,603,214	1,603,214	2,980,697	2,273,079	720
American Peat Co.,	Oct. 19,	Sept. 10,	250,000	None.	None.	–	Nothing.	Nothing.	Nothing.	None.	2,500
American Tool and Machine Co.,	Oct. 25,	Oct. 14,	100,000	435	115,141	–	Not known.	–	194,847	18,500	1,000
Amesbury Mills,	Nov. 6,	Aug. 12,	150,000	80,000	70,000	–	–	–	219,206	48,974	1,500
American Gas Screen Manufacturing Co.,	Nov. 8,	Sept. 4,	12,000	None.	None.	–	Nothing.	Nothing.	6,213	1,877	120
Albion Paper Co.,	Nov 13,	May 31,	60,000	45,000	30,000	–	75,000	75,000	102,000	21,500	600
Amesbury and Salisbury Gas Co.,	Nov. 14,	Oct. 2,	1,250	None	2,187	–	2,187	2,000	2,022	None.	100
American Railway Frog Co.,	Nov. 16,	Nov. 3,	200,000	None.	None.	–	Nothing.	Nothing.	Nothing.	None.	2,000
Adriatic Mill,	Nov. 18,	1871. Oct. 19,	200,000	112,000	315,267	–	427,267	427,267	533,005	484,618	2,000
American Improved Gas Light Co., of Boston,	Nov. 23,	Aug. 24,	120,000	None.	120,000	–	120,000	Nothing.	3,124	2,448	1,200

Attleborough Steam Power Co.,	Nov. 25,	Jan. 4,	$15,000	$15,000	$5,000	–	$20,000	$16,000	$17,489	$10,419	150
American Powder Co.,	Dec. 5,	Nov. 8,	200,000	–	–	$188,258	188,258	188,258	286,480	79,708	2,000
American Improved Gas Light Co., of Lawrence,	Dec. 6,	Feb. 2,	12,500	–	45	–	45	–	–	–	125
Acushnet Coöperative Association,	Dec. 7,	Nov. 13.	6,900	4,200	7,906	–	Not known.	12,106	12,106	None.	275
American Improved Gas Light Co., of Lowell,	Dec. 7,	Jan. –,	12,500	None.	14,115	–	14,115	3,125	14,115	872	125
		1870.									
Boston Star Collar Co.,	Jan. 3,	Dec 3,	30,000	None.	18,691	–	18,691	18,691	36,417	8,525	300
Boston Belting Co.,	Jan. 4,	Dec. 21,	500,000	128,470	815,965	–	815,965	815,965	944,436	444,436	5,000
Bay State Steamboat Co.,	Jan. 9,	Nov. 16,	–	–	39,183	–	–	–	–	416	300
Boston Musical Hall Association,	Jan. 13,	June 8,	100,000	170,000	53,000	–	235,000	150,000	157,000	50,000	1,000
Boston Skating Rink Association,	Jan. 18,	July 9,	60,000	135,000	None.	–	Nothing.	Nothing.	85,000	86,000	600
		1871.									
Burleigh Rock Drill Co.,	Jan. 24,	Jan 11,	30,000	None.	37,413	–	37,413	37,413	41,066	15,225	300
Bay State Horse Rake Co.,	Jan 31,	Jan. 9,	6,000	None.	3,233	–	3,233	3,233	6,080	80	60
Bay State Faucet and Valve Co.,	Feb 2,	Jan. 17,	65,000	23,880	45,161	–	79,040	79,040	85,806	15,426	650
		1870.									
Burleigh Tunnel and Mining Co.,	Feb. 4,	Jan. 7,	132,495	11,234	121,000	–	132,234	–	132,234	7,327	1,411
		1871.									
Bay State Shoe and Leather Co.,	Feb. 8,	Jan 10,	200,000	44,438	680,784	–	Not known.	1,125,222	725,222	370,044	2,000
Boston Optical Works,	Feb. 13,	Jan. 11,	9,000	None.	3,750	–	11,400	3,750	3,750	6,300.	90
Boston News Co.,	Feb. 16,	Jan. 11,	50,000	None	9,000	–	9,000	7,000	18,000	18,500	500
Boston Fire Brick and Clay Retort Manufacturing Co.,	Feb. 20,	Jan. 18,	100,000	68,000	32,000	–	100,000	134,000	100,000	32,000	400
Bengal Bagging Co.,	Feb. 24,	Jan. 23,	130,000	25,000	105,000	–	139,637	130,000	172,310	23,175	1,300
Bay State Glass Co.,	Feb. 25,	Feb. 20,	150,000	15,000	69,180	–	69,180	69,180	145,140	None.	1,500
Boston and New York Slate and Tile Co.,	Feb. 27,	Jan. 26,	60,000	59,000	1,000	–	60,000	20,000	32,062	641	12,000

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certific'te was Filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am'nt of Capital Stock then paid in.	Invested in Real Estate.	Invested in Personal Estate.	Mixed.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am'nt of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g dema'ds against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
Boston Corset Skirt Co., . . .	1871. Mar. 2,	1871. Jan. 9,	$25,000	None.	$17,325	–	$30,000	$17,325	$22,686	$36,657	250
Boston Flax Mills, ...	Mar. 3,	Jan. 29,	150,000	$98,000*	148,000	–	246,000	246,000	315,000	180,000	1,500
Boston Can Company, . . .	Mar. 3,	Jan. 11,	25,000	14,000	22,765	–	36,765	36,765	45,765	22,000	250
Brookline Gas Light Co., . .	Mar. 7,	1870. June 6,	100,000	25,000	75,000	–	100,000	100,000	100,000	None	1,000
Boston Ice Co., ...	Mar. 8,	1871. Feb. 14,	189,000	110,943	41,894	–	203,783	152,837	280,757	60,000	1,890
Boston Lock Co., ...	Mar. 9,	Jan. 30,	81,800	None.	76,730	–	76,730	60,988	70,342	18,500	818
Boston Beer Co., ...	Mar. 9,	Feb. 9,	32,000	50,000	15,000	–	65,000	60,000	142,000	24,000	32
Boston Dyewood and Chemical Company, ...	Mar. 10,	Feb. 23,	140,000	40,000	90,000	–	Not known.	75,000	261,000	108,000	1,400
Beckwith Lumber Co., . . .	Mar. 14,	Feb. 15,	33,000	8,000	38,521	–	38,521	38,521	46,521	12,109	330
Boston Duck Company, . . .	Mar. 14,	Feb. 8,	350,000	150,000*	40,306	–	Not known	160,105	332,714	7,714	500
Boston Hemp Manf'g Co., . .	Mar. 31,	Mar. 6,	4,250	7,250*	3,613	–	10,863	10,863	13,773	5,348	130
Boston and Fairhaven Iron Works,	Mar. 31,	Feb. 7,	50,000	19,145	48,306	–	78,783	67,450	103,929	55,599	500
Boston and Sandwich Glass Co., .	Apr. 10,	Mar. 29,	400,000	25,000	90,000	–	Not known.	115,000	450,206	None.	5,000
Boston Wharf Co., ...	Apr. 24,	Apr. 10,	600,000	Unknown.	Unknown.	–	Not known.	1,300,000	1,400,000	100,000	6,000
Boston Lead Co., ...	Apr. 28,	Apr. 26,	500,000	–	–	$529,027	529,027	529,027	971,651	511,017	500
Berkshire Woolen Co., . . .	May 15,	May 9,	100,000	72,000	263,000	–	Not known.	263,000	335,000	201,000	1,000

Boston and Colorado Smelting Co.,	May 15,	May 4,	$275,000	$41,738	$284,732	–	$284,732	$284,732	$284,732	$15,544	2,750
Bayley Hat Co.,	May 18,	May 11,	48,000	12,712	102,657	–	–	115,369	115,369	62,053	480
Bay State Brick Company,	May 27,	Apr. 10,	500,000	328,924	60,680	–	591,277	823,140	823,140	201,017	5,000
Boston and Maine Foundry Co.,	June 1,	Jan. 16,	90,400	50,000	240,396	–	–	290,396	290,396	160,870	904
Boston Stereotype Foundry,	June 15,	May 29,	10,000	None.	13,735	–	Not known.	13,735	25,402	13,440	20
Bartlett Steam Mills Corporation,	June 19,	May 31,	350,000	83,725	380,943	–	464,688	400,000	469,013	161,349	3,500
Boston Elastic Fabric Company,	June 19,	Feb. 15,	400,000	–	–	–	–	–	746,439	364,761	4,000
Boston Screw Company,	June 20,	1870. Apr. 12,	522,350	79,035	357,343	–	357,343	Not known.	437,874	358,979†	10,447
Boston Music Hall Association,	June 24,	1871. June 14,	100,000	210,000	53,000	–	275,000	190,000	198,000	90,000	1,000
Bemis & Call Hardware and Tool Company,	June 26,	June 5,	26,400	31,602	32,772	–	–	64,374	72,552	45,824	264
Beaman Manufacturing Co.,	June 27,	May 25,	174,000	Unknown.	Unknown.	–	250,000	125,000	220,236	155,734	174
Burling Mills,	July 6,	June 28,	100,000	25,000	43,876	–	68,876	68,876	127,615	13,172	1,000
Bridgewater Iron Manf'g Co.,	July 18,	June 26,	96,000	40,000	56,000	–	Not known.	96,000	630,127	277,476	96
Brookline Gas Light Co.,	July 31,	June 5,	100,000	27,000	89,000	–	–	–	116,000	16,000	1,000
Boston Theatre, Proprietors of,	Aug. 10,	July 11,	125,000	125,000	–	–	Not known.	230,000	230,000	24,000	250
Baldwin Co.,	Aug. 18,	Aug. 3,	100,000	24,250	44,119	–	68,369	68,369	153,541	37,904	1,000
Boston Type Foundry,	Aug. 28,	July 10,	50,000	None.	45,000	–	Not known	45,000	65,000	25,000	500
Boston Manufacturing Co.,	Oct. 26,	Oct. 3,	600,000	210,000	190,000	–	Not known.	400,000	833,580	107,342	600
Bullion Consolidated Mining Co.,	Oct. 30,	Oct. 19,	300,000	–	Not known.	–	Not known.	Not known.	17,516	None.	300,000
Bigelow Carpet Co.,	Nov. 1,	June 11,	800,000	334,987	996,525	–	1,331,512	1,225,000	1,331,512	327,351	800
Boott Cotton Mills,	Nov. 27,	Nov. 13,	1,200,000	475,000	325,000	–	Not known.	800,000	1,548,663	None.	1,200

* Including machinery.

† $250,000 contingent.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certific'te was Filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am'nt of Capital Stock then paid in.	Invested in Real Estate.	Invested in Personal Estate.	Mixed.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am'nt of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g dema'ds against the Corporation	No. of Shares.
Boston Car Spring Co, . . .	1871. Nov. 27,	1871. May 3,	$50,000	$8.000	$20,000	–	$43,000	$28,000	$98,000	$55.000	500
Bay State Steamboat Co., . .	Dec. 1,	Nov. 15,	–	–	–	–	–	26,867	26,360	507	300
Butler Braider Co., ...	Dec. 4,	Nov. 1,	30,000	None.	23,712	–	23,712	23,712	33,551	3,560	300
Boston Gas Light Co., . . .	Dec. 5,	Mar. 6,	1,250,000	800,678	966,708*	–	Not known.	2,672,300	591,041	487,620	2,500
Baldwinville Mill Co., . . .	Dec. 7,	May 2,	12,800	22,500	2,500	–	25,000	25,000	25,000	12,200	128
Boston Diatite Co., ...	Dec. 7,	Oct. 11.	48,500	None.	45,859	–	45,859	24,000	38,043	14,110	485
Beverly Gas Light Co., . . .	Dec. 9,	July 18,	40,000	–	–	$46,000	46,000	20,000	21,887	2,639	400
Boston Star Collar Company, . .	Dec. 11,	Dec. 2,	30,000	None.	26,821	–	Not known.	26,821	36,036	None.	300
Bigelow Manufacturing Co., . .	Dec. 11,	Feb. 7,	50,000	None.	54,626	–	54,626	29,226†	61,708	4,033	500
Concord Granite Co., . . .	Jan. 7,	1870. Dec. 5,	40,000	34,800	23,600	–	58,400	58,400	92,693	44,719	800
Chelsea Gas Light Co, ...	Jan. 14,	July 19,	150,000	92,600	91,903	–	184,503	184,503	193,998	4,983	1,500
Cherry Valley Coöperative Association, ...	Jan. 17,	1871. Jan. 2,	1,960	None.	8,996	–	8,996	9,800	8,566	6,043	98
Constitution Wharf Corporation, .	Jan. 18,	1870. Oct. 3,	400,000	399,184	None.	–	Nothing.	Nothing.	250,000	4,500	800
Cabot and West Springfield Bridge,	Jan. 26,	Dec. 31,	37,600	37,600	6,802	–	53,311	44,402	44,402	None.	376

Chelsea Oil Co.,	Jan. 30,	1871. Jan. 5,	$100,000	–	–	$50,000‡	Not known.	$50,000	$203,366	$97,400	1,000
Chicopee Falls Hosiery Co.,	Feb. 2,	Jan. 16,	60,000	None.	$49,479	–	$49,479	31,132	31,658	16,196	600
Cordaville Mills,	Feb. 6,	Jan. 23,	300,000	$283,565	74,585	–	–	–	366,623	97,588	3,000
Cambridge Gas Light Co.,	Feb. 9,	1870. July 26,	350,000	398,334	98,646	–	496,000	496,000	496,000	15,999	3,500
Coy's Hill Cheese Co.,	Feb. 10,	1871. Jan. 16,	4,400	4,277	1,854	–	6,131	6,131	6,131	1,397	44
Chelmsford Foundry Co.,	Feb. 13,	1870. Jan. 12,	16,000	None.	8,000	–	16,000	16,000	44,301	28,221	160
Curtis Hat Factory,	Feb. 21,	1871. Jan. 23,	40,000	None.	66,541	–	66,541	66,541	97,495	50,679	400
Central Mills Co.,	Feb. 24,	Jan. 17,	50,000	55,432	54,161	–	109,593	112,500	153,283	38,659	500
Charlestown Gas Company,	Feb. 24,	Jan. 16,	400,000	–	–	400,000	400,000	400,000	442,891	5,000	8,000
Calcutta Linseed Oil Works,	Mar. 8,	Feb. 20,	60,000	36,000	20,000	–	56,998	45,000	45,000	65,754	600
Citizens' Gas Light Co.,	Mar. 9,	Jan. 12,	12,500	16,000	3,279	–	–	–	19,279	6,571	125
Cambridge Stamping Co.,	Apr. 4,	Feb. 6,	20,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	200
Central Square Wharf Co.,	Apr. 19,	Mar. 28,	60,000	60,000	None.	–	39,000	60,000	60,000	29,000	600
Clinton Gas Light Co.,	May 10,	May 1,	30,000	14,500	20,500	–	41,052	35,000	35,000	–	60
Cary Improvement Co.,	May 15,	Apr. 4,	275,000	275,000	–	–	275,000	216,200	3,900	32,777*	55,000
Color Printing Attachment Co.,	May 29,	May 1,	25,000	None.	5,405	–	11,325	5,405	6,669	1,148	250
Crompton Carpet Co.,	June 30,	June 17,	100,000	107,825	24,925	–	132,750	132,750	189,911	100,174	1,000
Chelsea Gas Light Co.,	July 28,	July 18,	200,000	93,900	93,904	–	187,804	187,804	197,854	3,150	2,000
Clement & Hawkes Manf'g Co.,	Aug. 21,	July 19,	100,000	66,461	98,911	–	165,372	114,827	114,827	62,968	100

* Machinery.

† Exclusive of patents of uncertain value.

‡ Including real estate and machinery.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certific'te was Filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am'nt of Capital Stock then paid in.	Invested in Real Estate.	Invested in Personal Estate.	Mixed.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am'nt of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g dema'ds against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
Carew Manufacturing Co., . .	1871. Sept. 1,	1871. Aug. 8,	$35,000	$77,000	$21,000	–	$98,000	$100,000	$250,000	$17,000	350
Cambridge Gas Light Co., . .	Sept. 7,	July 25,	350,000	460,276	55,929	–	516,205	516,205	516,205	9,013	3,500
Cape Ann Anchor Works, . .	Sept. 19,	Sept. 11,	25,000	6,000	4,000	–	13,500	10,000	37,956	3,542	250
Clinton Wire Cloth Co., . . .	Nov. 1,	July 21,	200,000	72,331	300,712	–	373,043	327,057	373,043	127,057	2,000
Constitution Wharf Co., . . .	Nov. 3,	Oct. 9,	400,000	399,184	816	–	400,000	240,000	240,000	None.	800
Consolidated Gas Co., . . .	Nov. 3,	May 8,	25,000	None.	None.	–	Nothing.	Nothing.	20,000	18,000*	{ None iss'd.
Carbon Lamp Co., ...	Nov. 6,	Oct. 4,	48,000	None.	None.	–	–	–	–	500	480
Citizens' Gas Light Co., of Reading, Wakefield and Stoneham, .	Nov. 15,	Oct. 3,	93,683	4,500	89,183	–	93,683	61,000	70,000	None.	936 5-6
Cambridge Land and Building Association, ...	Nov. 24,	July 13,	6,912	13,910	–	–	–	16,410	13,910	6,000	69 1-8
Consolidated Wax Thread Sewing Machine Co, ...	Dec. 1,	Oct. 26,	50,000	None.	16,617	–	16,617	10,000	18,000	12,000	500
Chester Emery Co., ...	Dec. 2,	June 2,	500,000	25,000	20,000	–	45,000	45,000	63,000	75,000	5,000
Colorado Mining and Exploring Company, ...	Dec. 7,	Feb. 2,	10,000	–	–	$10,000	10,000	Not known.	None.	None.	1,000
Chicopee Manufacturing Co., . .	Dec. 22,	Dec. 18,	420,000	366,120	250,250	–	Not known.	600,000	1,067,355	40,000	4,200
Dedham Gas Light Co., . . .	Jan. 14,	1870. Nov. 9,	50,000	5,200	10,000	–	15,200	15,200	23,400	1,200	1,000
Dudley Hosiery Co., ...	Jan. 18,	1871. Jan. 11,	125,000	–	–	98,226	98,226	50,000	57,480	54,293	1,250

Durfee Mills,	Feb. 10,	Jan. 10,	$500,000	$250,812	$443,520	–	$850,000	$800,000	$1,156,000	$524,000	500
Dutcher Temple Co.,	Feb. 16,	Jan. 16,	40,000	13,125	9,233	–	22,358	22,358	44,738	4,738	400
Dorchester Gas Light Co.,	Feb. 24,	Feb. 7,	150,000	13,900	57,000	–	Not known.	105,000	29,985	44,473	1,500
Dighton Furnace Co.,	Mar. 7,	Feb. 15,	100,000	55,370	54,073	–	109,443	109,443	219,015	116,000	1,000
Davol Mills,	Mar. 10,	Feb. 6,	270,000	231,867	384,905	–	616,772	428,927	617,523	318,342	2,700
Danvers Carpet Co.,	Mar. 27,	Jan. 17,	100,000	50,000	–	–	60,000	25,000	124,338	14,144	1,000
Downer Kerosene Oil Co.,	May 23,	May 16,	200,000	165,973	34,027	–	200,000	200,000	450,704	250,704	2,000
Dean Cotton and Machine Co.,	June 30,	June 28,	100,000	43,221	38,440	–	Not known.	65,000	92,670	6,676	200
Dwight Manufacturing Co.,	Aug. 3,	July 10,	750,000	500,000	729,444	–	Not known.	1,229,444	1,992,005	861,630	1,500
Dighton Furniture Co.,	Oct. 2,	Aug. 23,	60,000	35,000	25,000	–	60,000	12,000	12,000	5,000	600
Douglas Axe Manf'g Co.,	Nov. 13,	July 12,	400,000	210,000	256,683	–	560,000	466,683	589,214	173,330	4,000
Dresser Manufacturing Co.,	Dec. 4,	July 11,	36,000	14,000	22,000	–	36,000	11,000	13,036	None.	360
Danvers Gas Light Co.,	Dec. 7,	Jan. 9,	20,000	–	–	$20,000	20,000	2,000	3,896	932	400
Dedham and Hyde Park Gas Co.,	Dec. 9,	Nov. 8,	95,700	18,200	20,000	–	38,200	38,200	50,000	4,000	1,914
Dighton Manufacturing Co.,	Dec. 18,	Sept. 1,	60,000	24,900	None.	–	Nothing.	Nothing.	24,900	2,660	60
Eagle Sugar Refinery,	Feb. 2,	Jan. 14,	231,600	158,026	234,773	–	–	–	167,613	396,798	2,316
Easthampton Rubber Thread Co.,	Feb. 3,	1870. Dec. 21,	148,500	56,785	70,832	–	70,832	60,000	283,852	167,464	1,485
E. Carver Co.,	Feb. 4,	1871. Jan. 17,	64,000	18,000	64,964	–	64,964	64,964	129,147	121,699	640
Elliott Felting Mills,	Feb. 8,	Jan. 18,	191,500	70,000	75,000	–	185,000	75,000	255,873	253,512	2,000
Eagle Mill Co.,	Feb. 24,	Jan. 19,	20,000	8,000	17,815	–	28,000	25,815	27,804	9,691	200

* Entire property transferred to J. J. Walworth & Co.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certific'te was Filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am'nt of Capital Stock then paid in.	Invested in Real Estate.	Invested in Personal Estate.	Mixed.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am'nt of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g dema'ds against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
East Boston Ferry Co.,	1871. Feb. 25,	1871. Jan. 30,	–	–	–	$275,000	–	$300,877	$25,877	–	2,250
East Abington Crispin Coöperative Association,	Mar. 2,	1870. Nov. 1,	$1,060	None.	$2,583	–	$1,730	–	4,313	$3,114	212
East Boston Dry Dock Co.,	Mar. 18,	1871. Mar. 13,	250,000	$55,000	19,527	–	74,527	74,527	74,652	250	5,000
Eastern Marine Railway,	Apr. 24,	Mar. 20,	10,000	–	–	10,000	17,608	10,000	10,000	9,350	100
Essex Company,	June 3,	May 30,	800,000	–	–	1,231,265	Not known.	1,231,265	1,231,265	None.	10,000
Eagle Cotton Co.,	June 26,	June 20,	60,000	34,406	15,306	–	111,304	60,000	101,560	16,377	900
Ellis Saw Co.,	July 11,	Jan. 18,	18,013	4,449	1,813	–	7,987	6,262	15,567	13,222	3,000
Everett Mills,	July 21,	June 21,	800,000	525,000	375,000	–	Not known.	800,000	1,262,794	374,215	8,000
Eureka Ventilating Horse Cover Company,	Nov. 14,	June 6,	100,000	–	70,000	–	70,000	70,000	38,577	8,577	1,000
East Abington Coöperative Crispin Association,	Dec. 4,	Nov. 7,	1,060	None.	553	–	553	320	6,008	32	218
E. Stebbins Manufacturing Co.,	Dec. 20,	Mar. –,	50,000	None.	4,467	–	4,467	2,200	58,502	8,502	500
Franconia Iron and Steel Co.,	Jan. 4,	1870. Dec. 7,	230,000	–	–	275,000	275,000	275,000	288,000	140,000	460
Fall River Workingmen's Coöperative Association,	Jan. 27,	Dec. 28,	10,598	5,000	None.	–	5,000	5,000	15,222	15,222	1,059
Florence Sewing Machine Co.,	Jan. 28,	Nov. 2,	500,000	175,000	71,000	–	86,016	71,000	1,030,921	242,819	4,993

		1871.									
Fitchburg Flour Co., . . .	Feb. 1,	Jan. 3,	$50,000	$15,230	$43,276	–	$58,506	$58,506	$93,344	$42,085	500
Forest River Lead Company, . .	Feb. 7,	Jan. 25,	100,000	85,591	128,070	–	213,661	213,661	213,661	194,118*	1,000
Fall River Print Works, . . .	Feb. 20,	Jan. 25,	200,000	112,895	145,402	–	258,297	201,696	233,715	51,447	200
Florence Manufacturing Co., . .	Feb. 24,	Jan. 17,	100,000	36,641	100,739	–	137,381	89,823	89,823	15,002	1,000
First Worcester Coöperative Grocery and Provision Association,	Feb. 24,	J n. 10,	3,990	–	5,490	–	5,490	5,490	6,493	1,034	798
Fall River Foundry Co., . . .	Mar. 4,	Feb. 6,	21,250	11,019	8,246	–	19,266	13,000	19,720	4,000	17½
		1870.									
First Universalist Meeting-House in Worcester, Proprietors of, .	Mar. 17,	Oct. 3,	15,000	15,000	None.	–	–	Nothing.	31,200	3,500	109
		1871.									
Fitchburg Lumber Co., . . .	Mar. 28,	Jan. 16,	60,000	3,000	53,800	–	53,800	53,800	92,077	45,865	600
Fall River Manufactory, . . .	Apr 14,	Mar. 14,	150,000	256,522	359,649	–	Not known.	616,171	658,180	521,602	300
Fall River Steamboat Co., . .	Apr. 19,	Mar. 20,	48,500	–	85,288	–	85,288	66,038	85,288	37,701	485
Franklin Grocery Co., of Lynn, .	Apr. 25,	Apr. 19,	4,000	None.	7,331	–	7,331	7,331	9,433	2,091	400
Fitchburg Gas Co., ...	May 29,	Apr. 26,	60,000	66,845	12,419	–	79,264	79,263	79,263	15	1,200
Franklin Paper Co., . . .	June 3,	May 16,	60,000	30,000	80,000	–	170,000	110,000	154,300	76,400	600
Flax Leather Manuf'g Co., . .	June 5,	June 5,	100,000	35,000	20,000	–	60,000	60,000	75,000	9,300	1,000
Forge Village Horse Nail Co., .	June 22,	June 20,	86,900	61,897	64,437	–	126,334	126,334	132,475	53,147	869
Frohock Last Co., -	June 30,	June 6,	100,000	None.	75,000	–	75,000	7,500	22,500	1,000	1,000
Foundry and Machine Co., . .	July 26,	June 28,	60,000	20,000	20,654	–	Not known.	40,654	90,907	45,851	120
Fall River Iron Works Co., . .	Aug. 5,	Aug. 1,	960,000	653,330	279,825	–	933,155	933,155	1,564,975	3,728	960
Foreign Sole Sewing Machine Co.,	Aug. 29,	July 11,	500,000	None.	500,000	–	500,000	Nominal.	None.	None.	50,000
Farmington River Water Power Company, ...	Sept. 19,	Aug. 2,	44,240	45,600	None.	–	45,600	6,000	6,140	1,500	1,000

* Including capital.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certific'te was Filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am'nt of Capital Stock then paid in.	Invested in Real Estate.	Invested in Personal Estate.	Mixed.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am'nt of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g demands against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
First Universalist Meeting-House in Worcester, Proprietors of,	1871. Nov. 1,	1871. Oct. 2,	$15,000	$15,000	None.	–	–	–	$38,600	None.	109
Fitchburg Hotel Co.,	Dec. 7,	Jan. 14,	20,000	53,053	None.	–	–	–	53,053	$35,000	400
Fitchburg Coöperative Association,	Dec. 13,	Nov. 6,	1,265	–	$3,752	–	$3,752	$3,752	6,790	6,178	254
Florence Mercantile Co.,	Dec. 20,	Nov. 24,	6,050	5,560	5,322	–	5,414	5,600	19,038	7,605	242
Fitchburg Machine Co.,	Dec. 29,	Feb. 1,	60,000	–	89,907	–	Not known.	89,907	115,276	45,732	60
Gold and Silver Association,	Jan. 7,	1868. June 17,	20,000	17,233	2,767	–	20,000	20,000	20,000	1,000	200
Greenfield Gas Light Co.,	Jan. 23,	1870. July 12,	20,000	10,800	13,767	–	27,922	20,000	20,000	None.	400
Grafton Mills,	Jan. 28,	1871. Jan. 2,	160,000	80,000	80,000	–	160,000	100,000	295,992	195,934	1,600
Gosnold Workingmen's Coöperative Association,	Feb. 2,	1870. Nov. 21,	3,500	–	3,500	–	3,500	3,950	4,550	1,050	351
Gold Medal Sewing Machine Co.,	Feb. 24,	1871. Jan. 18,	250,000	25,000	225,000	–	250,000	100,000	124,500	24,500	2,500
Greenville Manufacturing Co.,	Feb. 25,	Feb. 1,	100,000	36,469	20,000	–	56,469	56,469	125,665	6,894	1,000
Gloucester Gas Light Co.,	Feb. 28,	1870. June 21,	44,500	–	–	$32,050	56,435	32,000	38,888	280*	890
Granite Mills,	Feb. 28,	1871. Jan. 23,	400,000	516,000†	229,000	–	745,000	745,000	745,000	145,000	400

Grenfield Tool Company,	Feb. 28,	Jan. 26,	$71,600	$19,500	$66,414	–	–	–	$85,914	$8,586	716
Germania Mills,	Mar. 2,	Jan. 27,	350,000	223,547†	100,969	–	$324,517	Not known.	387,198	37,198	3,500
Granite Railway Co.,	Mar. 21,	Jan. 23,	250,000	–	–	$125,000	Not known	$125,000	223,655	10,536	2,500
Grisswoldville Manuf'g Co.,	Apr. 1,	Mar. 28,	125,000	50,000	75,000	–	175,000	100,000	181,730	118,566	1,250
Grundy Co.,	Apr. 7,	Feb. 20,	35,000	None.	35,000	–	35,000	35,000	42,330	7,214	350
Gilberton Coal Co.,	Apr. 8,	Apr. 3,	500,000	None.	500,000	–	500,000	100,000	155,282	8,000	5,000
Gillespie Governor Co.,	Apr. 27,	Apr. 19,	50,000	None.	None.	–	Nothing.	Nothing.	52,573	64,516	500
Gilbert & Barker Manuf'g Co.,	Apr. 28,	Mar. 1,	28,000	–	18,699	–	18,699	18,699	50,061	19,651	280
Great Barrington Water Co.,	May 2,	1870. Oct. 2,	20,000	3,000	17,000	–	20,000	15,000	None.	‡	200
Gosnold Mills,	May 6,	1871. Apr. 18,	80,000	40,000	40,000	–	80,000	80,000	121,690	105,127	800
Grover & Baker Sewing Machine Company,	May 12,	Mar. 8,	150,000	230,000	425,100	–	–	425,100	738,320	121,190	1,500
Globe Nail Co.,	June 1,	Mar. 27,	350,000	None.	374,312	–	374,312	340,530	417,951	366,602	3,500
Glendale Elastic Fabrics Co.,	June 7,	Feb. 28,	150,000	72,231	238,412	–	Not known.	310,643	336,209	172,046	1,500
Greenfield Gas Light Co.,	July 21,	July 1,	20,000	10,863	13,935	–	27,253	20,000	20,000	1,000	400
Gloucester Gas Light Co.,	July 22,	July 20,	62,300	20,000	20,000	–	75,000	40,000	42,360	560	1,246
Gaylord Manufacturing Co.,	Sept. 1,	July 19,	100,000	50,000	146,713	–	–	146,713	196,713	215	1,000
Great Barrington Gas Light Co.,	Dec. 1,	Apr. –,	5,000	None.	3,500	–	3,500	3,500	5,000	None.	50
Great Pasture Corporation,	Dec. 11,	Apr. 3,	Uncertain.	6,000	1,100	–	7,100	7,100	7,100	None.	160
Geo. H. Gilbert Manufacturing Co.,	Dec. 14,	Nov. 20,	250,000	–	–	180,000	Not known	250,000	474,613	110,411	2,500
Gardner Coöperative Association,	Dec. 29,	Nov. 28,	805	None.	147	–	–	147	4,737	3,177	161

* Including capital stock.

† Including machinery.

‡ Two lawsuits pending against said company.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certific'te was Filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am'nt of Capital Stock then paid in.	Invested in Real Estate.	Invested in Personal Estate.	Mixed.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am'nt of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g dema'ds against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
Harvard Manufacturing Co., . .	1871. Jan. 31,	1871. Jan. 10,	$40,000	$23,391	$7,523	–	$15,808	$7,523	$20,000	$15,775	400
Hunter Paper Co., ...	Feb. 7,	1870. June 8,	18,000	12,000	6,000	–	18,000	18,000	22,764	4,106	180
Holyoke Manilla Co., . . .	Feb. 11,	1871. Jan. 27,	30,000	1,200	27,500	–	40,000	28,700	28,700	28,700	300
Hadley Co., ...	Feb. 15,	Jan. 31,	600,000	279,613	686,328	–	965,941	605,000	965,941	360,934	480
Hampden Paint and Chemical Co.,	Feb. 20,	Jan. 18,	36,000	23,847	22,372	–	43,219	30,847	62,067	550	3,000
Hopedale Furnace Co., . . .	Feb. 20,	Jan. 15,	20,000	8,300	4,645	–	12,945	12,945	24,472	4,472	200
Hopedale Machine Co., . . .	Feb. 20,	Jan. 24,	60,000	42,843	26,320	–	69,163	69,163	103,318	43,318	600
Hingham Jute and Bagging Co., .	Feb. 21,	Jan. 21,	25,000	18,858	29,810	–	48,668	38,420	78,880	54,000	250
Hale Patent Washer Co., . . .	Feb. 25,	Feb. 7,	100,000	4,000	3,500	–	13,400	7,500	98,758	35,900	1,000
Hampshire Paper Co., . . .	Feb. 28,	Jan. 25,	200,000	23,546	173,693	–	197,239	197,239	350,000	None.	2,000
Hingham Cordage Co., . . .	Mar. 7,	Feb 6,	50,000	31,000	58,000	–	89,000	60,000	95,366	20,450	500
Hide and Leather Machine Co., .	Apr. 15,	Mar. 17,	30,000	None.	33,749	–	33,749	23,749	31,605	8,905	300
Hurlburt Paper Co , ...	May 10,	May 13,	60,000	47,975	28,000	–	–	75,975	140	130	600
Hinkley and Williams Works, .	May 12,	May 1,	200,000	156,213	233,880	–	233,880	233,880	574,505	384,411	400
Holyoke Paper Co., ...	May 13,	May 11,	300,000	355,000	159,299	–	159,299	159,299	669,471	43,742	600
Haywardville Rubber Co., . .	May 18,	Feb. 28,	200,000	75,000	60,500	–	135,500	Not known.	302,727	149,081	2,000

Henry Clay Coal Co.,	June 8,	Feb. 23,	$300,000	–	$21,973	$300,000	$21,973	$10,050	$75,000	$500	3,000
Hampden Mills,	July 11,	June 27,	400,000	$375,326	235,458	–	235,458	235,458	622,959	349,699	400
Hamilton Manufacturing Co.,	July 28,	June 29,	1,200,000	420,000	330,000	–	Not known.	750,000	1,991,389	604,638	1,200
Hopeville Manufacturing Co.,	Aug. 1,	July 20,	30,000	30,013	10,869	–	40,882	40,882	54,549	11,681	300
Hamilton Woolen Co.,	Aug. 21,	July 20,	600,000	837,430	1,184,120	–	–	1,629,278	1,850,892	259,319	6,000
Hayden Manufacturing Co.,	Sept. 4,	July 5,	50,000	40,600	14,150	–	54,750	34,197	54,750	50,000*	500
Holyoke Water Power Co.,	Sept. 19,	June 21,	350,000	104,376	261,243	–	365,620	365,620	365,620	15,620	3,500
Holyoke Machine Co.,	Nov. 18,	Oct. 18,	40,000	65,639	99,249	–	164,888	164,888	164,888	118,272	400
Hampshire Manufacturing Co. of Huntington,	Dec. 1,	Nov. 2,	80,000	39,600	70,000	–	109,600	109,600	178,175	87,000	800
Haverhill Gas Light Co.,	Dec. 4,	July 12,	50,000	15,000	10,000	–	35,000	40,000	49,000	–	1,000
Haverhill Gas Light Co.,	Dec. 6,	1870. July 13,	50,000	15,000	10,000	–	35,000	40,000	43,000	–	1,000
Howard Coöperative Co.,	Dec. 14,	1871. Nov. 6,	2,000	None.	3,110	–	3,110	3,110	4,835	1,901	11
Hopkinton Coöperative Ass'n,	Dec. 20,	Nov. 1,	1,045	None.	2,249	–	2,423	2,448	4,675	3,606	107
Ipswich Woolen Mills,	Feb. 10,	Jan. 17,	75,000	192,664	92,834	–	112,101	98,583	98,620	13,556	750
Indian Orchard Mills,	Apr. 26,	Feb. 15,	600,000	–	–	600,000	Not known.	500,000	841,913	221,552	6,000
India Manufacturing Co.,	Aug. 31,	1870. July 26,	†	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ipswich Mills,	Oct. 28,	1871. Oct. 21,	150,000	42,744	64,737	–	107,481	107,481	249,466	129,001	1,500
Journal Newspaper Co.,	Apr. 18,	Apr. 3,	100,000	None.	40,000	–	50,000	40,000	100,000	Nominal.	100

* Stock.

† June 30, 1871, affairs were closed and property distributed among stockholders.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certific'te was Filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am'nt of Capital Stock then paid in.	Invested in Real Estate.	Invested in Personal Estate.	Mixed.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am'nt of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g demands against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
Jamaica Plain Gas Light Co.,	1871. May 10,	1871. Apr. 22,	$109,600	–	–	$109,600	–	–	$118,268	$484	1,096
Kilburn, Lincoln & Company,	Feb. 18,	Jan. 3,	80,000	$41,575	$13,000	–	$54,575	$54,575	102,001	22,001	800
Kniffen Mowing Machine Co.,	Nov. 13,	Nov. 8,	50,000	–	3,000	–	5,000	1,200	45,535	24,692	500
Leicester Water Power Co.,	Jan. 2,	1870. Dec. 21,	1,700	1,700	–	–	1,700	1,700	1,700	–	17
Long Pond Fishing Co.,	Jan. 6,	Dec. 31,	862	–	–	–	–	Nothing.	None.	None.	100
Lawrence Woollen Co.,	Jan. 13,	Dec. 29,	150,000	76,697	33,517	–	110,214	80,000	204,519	70,195	1,500
Lowell Gas Light Co.,	Jan. 18,	July 25,	300,000	–	[redacted]	557,525	557,525	347,577	405,000	None.	3,000
Lowell Manufacturing Co.,	Jan. 18,	1871. Jan. 4,	2,000,000	703,878	546,122*	–	Not known.	1,250,000†	2,547,723	None.	2,900
Loring and Blake Organ Co.,	Feb. 3,	Jan. 2,	13,000	None.	7,100	–	7,100	7,100	14,300	9,000	130
Lawrence Flyer & Spindle Works,	Feb. 6,	Jan. 23,	50,000	25,000	18,390	–	18,390	23,000	30,362	1,507	500
Lamb Knitting Machine Manuf'g Company,	Feb. 15,	Feb. 7,	200,000	36,410	101,615	–	138,025	138,025	180,277	77,381	2,000
Lawrence Lumber Co.,	Feb. 15,	Jan. 17,	54,000	7,500	41,733	–	41,733	41,733	149,544	97,000	540
Lawrence Gas Co.,	Feb. 16,	Feb. 7,	200,000	–	–	365,007	365,007	205,000	205,000	31,647	2,000
Lowell Hosiery Co.,	Feb. 16,	Jan. 16,	100,000	38,964	51,782	–	51,782	51,782	128,092	25,720	1,000
Lyman Mills,	Mar. 1,	Feb. 1,	1,470,000	500,000	500,000	–	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,841,562	296,180	14,700

Lamson and Goodnow Manuf'g Co.,	Mar. 7,	Feb. 7,	$300,000	$96,500	$608,988	–	$795,488	$795,488	$795,488	$394,492	600
Lagoon Pond Corporation, . .	Mar. 13,	Feb. 28,	900	None.	900	–	900	900	900	None.	12
Lynn Workingmen's Coöp. Ass'n,	June 3,	May 16,	3,325	None.	7,136	–	7,136	7,136	10,070	4,007	665
Lowell Wadding and Paper Co., .	June 14,	May 15,	50,000	55,750	45,325	–	101,075	120,325	129,400	70,113	500
Ludlow Manufacturing Co., . .	June 29,	June 20,	200,000	181,787	79,200	–	79,200	79,200	304,249	84,730	2,000
Lawrence Duck Co., ...	June 30,	June 10,	120,000	86,505	273,981	–	360,486	310,000	360,486	134,000	120
Lawrence Manufacturing Co., .	July 5,	June 13,	1,500,000	868,972	428,572	–	Not known.	1,297,544	2,130,389	582,816	1,500
Lowell Bleachery, ...	July 26,	July 17,	300,000	165,000	138,584	–	Not known.	303,584	303,584	–	1,500
Lovell Woolen Co., ...	July 31,	June 17,	30,000	20,551	25,683	–	–	46,234	–	19,896	300
Lancaster Mills, ...	Aug. 4,	July 1,	800,000	262,000	238,000	–	Not known.	850,000	940,000	None.	2,000
Lowell Gas Light Co., . . .	Aug. 9,	July 31,	400,000	–	–	$400,000	585,315	585,315	585,315	None.	4,000
Lowell Machine Shop, . . .	Aug. 22,	July 10,	600,000	370,000	80,000	–	550,878	450,000	1,032,135	172,665	1,200
Leicester Water Power Co., . .	Dec. 18,	Dec. 14,	1,700	1,700	–	–	1,700	1,700	1,700	None.	17
Lynn Workingmen's Coöp. Ass'n, .	Dec. 18,	Nov. 15,	3,325	None.	5,860	–	5,860	5,860	9,189	4,795	665
Middlesex Co., ...	Jan. 4,	1870. Dec. 28,	750,000	–	–	200,000	700,000	480,000	950,344	118,504	7,500
Milford Gas Light Co., . . .	Jan. 18,	Oct. 5,	50,000	4,550	7,000	–	48,300	11,550	12,550	1,000	500
Mason and Hamlin Organ Co., .	Jan. 26,	1871. Jan. 25,	200,000	103,250	210,275	–	337,000	313,526	367,871	58,657	2,000
Marland Manufacturing Co., . .	Jan. 30,	Jan. 2,	100,000	80,000‡	20,000	–	100,000	100,000	170,580	127,983	100
Massachusetts Portable Railroad Company, ...	Feb. 2,	Feb. 1,	100,000	None.	8,886	–	8,886	8,886	13,557	9,846	1,000
Manufacturers' Gas Co., . . .	Feb. 7,	1870. June 20,	33,000	17,750	55,809	–	73,559	73,559	75,379	39,838	330

* Value of machinery only.

† Real estate and machinery.

‡ Including machinery.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certific'te was Filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am'nt of Capital Stock then paid in.	Invested in Real Estate.	Invested in Personal Estate.	Mixed.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am'nt of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g dema'ds against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
Massachusetts Arms Co.,	1871. Feb. 15,	1871 Jan. 25,	None.*	None.	$11,142	-	Not known.	$11,142	$11,142	None.	700
Miller's River Manufacturing Co.,	Feb. 15,	Jan. 18,	$40,000	$29,000	25,120	-	$54,120	54,120	75,190	$34,076	400
Massachusetts Cotton Mills,	Feb. 16,	Jan. 23,	1,800,000	843,000	357,000	-	Not known.	1,200,000	2,015,298	71,368	1,800
Minot Manufacturing Co.,	Feb. 17,	Jan. 25,	80,000	35,000†	45,000	-	Not known.	80,000	95,436	15,436	80
Miller's Falls Manufacturing Co.,	Feb. 20,	1870. Dec. 29,	100,000	53,286	47,507	-	68,000	78,713	139,894	129,181	1,000
Moseley Iron Building Works,	Feb. 21,	1871. Feb. 15,	100,000	‡	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
Munroe Paper Co.,	Feb. 24,	Jan. 28,	120,000	108,026†	28,874	-	28,874	28,874	161,323	39,529	1,200
Merrimac Chemical Co.,	Feb 25,	1870. Dec. 14,	50,000	-	-	$75,000	75,000	30,000	40,000	5,000	1,000
Massachusetts Frear Artific'l Stone Company,	Feb. 27,	1871. Feb. 7,	100,000	Nothing.	100,875	-	100,000	102,801	103,676	3,947	752
Mechanics' Mills,	Mar. 7,	Feb. 2,	750,000	355,960	590,830	-	946,790	946,790	1,248,765	442,100	7,500
Munroe Organ-Reed Co.,	Mar. 8,	Jan. 4,	13,300	None.	None.	-	Nothing.	Nothing.	23,400	8,800	133
Medford Citizens' Union Store Association,	Mar. 13,	Feb. 7,	3,000	-	2,800	-	-	2,800	5,146	1,785	283
Merchants' Manufacturing Co.,	Apr. 8,	Jan. 25,	800,000	428,736	557,788	-	986,524	882,842	1,170,295	335,308	8,000
Magee Furnace Co.,	Apr. 10,	Jan. 17,	200,000	32,000	7,500	-	39,500	39,500	302,134	192,417	2,000
Massasoit Paper Manuf'g Co.,	Apr. 11,	Jan. 18,	100,000	52,836	98,761	-	151,597	151,597	161,989	10,392	1,000

Mount Pleasant Coal Co.,	Apr. 18,	Feb. 28,	$200,000	None.	$50,000	–	$200,000	$50,000	$50,000	$1,800	5,000
Merrick Thread Co.,	Apr. 19,	Jan. 25,	350,000	$178,104	190,899	–	369,003	275,000	214,332	272,054	3,500
Massachusetts Tar Stuffing Co.,	May 4,	Apr. 1,	500,000	None.	100	–	100	100	100	2,661	5,000
Mount Laffee Coal Co.,	May 8,	Feb. 28,	200,000	None.	198,570	–	198,570	15,050	15,050	None.	20,000
Malden and Melrose Gas Light Co.,	May 9,	Apr. 19,	84,900	6,000	57,675	–	116,864	–	140,441	40,670	849
Methuen Co.,	May 9,	Jan. 17,	90,000	180 000	120,000	–	300,000	300,000	500,000	240,000	180
Monument Mills,	May 9,	Apr. 18,	50,000	68,200	91 000	–	159,200	133,000	220,000	141,000	500
Marblehead Gas Light Co.,	May 12,	Apr. 29,	40 000	2,000	7,000	–	41,461	9,000	9,698	1,355	400
Music Hall Ass'n in Worcester,	May 12,	May 8,	26,800	38,601	None.	–	46,500	50,000	13,601	13,601	268
Morse Twist-Drill and Machine Co.,	June 22,	June 5,	90,000	12,500	116 989	–	129,489	129,489	148,321	41,771	1,800
Merrimack Manufacturing Co.,	Jul 13,	June 21,	2,500,000	1,500,000	1,274,703	–	Not known.	3,500,000	3,500,000	401,750	2,500
Merchants' Woollen Co.,	July 14,	June 29,	700,000	–	–	$500,000	500,000	250,000	799,586	373,316	7,000
Merrimac Hat Co.,	July 31,	July 19,	150,000	40,000	35,000	–	75,000	75,000	286,547	237,547	1,500
Manufacturers' Gas Co.,	Aug. 2,	June 19,	33,000	17,750	67,617	–	85,367	85,367	86,309	49,037	330
Massachusetts Compressed and Finished Stave Co.,	Aug. 24,	July 26,	200,000	None.	None.	–	–	–	None.	1,300	2,000
Merrimack Mills,	Aug. 28,	July 25,	500,000	181,918	109,114	–	398,980	200,000	252,835	270,508	5,000
McKay Turned Shoe Co.,	Aug. 29,	Aug. 1,	500,000	None.	500,000	–	500,000	Nominal.	None	6,454	5,000
Marlboro' Paper Co,	Aug. 31,	June 19,	60,000	32,000	28,000	–	60,000	60,000	78,530	12,816	600
Marshpee Manufacturing Co.,	Oct. 11,	Sept. 5,	22,650	19,650	2,336	–	2,336	1,000	20,650	100	232
Milford Gas Light Co.,	Nov. 1,	Oct. 9,	66,666	9 800	17,000	–	30,000	30,000	26,800	5 000	666
Mount Hope Iron Co.,	Dec. 13,	Nov. 23,	100,000	11,223	91,000	–	100,000	102 223	179,196	7,607	1,000

* Formerly $70,000 refunded to stockholders.

† Including machinery.

‡ Insolvent.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certific'te was Filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am'nt of Capital Stock then paid in	Invested in Real Estate.	Invested in Personal Estate.	Mixed.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am'nt of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g demands against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
Massachusetts Fruit Preserving Company,	1871. Dec. 28,	1871. May 15,	$100,000	$35,000	$65,000	–	$100,000	$25,000	$26,377	$20,906	1,000
Massachusetts Fruit Preserving Company,	Dec. 29,	1870. May 2,	100,000	35,000	65,000	–	100,000	25,000	26,176	20,462	1,000
Middlesex Stone Brick Co.,	Dec. 29,	1871. Dec. 9,	75,000	–	76,094	–	76 094	76,094	81,595	12,935	750
Northfield Slate and Tile Co.,	Jan. 2,	1870. Nov. 2,	28,000	21,000	506	–	21,506	4,000	23,671	11,604	280
Nashawannuck Manufacturing Co.,	Jan 24,	Dec 20,	300,000	128,000	354,000	–	354,000	354,000	633,700	271,800	3,000
New Bedford Gas Light Co.,	Jan. 28,	1871. Jan. 2,	143,000	155,590	18,099	–	173,690	158,079	173,642	7,650	1,430
North Attleborough Gas Light Co.,	Jan. 28,	1870. Dec. 5,	45,200	15,000	35,000		Not known.	30,000	32,250	150	452
North Bridgewater Workingmen's Coöp. Grocery & Provision Ass'n,	Feb. 1,	1871. Jan. 4,	2,605	None.	3,000	–	3,000	3,184	4,360	None.	521
New England Pharmaceutical Co.,	Feb. 2,	Jan. 2,	50,000	None.	50,000	–	50,000	20,000	20,000	None.	500
Natick Protective Union,	Feb. 4,	Jan. 11,	4,000	–	7,062	–	4,000	7,062	7,062	348	400
Naumkeag Steam Cotton Co.,	Feb. 16,	Jan. 19,	1,500,000	390,000	1,110,000	–	Not known.	1,500,000	2,221,420	977,152	15,000
Northampton Pegging-Machine Co.,	Feb. 16,	Jan. 17,	100,000	None.	130,451	–	130,451	96,105	103,039	37,384	1,000
New England Felt Roofing Co.,	Feb. 24,	Feb. 25,*	60,000	10,000	28,874	–	Not known.	38,874	81,790	22,655	600
New England Slate and Tile Co.,	Feb. 25,	Jan. 25,	150,000	147,725	2,275	–	150,000	30,000	42,349	1,477	6,000

New Bedford Copper Co.,	Mar. 2,	Feb. 6,	$500,000	$103,137	$99,850	–	Not known.	$202,987	$472,231	$125,355	5,000
Newton and Watertown Gas Light Company,	Mar. 2,	1870. June 15,	126,525	26,500	57,000	–	$146,000	83,500	91,000	17,700	1,265
Nonatuck Silk Co.,	Mar. 2,	1871. Feb. 6,	120,000	46,625†	287,621	–	Not known.	334,246	334,246	183,409	1,200
New England Vise Co.,	Mar. 7,	Mar. 1,	34,500	None.	15,200	–	15,200	12,200	25,150	27,742	345
New England Pipe Works,	Mar. 8,	Feb. 7,	30,000	None.	30,000	–	30,000	30,000	27,814	6,104	300
New Marlboro' Cheese Manuf'g Company,	Mar. 14,	Feb 6,	4,000	2,000	2,000	–	4,000	4,000	4,000	None.	40
New England Vulcanite Hide Co.,	Mar. 18,	1870 June 8,	239,800	None.	1,726	–	1,726	1,726	1,726	1,676	2,398
New England Concrete Pavement Company,	Mar. 22,	1871. Mar. 13,	20,000	None.	20,000	–	20,000	Not known.	20,000	None.	200
Nine-Mile Pond Fishing Co.,	Mar. 29,	1870. Dec. 3,	1,000	150	None.	–	150	100	300	160	100
New Bedford, Vineyard and Nantucket Steamboat Co.,	Mar. 31,	1871. Mar. 29,	35,000	None.	50,654	–	76,719	50,654	51,732	7,862	350
New Bedford Cordage Co.,	Apr. 8,	Mar. 6,	75,000	25,000	50,000	–	150,000	112,500	445,757	178,564	750
New England and Nevada Silver Mining Co.,	Apr. 12,	1869 Jan. 10,	243,280	220,000	23,000	–	243,000	20,000	20,000	56,000	24,328
New England Lithographic Co.,	May 1,	1871. Apr. 18,	50,000	None.	49,138	–	49,138	49,138	62,460	81,465	500
New Bedford Tanning Co.,	May 2,	Apr. 3,	100,000	None.	None.	–	Nothing.	Nothing.	26,330	4,281	1,000
New Bedford Flour Mill,	May 3,	Apr. 11,	180,000	–	–	–	–	–	6,323	16	1,800
North Adams Gas Light Co.,	May 3,	Apr 3,	49,300	70,476	5,096	–	75,572	37,786	38,637	16,729	493
New England Glass Co.,	May 16,	Mar. –,	500,000	100,000	–	–	Not known.	–	570,782	1,859	1,000
Northampton Indelible Pencil Co.,	May 20,	Feb. 16,	20,000	5,000	6,082	–	17,082	11,082	12,142	6,028	200

* An error in date.

† Including machinery.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certific'te was Filed	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am'nt of Capital Stock then paid in	Invested in Real Estate.	Invested in Personal Estate.	Mixed	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am'nt of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g dema'ds against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
Newton Mills, ...	1871. May 27,	1870. July 9,	$100,000	$17,000	$50,000	–	$73,000	$100,000	$97,000	$20,000	1,000
Nantucket Boot and Shoe Co , .	June 20,	1871. June 6,	15,000	None.	None.	–	Nothing.	Nothing.	2,623	3,780	150
New England Coal Co., . . .	June 20,	Feb. 22,	100,000	None.	–	–	–	–	30.000	5 000	5,000
Northampton Gas Light Co., . .	June 20,	May 31,	37,625	24,000	3,235	–	5,453	3,235	52,829	6,697	1,505
Newton Chemical Co., ...	July 5,	June 22,	80,000	127,080	56,116	–	Not known.	183,196	183,196	49.599	80
Newbury Manufacturing Co., . ,	July 8,	July 1,	40,000	10,000	10,000	–	Not known.	18,000	20,000	2,000	400
National Tube Works Co., . .	July 25.	May 1,	150,000	35,000	140,000	–	140.000	60,000	360,000	358,500	1,500
North Adams Coöp. Shoe Co., .	July 26,	July 4,	6,400	None.	5,118	–	5,118	5,118	12,029	5,045	64
Newton and Watertown Gas Light Company, ...	July 26,	June 21,	129,025	30,000	80,000	–	172,000	110,000	121,621	38,225	1,290
Nabnassett Manufacturing Co., .	Aug. 5,	July 26,	20,000	None.	6,609	–	6,609	6,609	20,000	None.	200
Neponset Cotton Factory, . .	Aug. 22,	Aug. 7,	130,600	704	129,896	–	130,600	65,300	94,119	17,178	1,306
Nelson Mills, ...	Sept. 15,	1870. Aug. 27,	36,000	36,000	–	–	–	–	36,000	None.	360
New England Paving Co., . .	Nov. 7,	1871. Sept. 12,	–	None	500	–	500	300	300	None.	1,500
North Abington Coöperative Ass'n,	Nov. 13,	Sept. 11,	50	–	–	–	–	–	61	50	10
Northfield Slate and Tile Co., . .	Dec. 11,	Nov. 28,	28,000	None.	100	–	–	–	165	None.	280

New Bedford and New York Steam Propeller Co.,	Dec. 14,	Mar. 20,	$75,000	-	$75,000	-	$75,000	$7,500	$3,000	$3,000	750
North Andover Mills,	Dec. 14,	-	100,000	-	100,000	-	100,000	-	140,000	40,000	1,000
Nantucket Gas Light Co.,	Dec. 18,	Feb. 12,	36,000	$2,000	33,000	-	36,000	5,130	3,254	1,800	360
North Andover Mills,	Dec. 29,	1870. July 21,	100,000	-	100,000	-	100,000	90,000	176,938	76,938	1,000
O'Neil Mining and Smelting Co.,	Jan. 5,	Dec. 7,	10,000	7,000	3,000	-	30,000	10,000	10,000	150	100
Ocean Telegraph Co.,	Jan. 10,	June 13,	25,000	2,500	5,175	-	14,172	7,675	13,054	3,000	250
Odd Fellows' Building Association, of Georgetown,	Feb. 7,	1871. Jan. 16,	16,750	35,000	-	-	35,000	35,000	35,000	18,250	170
Otter River Co.,	Feb. 15,	Jan. 17,	20,000	15,000	20,079	-	38,000	35,079	36,250	17,464	200
Otis Co.,	Mar. 14,	Feb. 14,	500,000	200,000	148,840	-	Not known.	323,530	720,876	20,876	500
Ocean Steam Mills,	May 16,	May 1,	310,000	50,000	100,000	-	340,000	150,000	Not known.	252,966	3,100
Old Colony Iron Co.,	Aug. 4,	June 28,	260,000	110,000	281,844	-	391,844	391,844	608,024	172,895	260
Oriental Coal Oil Co.,	Aug. 31,	July 31,	30,000	None.	74,864	-	74,864	68,247	98,914	50,952	300
Owen Paper Co.,	Sept. 25,	June 5,	60,000	60,000	-	-	-	-	170,000	45,000	60
Proprietors of the Bay State House,	Jan. 23,	Jan. 7,	86,800	146,410	None.	-	146,410	91,000	95,710	45,000	868
Paul Whitin Manuf'g Co.,	Jan. 26,	Jan. 12,	200,000	90,000	110,000	-	200,000	200,000	312,493	106,057	2,000
Porter Britannia and Plate Co.,	Feb. 2,	Feb. 1,	25,000	8,000	6,936	-	14,000	6,936	105,468	37,774	250
Parsons Paper Co.,	Feb. 11,	Jan. 28,	60,000	178,661	350,706	-	350,706	350,706	529,367	31,221	60
Pacific Manufacturing Co.,	Feb. 15,	Jan. 14,	8,470	6,500	1,970	-	8,470	8,000	None.	None.	28
Proprietors of the Old and New,	Feb. 15,	Jan. 12,	8,000	None.	8,000	-	8,000	8,000	14,230	6,911	80
Plunkett Woolen Co.,	Feb. 16,	Jan 23,	150,000	74,000	76,000	-	150,000	150,000	341,576	68,350	150

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certific'te was Filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am'nt of Capital Stock then paid in.	Invested in Real Estate.	Invested in Personal Estate.	Mixed.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am'nt of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g dema'ds against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
Phœnix Cotton Manufacturing Co.,	1871. Feb. 24,	1871. Feb. 6,	$100,000	$50,000	$50,000	-	Not known.	$100,000	$140,000	$69,000	1,000
Pitcher's Castoria Manuf'g Co.,	Mar. 29,	Mar. 7,	24,000	None.	10,000	-	$10,000	3,000	4,000	None.	240
Pine Dale Woolen Co.,	May 5,	Apr. 5,	30,000	17,021	14,950	-	31,971	21,818	48,569	27,479	300
Pocasset Manufacturing Co.,	May 13,	May 1,	800,000	526,591	406,575	-	Not known.	-	1,037,997	92,134	641/2
Pittsfield Coal Gas Co.,	May 26.	Apr. 25,	50,000	50,000	2,700	-	2,700	2,700	67,801	500	500
Plymouth Iron Foundry,	June 1,	Feb. 13,	60,000	36,168	-	-	-	-	138,470	69,000	600
Presbrey Stove Lining Co.,	June 2,	May 3,	40,000	43,069	27,142	-	70,211	57,142	80,686	36,145	200
Plymouth Mills,	June 6,	1870. May 3,	46,000	18,000	48,082	-	66,082	66,082	90,257	None.	184
Peet Valve Co.,	June 20,	1871. May 31,	150,000	None.	-	-	-	-	63,812	85,318	1,500
Plymouth Woolen and Cotton Factory,	June 30,	June 1,	50,000	20,000	50,504	-	70,504	60,000	70,504	10,000	100
Parker Mills,	July 18,	June 26,	200,000	100,000	100,000	-	Not known.	200,000	652,978	84,734	500
Putnam Machine Co.,	July 22,	July 12,	160,000	161,779	138,240	-	138,240	138,240	402,484	43,135	320
Pittsfield Woolen Company,	Aug. 1,	July 31,	96,000	61,000	35,000	-	135,496	125,000	287,307	238,912	960
Pacific Mills,	Aug. 2,	July 12,	2,500,000	700,000	4,883,932	-	Not known.	4,883,932	5,583,932	2,298,135	2,500
Pemberton Co.,	Aug. 11,	July 25,	450,000	-	-	$1,146,527	Not known.	1,132,927	1,132,927	354,026	4,500
Plymouth Cordage Co.,	Sept. 30,	Sept. 12,	200,000	65,000	85,650	-	Not known.	150,650	694,027	181,077	2,000

Pacific Guano Company,	Dec. 9,	May 17,	$1,000,000	$205,717	$716,669	–	–	$922,386	$1,438,870	$324,624	10,000
Portland Brick Co.,	Dec. 11,	Jan. 26,	100,000	62,000	38,000	–	$67,000	20,000	20,000	12,000	1,000
Phenix Manufacturing Co.,	Dec. 14,	June 26,	30,000	15,000	5,000	–	25,000	20,000	37,679	20,575	80
Real Estate and Building Co.,	Feb. 4,	Jan. 9,	161,750	98,060	129,689	–	–	129,689	130,757	13,105	3,235
Richardson Manufacturing Co.,	Feb. 9,	Jan. 4,	100,000	12,500	172,765	–	–	–	185,265	84,989	1,000
Rockport Granite Co.,	Feb. 20,	Jan. 23,	200,000	71,000	86,855	–	–	157,855	179,908	17,825	2,000
Riverside Paper Co.,	Feb. 24,	Jan. 16,	100,000	–	–	$155,489	155,489	124,392	208,479	134,576	100
Robinson Iron Co.,	Feb. 27,	Feb. 2,	100,000	81,575	56,435	–	50,000	56,435	177,372	39,838	1,000
Roaring Brook Coal Co.,	Mar. 10,	Jan. 25,	200,000	–	100,000	–	200,000	100,000	100,000	40,000	5,010
Robeson Mills,	Mar. 10,	Feb. 6,	260,000	126,543	113,444	–	339,987	211,792	400,046	120,498	260
Rollstone Machine Works,	Mar. 15,	Feb. 14,	24,000	None.	26,630	–	Not known.	22,000	33,653	6,969	24
Revere House, Proprietors of,	Mar. 22,	Mar. 14,	160,000	227,500	65,000	–	234,000	272,750	272,750	55,000	1,600
Roxbury Gas Light Co.,	Mar. 23,	Feb. 6,	378,000	–	–	393,364	393,364	393,364	53,694	None.	3,780
Reading Lyceum Hall Association,	May 20,	May 1,	5,890	–	–	–	15,000	10,000	10,000	4,637	589
Roxbury Central Wharf Co.,	May 20,	May 1,	15,200	15,200	–	–	15,200	15,200	15,200	9,000	100
Russell Paper Co.,	June 1,	May 6,	100,000	49,000	165,633	–	214,633	214,633	265,450	129,851	100
Russell Mills,	July 19,	May 3,	125,000	64,750	55,000	–	144,000	119,750	237,000	79,000	1,250
Riverside Cutlery Co.,	July 29,	July 5,	80,000	50,000	30,000	–	80,000	23,044	23,044	19,157	800
Roxbury Carpet Co.,	July 29,	July 8,	43,000	38,472	139,685	–	178,157	175,000	640,736	47,413	434
Renfrew Manufacturing Co.,	July 31,	1870. June 9,	200,000	225,000	175,000	–	400,000	400,000	455,000	253,000	2,000
Rice, Barton & Fales Machine and Iron Co.,	Aug. 21.	1871. Aug. 7,	150,000	65,000	85,000	–	150,000	150,000	186,000	33,000	1,500

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certific'te was Filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am'nt of Capital Stock then paid in.	Invested in Real Estate.	Invested in Personal Estate.	Mixed.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am'nt of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g dema'ds against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
Roby Manufacturing Co., . .	1871. Aug. 26,	1871. July 24,	$20,700	$18,606	$60,239	–	Not known.	$83,239	$83,239	$64,780	207
Reversible Collar Co., . . .	Sept. 19,	July 25,	500,000	35,000	30,000	–	$30,000	30,000	158,996	54,908	5,000
Star Mills, ...	Jan. 7,	Jan. 3,	180,000	85,547	61,359	–	146,905	146,905	95,116	26,051	1,800
Springfield Aqueduct Co., . .	Jan. 13,	1870. July 11,	184,800	34,071	166,326	–	200,397	200,397	206,148	7,592	1,848
Stockbridge Water Co., . . .	Jan. 13,	June 11,	7,000	None.	7,000	–	7,000	7,000	7,060	None.	140
Springfield Gas Light Co., . .	J n. 27,	Aug. 1,	215,400	32,546	228,608	–	261,154	–	284,078	None.	2,000
Shaw's Union Air-Engine Co., .	Feb. 2,	1871. Jan. 10,	300,000	None.	300,000	–	300,000	300,000	300,000	89,319	3,000
Suffolk Glass Co., ...	Feb. 3,	Jan. 10,	150,000	27,000	121,883	–	150,000	51,357	73,593	27,898	1,500
Sandwich Workingmen's Coöperative Association, ...	Feb. 4,	Jan. 7,	935	–	1,251	–	–	1,251	2,609	1,640	187
S. Abington Workingmen's Grocery and Provision Association, . .	Feb. 4,	Jan. 4,	1,060	–	2,627	–	2,627	2,627	2,627	1,488	212
Somerset Coöperative Foundry Company, ...	Feb. 9,	Jan. 9,	23,600	7,000	9,342	–	16,342	19,342	47,218	12,630	229
Salem Foundry and Machine Shop,	Feb. 10,	1870. Nov. 14,	25,000	13,431	28,214	–	41,644	41,644	52,285	24,808	250
South Shore Boot and Shoe Co., .	Feb. 20,	1871. Jan. 10,	30,000	11,000	8,220	–	24,000	19,000	23,482	35,698	300
Salem and South Danvers Oil Co., .	Feb. 20.	Jan. 18,	48,000	–	–	$21,154	32,703	21,154	56,672	6,650	480

Silver Lake Co.,	Feb. 23,	Jan. 11,	$75,000	$50,000	$67,030	–	$117,030	$117,030	$144,693	$50,000	750
Stevens Linen Works,	Feb. 24,	Jan. 24,	700,000	223,810	315,819	–	Not known.	539,629	539,629	479,972	7,000
South Boston Gas Light Co.,	Mar. 2,	Jan. 31,	225,000	–	–	$284,259	284 259	234,087	259,010	29,669	2,250
Salem Lead Company,	Mar. 13,	Mar. 1,	150,000	36,000	248,636	–	Not known.	284 636	284,636	112,420	1,500
Smith Paper Company,	Mar. 16,	Jan. 25,	250,000	150,000	166,000	–	375,000	316,000	496,000	243,000	2,500
Salem Gas Light Company,	Mar. 22,	Mar. 13,	200,000	–	–	219,803	219,803	219,803	259,397	29,889	2,000
Smith American Organ Co.,	Mar. 25,	Jan. 18,	150,000	None.	145,134	–	145,134	200,000	245,000	41,000	1,500
Suffolk Coal Company,	Apr. 7,	Mar. 7,	400.000	None.	82,616	–	Not known.	82,616	112,682	None.	4,000
Suffolk Manufacturing Co.,	Apr. 27,	Mar. 7,	600,000	371,000	283,614	–	Not known.	654,614	840 537	363,700	1,200
Shawmut Iron Works,	Apr. 28,	Apr. 11,	30,000	47,766	57,927	–	105,693	105,693	163,014	128,110	300
South Bay Company,	May 3,	May 1,	25,000	18,000	17,000	–	25,000	35,000	35,000	None.	5,000
Salem Leg Company,	May 4,	Apr. 11,	20,000	5,557	5,340	–	5,340	5,000	11,361	None.	200
Stearnsville Woolen Co.,	May 17,	1870. Dec. 26,	100,000	48,600	93,286	–	141 886	141,886	195,628	150,587	1,000
Saunders Cotton Mills,	May 23,	1871. May 9,	175,000	100,000	50,000	-	230,000	150,000	198,900	13,764	350
Seccomb Oil Manufacturing Co ,	June 7,	May 3,	50,000	25,000	25,000	–	50,000	35,000	50,000	None.	1,000
Samoset Mills,	June 19,	May 4,	85,000	95,000	49,479	–	144,479	144,479	150,292	69,892	850
Stockbridge Water Co.,	June 27,	June 10,	7,000	None.	7,000	–	8,000	7,000	7,000	None.	140
Salisbury Beach Plank Road Co.,	July 5,	June 3,	10,042	127	9,878	–	10,106	6,000	6,000	227	400
South Reading Ice Co.,	July 28,	June 28,	30,000	30,000	2,750	–	Not known.	400	3,150	None.	1,200
Saxonville Mills,	July 29,	July 8,	86,000	76,944	504,461	–	581,406	494,135	758,039	21,494	856
Springfield Aqueduct Company,	Aug. 2,	July 10,	184,800	44,332	175,988	–	220,321	220,321	225,251	18,254	1,848
Salem Laboratory Company,	Aug. 24,	July 26,	150,000	112,500	52,300	–	Not known.	164,800	175,500	21,339	1,500

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certific'te was Filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am'nt of Capital Stock then paid in.	Invested in Real Estate.	Invested in Personal Estate.	Mixed.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am'nt of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g dema'ds against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
South Boston Iron Company, . .	1871. Aug. 24,	1871. July 17,	$100,000	$650,000	$404,000	–	Not known.	$404,000	$1,054,000	$573,000	1,000
Stockbridge Iron Co., . . .	Sept. 7,	July 5,	125,000	45,913	5,386	–	$51,299	51,299	36,071*	75,359†	1,250
Smith & Dove Manufacturing Co.,	Sept. 20,	Aug. 12,	300,000	113,250	399,850	–	513,100	513,100	513,100	117,540	3,000
Simonds Manufacturing Co., . .	Oct. 5,	Aug. 14,	50,000	41,473	34,261	–	–	–	154,142	93,014	500
Salem Foundry and Machine Shop,	Nov. 9,	Nov. 6,	25,000	14,093	27,811	–	41,904	41,904	52,106	22,974	250
Salisbury Mills, ...	Nov. 22,	Sept. 14,	1,000,000	924,613	1,084,349	–	–	1,725,000	2,598,219	566,142	10,000
Standard Sugar Refinery, . .	Dec. 7,	Oct. 3,	150,000	None.	90,000	–	90,000	90,000	488,416	319,177	1,500
Suffolk Lead Works, ...	Dec. 13,	Feb. 7,	100,000	None.	None.	–	–	–	None.	6,000	1,000
S. Reading Coöperative Assoc'n, .	Dec. 29,	Nov. 23,	2,810	–	5,581	–	5,581	5,581	5,581	1,210	562
Taunton Gas Light Co., . . .	Jan. 13,	1870. July 18,	60,000	45,707	10,131	–	80,000	55,000	79,859	1,125	1,200
Traveller Newspaper Association, .	Jan. 13,	June 6,	88,000	None.	15,000‡	–	20,000	15,000	18,000	None.	88
Taylor & Farley Organ Co.. . .	Feb. 8,	1871. Jan. 9,	100,000	45,275	104,988	–	104,988	104,988	150,263	47,756	1,000
Tully Mill Company, . . .	Feb. 15,	Jan. 14,	20,000	9,000	14,000	–	23,000	12,000	13,600	18,500	200
Tecumseh Mills, ...	Feb. 17,	Jan. 24,	342,000	194,711	309,742	–	504,453	399,023	407,092	153,022	342
Taunton Car Company, . . .	Feb. 24,	Jan. 25,	72,800	56,361	81,669	–	138,030	138,030	231,363	172,805	728

Turkish Bath Co., ...	Mar. 7,	Feb. 7,	$50,000	None.	$50,000	–	$50,000	§	§	$2,093	500
Troy Cotton and Woolen Manuf'y, .	Mar. 7,	Feb. 7,	300,000	$330,890	364,558	–	–	$695,448	$695,448	None.	600
Thorndike Co., ...	Mar. 14,	Feb. 14,	450,000	249,472‖	82,630	–	Not known.	266,659	303,265	10,765	450
Taunton Crucible Co., . . .	Mar. 25,	Feb. 23,	35,000	21,100	31,000	–	25,000	31,000	61,289	38,963	140
Telescopic Cup Company, . .	Apr. 3,	Mar. 29,	8,000	–	5,904	–	–	–	–	None.	80
Tucker Manufacturing Co., . .	Apr. 3,	Mar. 28,	450,000	–	600,536	–	600,536	519,536	600,536	124,670	4,500
Taber Plane Co., ...	Apr. 10,	Mar. 6,	29,000	Nothing.	38,475	–	36,794	38,475	38,475	20,594	290
Tremont Mills, ...	Apr. 27,	Mar. 7,	600,000	344,500	271,033	–	Not known.	615,533	986,000	378,700	1,200
Tremont Watch Co., . . .	May 25,	May 24,	150,000	Nothing.	150,000	–	150,000	Nothing.	26,547	24,309	1,500
Traveller Newspaper Association, .	June 10,	June 5,	88,000	Nothing.	15,000	–	20,000	15,000	17,000	1,000	88
Taunton Tack Co., ...	June 12,	June 8,	60,000	38,031	20,717	–	58,748	58,748	102,966	42,966	120
Turner's Falls Pulp Co., . . .	June 23,	May 4,	100,000	30,000	20,000	–	50,000	50,000	188,800	75,000	1,000
Taunton Oil Cloth Co, . . .	July 8,	June 20,	25,000	10,000	4,000	–	Not known	14,000	31,957	6,157	250
Taunton Iron Works Co., . .	July 14,	June 28,	67,500	–	–	$5,000	Not known.	40,000	135,597	38,609	135
Taunton Gas Light Co., . . .	July 26,	July 17,	60,000	47,197	9,263	–	Not known.	56,460	90,722	782	1,200
Taunton Locomotive Manuf'g Co.,	July 26,	June 30,	218,500	57,144	153,846	–	230,490	230,490	304,810	8,253	437
Taunton Copper Manufacturing Co ,	July 28,	June 30,	900,000	286,610	185,207	–	Not known.	471,817	1,119,199	192,199	900
Tremont Nail Co., ...	Aug. 31,	July 18,	100,000	–	–	223,572	Not known.	223,572	223,572	39,572	1,000
Taconic Mills, ...	Sept. 19,	Aug. 9,	120,000	78,795	41,205	–	133,535	Not known.	337,095	231,492	1,200
Townsend Leather Co., . . .	Dec 1,	Nov. 29,	50,000	30,000	20,000	–	50,000	50,000	50,000	None.	500

* Exclusive of real estate of uncertain value.

† $69,224 advanced by stockholders.

‡ Balance in "good will," copyright, &c., of uncertain value.

§ Indefinite, $2,000 to $3,000.

‖ Including machinery.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certific'te was Filed.	Date of Annual or Semi Annual meeting.	Am'nt of Capital Stock then paid in.	Invested in Real Estate.	Invested in Personal Estate.	Mixed.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am'nt of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g dema'ds against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
Union Company (East Abington), .	1871. Jan. 4,	1870. Nov. 26,	$2,920	None.	$3,608	–	Not known	$3,608	$6,537	$732	292
Union Comb Co., ...	Jan. 30,	1871. Jan. 2,	30,000	$35,416	43,160	–	$80,876	78,576	92,317	55,053	300
United States Cartridge Co., .	Feb. 6,	1870 Nov. 28,	50,000	None.	59,000	–	59,000	55,000	–	9,000	500
Union Mill Co., ...	Feb. 13,	1871. Jan. 16,	175,000	350,029	504,283	–	981,035	854,312	1,002,608	332,819	175
Union Marine Railway Co., . .	Mar. 4,	Feb. 6,	–	250	7,893	–	8,153	2,300	3,564	1,861	68
Union Glass Co., ...	Mar. 13,	Feb. 8,	150,000	50,000	154,725	–	136,404	204,725	204,725	4,145	1,500
Union Paper Manufacturing Co., .	Apr. 14,	Feb. 28,	200,000	200,000	114,103	–	314,103	314,103	314,103	101,596	2,000
Union Patent Knife and Needle Co.,	May 1,	Apr. 14,	6,000	None.	6,000	–	6,000	600	600	None.	60
Union Sugar Refinery, ...	May 9,	Apr. 28,	500,000	140,080	437,828	–	577,908	577,908	665,005	170,771	5,000
Uxbridge Cotton Mills, . . .	June 12,	May 9,	125,000	46,860	75,640	–	125,000	112,500	112,500	None.	250
Union Machine Co , ...	July 13,	Jan. 18,	65,000	–	–	–	–	–	119,016	46,358	650
Union Ice Co., ...	July 13,	June 16,	30,000	32,221	16,702	–	48,923	48,923	50,659	20,659	300
Union Cigar Makers' Coöp. Ass'n,	Sept. 26,	Sept. 20,	7,000	None.	7,000	–	7,000	7,000	19,077	14,578	7
Union Company, ...	Dec. 14,	Nov. 25,	5,840	6,500	3,650	–	4,000	3,650	12,000	5,000	584
United States Ventilation Co., .	Dec. 20,	May 29,	60,000	None.	2,485	–	2,485	2,485	55,085	300	600

Valley Paper Co.,	Feb. 11,	Jan. 27,	$125,000	$94,662	$196,265	–	$290,927	$260,927	$260,927	$122,291	1,250
Vulcan Furnace Co.,	Nov. 13,	1868. Sept 26,	55,000	60,444	6,955	–	67,399	30,000	67,399	17,719	550
Ventilating Water-Proof Shoe Co.,	Dec. 30,	1871. May 3,	250,000	3,851	18,825	–	253,825	18,825	22,676	1,754	2,500
Washburn & Moen Manuf'g Co.,	Jan. 16,	Jan. 3,	1,250,000	663,000	992,000	–	1,655,000	1,655,000	1,966,000	755,000	12,500
Woburn Gas Light Co.,	Jan. 18,	1870. Oct. 11,	22,550	6,000	12,040	–	33,566	18,040	26,451	1,417	451
West Amesbury Spring and Axle Company,	Jan 28,	1871. Jan. 10,	20,000	5,500	14,500	–	20,000	19,400	20,200	800	800
Wason Manufacturing Co.,	Feb. 8,	Feb. 6,	150,000	142,500	20,000	–	Not known.	162,500	494,000	90,056	1,500
Williams Manufacturing Co.,	Feb. 10,	Jan. 16,	50,000	28,000	32,164	–	60,164	45,000	69,043	16,704	500
Worcester Gas Light Co.,	Feb. 15,	Jan. 18,	500,000	90,000	468,571	–	558,571	473,568	547,274	100,052	5,000
West Boylston Manuf'g Co.,	Mar. 2,	Feb. 1,	80,000	70,385	57,000	–	137,385	127,385	254,213	114,213	800
Wamesit Steam Mills Co.,	Mar. 13,	Feb. 6,	16,000	9,000	7,000	–	20 000	14,400	24,574	237	160
Warren Cotton Mills,	Mar. 14,	Feb. 8,	300,000	194.246	77,548	–	Not known.	271,795	307 924	7,924	300
Waquoit Herring River Co.,	May 9,	Feb. 20,	1,200	None.	None.	–	–	–	–	50	49
Washington Mills Emery Manufacturing Co.,	May 9,	May –,	100,000	30,000	70,000	–	100,000	100,000	124,579	22,000	1,000
Woodman Pebbling Machine Co.,	May 19,	Feb. –,	10,000	None.	10,000	–	10,000	Nothing.	Valueless.	3,000	100
Williston Mills,	May 25,	Feb. 14,	700,000	350,000	588,000	–	938,000	553,000	603,000	430,000	7,000
Wheeler Cotton Mills,	June 20,	June 5,	80,000	30,000	30,000	–	60,000	60,000	88,302	4,151	800
Williams Market Corporation,	June 22,	May 17,	51,400	84,000	–	–	84,000	70,000	70,000	25,500	514
Washburn Iron Co.,	June 27,	May 4,	500,000	150,000	100,000	–	250,000	250,000	504,377	28,000	5,000
Watuppa Reservoir Co.,	July 11,	June 5,	None.	8,000	None.	–	8,000	8,000	8,267	6,243	100

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certific'te was Filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am'nt of Capital Stock then paid in.	Invested in Real Estate.	Invested in Personal Estate.	Mixed.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am'nt of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g dema'ds against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
	1871.	1871.									
Ware River Manuf'g Co., . .	July 11,	June 6,	$5,000	$4,500	None.	–	Nothing.	Nothing.	$4,500	None.	40
Weymouth Iron Co., . . .	July 18,	June 26,	150,000	70,000	$80,000	–	Not known.	$150,000	323,196	$118,276	300
Wareham Nail and Iron Co., . .	July 26,	June 26,	50,000	None.	68,948	–	$68,948	68,948	76,022	40,348	100
Williamstown Manufacturing Co.,	Aug. 18,	Jan. 25,	295,000	226,000	189,000	–	415,000	188,000	214,000	169,000	2,950
Waltham Gas Light Co., . . .	Sept. 19,	Jan. 18,	75,000	8,000	67,000	–	75,000	75,000	87,553	129	750
Walter Heywood Chair Co , . .	Oct. 10,	Sept. 13,	240,000	174,458	110,167	–	284,625	284,625	387,588	147,670	2,400
Wamsutta Mills, ...	Oct. 25,	Sept. 26,	2,000,000	1,021,838	1,282,325	–	2,479,331	2,304,163	3,086,947	756,974	20,000
Woburn Gas Light Co., . . .	Dec. 7,	Oct. 10,	22,550	6,000	30,767	–	36,767	22,550	28,384	261	451
565 Certificates, ...	. .	. .	$105,191,669	$44,780,713	$63,195,343	$9,745,693	$69,509,820	$103,161,941	$151,975,391	$47,226,425	–
Deduct for 26 corporations filing *two* certificates each, the *first* of which was filed for 1870, and one corporation filing *two* for 1871, . .	. .	. .	2,385,080	1,301,646	825,146	589,575	2,532,970	1,922,711	2,467,648	289,035	–
538 Corporations, ...	. .	. .	$102,806,589	$43,479,067	$62,370,197	$9,156,118	$66,976,850	$101,239,230	$149,507,743	$46,937,390	–

GENERAL STATEMENT.

Capital Stock of 84 corporations, organized under Section 11 of Chapter 224 of 1870, January 2 to December 31, 1871,		$9,737,950 00
Capital Stock of 10 corporations, re-organized under Section 12 of the same chapter, for the same period,		1,526,050 00
Capital Stock of 4 companies, organized under Chapter 61 of the General Statutes, and filed in 1871,		460,000 00
Total,		$11,724,000 00
Amount of capital of 59 corporations, certified as paid in, under Chapter 224 of 1870,		$5,254,050 00
Amount of capital of 4 corporations, organized under Chapter 61 of the General Statutes certified as paid in,		419,604 11
Total,		$5,673,654 11
Invested in real estate by 20 corporations,	$1,323,005 00	
Invested in personal estate by 40 corporations,	2,422,596 00	
Invested in mixed real and personal estate, by 15 corporations, the amount of each not stated,	1,248,571 00	
In cash on hand, 21 corporations certifying,	259,878 00	
		$5,254,050 00
The 4 companies organized under Chapter 61, General Statutes, not required to certify how capital is invested,		419,604 11
Total,		$5,673,654 11

No certificates of capital received from 36 corporations.

Increase of capital of 31 existing corporations,	$2,718,465 00
Amount thereof paid in,	2,718,465 00
Reduction of capital of 5 existing corporations,—	
Amount of decrease,	$686,000 00
Amount of present capital stock,	570,000 00
Confirmation of organization of 5 corporations, certified to under Section 66, Chapter 224 of 1870. Capital,	$695,000 00

CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION FOR 1871.

Condition of 538 corporations certified under Section 33 of Chapter 224 of 1870,—

Amount of capital stock paid in,	$102,806,589 00
Amount of capital stock invested in real estate,	43,479,067 00
Amount of capital stock invested in personal estate,	62,370,197 00
Amount of capital stock invested in mixed estate, real and personal, the amount of each not stated,	9,156,118 00
Price paid for the same,	66,976,850 00
Then estimated value thereof,	101,239,230 00
Amount of property owned by, and of debts due, the 538 corporations certifying,	149,507,743 00
Amount of existing demands against the same,	46,937,390 00

27 corporations have filed *two* certificates each; the totals of the earlier ones are, however, deducted from these aggregates.

UNIVERSITY OF DELAWARE LIBRARY

1920

PUBLIC DOCUMENT..... .....No. 10.

ABSTRACT

OF THE

CERTIFICATES OF CORPORATIONS,

ORGANIZED UNDER THE

GENERAL LAWS OF MASSACHUSETTS,

WITH THE

ANNUAL RETURNS REQUIRED BY CHAPTER 224 OF 1870,

DURING THE YEAR

1872.

PREPARED BY

THE SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER, STATE PRINTERS,
No. 19 PROVINCE STREET.
1873.

338.7
W31d
1173

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, January 1, 1873.

To the Honorable the Senate and House of Representatives.

In compliance with section sixty-two of chapter two hundred and twenty-four of the Acts of the year eighteen hundred and seventy, I have the honor to submit herewith, for the information of the legislature, the following ABSTRACTS from the certificates of corporations required to be deposited in this office, namely :—

An abstract from the certificates of eighty-four corporations ORGANIZED within the Commonwealth in the year 1872, under section eleven of said chapter.

Of five corporations RE-ORGANIZED under section twelve of said chapter.

Of one corporation filing a certificate of having heretofore ORGANIZED UNDER CHAPTER SIXTY-ONE OF THE GENERAL STATUTES.

Of sixty-eight corporations attesting the PAYMENT AND INVESTMENT OF CAPITAL STOCK under section thirty-two of chapter 224 of 1870, and one company, the *payment of capital*, as required by chapter 61 of the General Statutes.

Of six hundred and forty-eight corporations certifying the date of their respective last ANNUAL or SEMI-ANNUAL meetings, the amount of *capital stock* then paid in, the name of each shareholder and the *number of shares* standing in his name, the amount invested in *real estate* and in *personal estate*, the *price* paid and the then estimated *value* thereof, the amount of *property* owned by, and of *debts due to* the corporations,

p 22021

and the amount of existing *demands* against said corporations, under section thirty-three. And of seventy-three corporations returning *more than one* such certificate of condition, under section thirty-three; the aggregates of which have been deducted from the total aggregates, and added to those of former years.

Of thirty-seven corporations certifying to an INCREASE OF CAPITAL under section thirty-four.

Of twelve corporations certifying to a REDUCTION OF CAPITAL, under section thirty-five.

And of six corporations CONFIRMING their ORIGINAL ORGANIZATION, under section sixty-six of said chapter two hundred and twenty-four of 1870.

The "General Statement," appended to these abstracts, gives the total amount *invested* during the year 1872, in incorporations under the present statutes, amount of *capital paid in*, how *invested*, the amount of *increase* and of *reduction* of capital, and the *condition* of the several corporations whose annual returns has been received.

Table I., appended, gives the AGGREGATES for three years, 1870, 1871, and 1872, under the present statutes, of the *number* of corporations, and *amount* of capital, respectively; of those newly *organized*, *re-organized* and *confirmed;* of those *paying up capital*, investing in *real estate*, in *personal*, in *mixed estate*, and in *cash;* the number making *no certificate of capital*, and of those *increasing*, or *reducing* capital, and the aggregate *amount* thereof. To which are added the *number*, and *amount of capital*, of companies organized since May 15, 1851, under laws then in force, the amount of capital *paid up*, and the *increase* and *reduction* of capital during the same period.

Table II. is an exhibit of the total *number* of companies, and total *amount* of capital represented by those corporations complying with section 33 of chapter 224 of 1870, for the three years 1870, 1871 and 1872, during which the statute has been in force.

I have added abstracts under the Act approved December 18, 1872, "To authorize the formation of Insurance Companies, and for other purposes," chapter 375 of 1872.

All these abstracts are alphabetically arranged, the certificates of condition alone being thus arranged with respect to the *initial* letter *only*, the interval between the 31st December and the "first Wednesday in January," not allowing sufficient time for a more complete arrangement.

I am, very respectfully,

OLIVER WARNER,
Secretary of the Commonwealth.

Abstract of Certificates of ORGANIZATION *as Corporations under Section 11, Chapter 224 of 1870, with Abstract of Certificates of* PAYMENT OF CAPITAL *under Section 32 of the same Act.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.	Amount of Capital.	Invested (or Voted) in Real Estate.	Invested (or Voted) in Personal Estate.	Invested (or Voted) in Mixed Estate.	In Cash.	When Certified to.	When Filed.
Albert-type Printing Co.,	Boston,	$150,000	1,500	$100	1872. Sept. 27,	1872. Oct. 8,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
American Hide Seat Co.,*	Rockport,	–	–	–	–	1871. May 15,	$100,000	$20,000	$80,000†	–	–	1872. June 27,	1872. July 5.
Am. Metallic Packing Co.,	Boston,	80,000	800	100	Jan. 10,	1872. Feb. 15,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Am. Wiring Machine Co.,	Boston,	25,000	250	100	Jan. 27,	Jan. 27,	25,000	–	25,000	–	–	Jan. 27,	Jan. 27.
Anderson Fog-Horn Co.,	Boston,	50,000	500	100	Mar. 11,	Mar. 27,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Archibald Wheel Co.,*	Lawrence,	–	–	–	–	1871. Dec. 27,	30,000	9,998	15,500	–	$4,502	Jan. 16,	Jan. 20.
Atlantic Car Company,	Salem,	100,000	1,000	100	Jan. 26,	1872. Feb. 5,	100,000	41,058	44,620	–	14,322	Dec. 18,	Dec. 21.
Ballou Boot and Shoe Sewing-Machine Company,	Boston,	500,000	5,000	100	Nov. 23,	Nov. 30,	500,000	–	500,000	–	–	Nov. 30,	Dec. 18.
Bay State Suspender Co.,	Boston,	100,000	1,000	100	Sept. 3,	Oct. 8,	100,000	–	100,000	–	–	Sept. 13,	Oct. 11.
Bond Cracker Co.,	Boston,	50,000	500	100	Mar. 14,	Mar. 15,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Border City Mills,	Fall River,	1,000,000	10,000	100	Apr. 29,	June 3,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Boston Journal of Commerce Publishing Co.,	Boston,	20,000	200	100	Sept. 24,	Sept. 26,	20,000	–	–	–	20,000	Sept. 24,	Sept. 26.

Boston Piano Forte Action Manufacturing Co.,	Boston,	$5,000	50	$100	Oct. 28,	Nov. 14,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Boston Roofing and Tile Corporation,	Boston,	30,000	300	100	Jan. 3,	Apr. 11,	$30,000	$3,500	$25,000	–	$1,500	Mar. 27,	Apr, 12.
Bradford Joint Co.,*	Plymouth,	–	–	–	–	1871. Dec. 22,	6,000	–	6,000	–	–	Jan. 16,	Feb. 1.
Bradley Fertilizer Co.,	Boston,	300,000	3,000	100	Oct. 9,	1872. Nov. 2,	300,000	–	–	300,000	–	Oct. 11,	Nov. 2.
Bristol County Frear Artificial Stone Co.,	Fall River,	50,000	500	100	Mar. 5,	Mar. 8,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Burleigh Mining Co.,	Fitchburg,	146,000	1,460	100	Apr. 20,	Apr. 22,	146,000	–	–	146,000	–	Apr. 17,	Ap. 29.
Cambridge Preserving Co.,	Cambridge,	25,000	250	100	Feb. 27,	Mar. 8,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cape Ann Isinglass and Glue Co.,	Rockport,	20,000	200	100	Mar. 30,	Nov. 26,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Carver Cotton Gin Co.,	East Bridgewater,	80,000	800	100	July 16,	July 23,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Christian Register Association,	Boston,	8,500	85	100	June 15,	July 11,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cigar Manufacturers' Co-operative Association,*	Westfield,	–	–	–	–	1871. June 26,	2,400	–	2,400	–	–	Mar. 22,	Mar. 23.
Clark and Rich Co.,	Easthampton,	5,000	50	100	Apr. 5,	1872. Apr. 20,	5,000	2,500	2,500	–	–	Apr. 27,	May 4.
Clark W. Bryan Co.,	Springfield,	200,000	2,000	100	June 20,	June 24,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Collins Paper Co.,	Wilbraham,	200,000	2,000	100	Feb. 3,	Feb. 23.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Comey Loom Stop-motion Co.,	Boston,	300,000	3,000	100	Aug. 1,	Aug. 3.	300,000	–	300,000	–	–	Aug. 2,	Aug. 3.

* Organized under Chap. 224 of 1870.

† And $11,190 in excess of Capital.

Abstract of Certificates of ORGANIZATION *as Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.	Amount of Capital.	Invested (or Voted) in Real Estate.	Invested (or Voted) in Personal Estate.	Invested (or Voted) in Mixed Estate.	In Cash.	When Certified to.	When Filed.
East Templeton Co-operative Chair Co.,	Templeton,	$10,000	100	$100	1872. Oct. 19,	1872. Oct. 25,	$10,000	–	–	$10,000	–	1872. Dec. 9,	1872. Dec. 11.
Essex Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company.	Lynn,	3,500	7	500	Aug. 30,	Sept. 2,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Essex Frear Stone Co.,	Lynn,	60,000	600	100	May 20,	June 5,	60,000	–	$60,000	–	–	July 5,	July 30.
Essex Steam Mill Co.,*	Essex,	–	–	–	–	1871. Oct. 13,	11,100	$5,400	5,700	–	–	May 20,	May 22.
European Globe Nail Co.,	Boston,	500,000	5,000	100	June 22,	1872. July 1,	500,000	–	479,900	–	$20,100	July 8,	July 12.
Farren Hotel Company,	Montague,	30,000	300	100	July 16,	July 17,	30,000	30,000	–	–	–	July 30,	Nov. 20.
Flint Mills,	Fall River,	500,000	5,000	100	Feb. 23,	Feb. 28,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Franklin Library Assoc'n,	Franklin,	Not fixed.	–	–	Sept. 12,	Oct. 2,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Giles County Iron Co.,	Boston,	100,000	1,000	100	Feb. 29,	Mar. 26,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Glendon Company,	Boston,	300,000	3,000	100	May 2,	May 3,	300,000	–	–	300,000	–	May 2,	May 6.
Globe Publishing Co.,	Boston,	100,000	1,000	100	Feb. 7,	Feb. 19,	100,000	–	100,000	–	–	Feb. 19,	Feb. 19.
Gloucester Lyceum and Sawyer Free Library,	Gloucester,	Not fixed.	–	–	May 27,	June 10,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Graton and Knight Manufacturing Company,	Worcester,	100,000	1,000	100	1871. Dec. 30,	Jan. 1,	100,000	25,000	75,000	–	–	1871. Dec. 30,	Jan. 1.

Greylock Manuf'g Co.,	Adams	$150,000	1,500	$100	April 1,	April 26,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hamilton Free Library.	Southbridge	None,	–	–	July 22,	Oct. 11,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hampton Paper Co.,*	Holyoke	–	–	–	–	1871. Oct. 3,	$100,000	–	–	$100,000	–	Apr. 15,	Apr. 17.
Improved Rotary Heel Company,	Boston	500,000	5,000	100	1872. Sept. 4,	1872. Oct. 1,	500,000	–	$500,000	–	–	Oct. 15,	Oct. 22.
Irish-American Leader Printing and Publishing Co-operative Associati'n,	Boston	2,500	100	25	Jan. 15,	Feb. 6,	2,500	–	1,855	–	645	Feb. 23,	Feb. 27.
Jamaica Pond Ice Co.,	Boston	42,000	420	100	Aug. 21,	Aug. 22,	42,000	–	41,045	–	955	Aug. 21,	Aug. 22.
Jessup and Laflin Paper Company,	Russell	150,000	1,500	100	May 24,	July 12,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Linden Carriage Spring and Axle Manuf'g Co.,*	Walpole	–	–	–	–	1870. July 27,	$30,000	–	30,000	–	–	1870. July 21,	Feb. 16.
Manufacturers' Gas-Light Comp'y of New Engl'd,	Boston,	20,000	200	100	1871. Oct. 3,	1872. Jan. 9,	100,000	–	96,000	–	4,000	1871. Dec. 19,	Jan. 19.
Mill River and Williamsburg Reservoir Co.,†	Williamsburg,	–	–	–	–	Mar. 12,	60,000	$33,000	–	–	27,000	1872. Dec. 3,	Dec. 6.
Moseley Safety Steam-Boiler Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	1872. Feb. 14,	Mar. 5,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mount Hope Planing and Moulding Company,	Fall River,	8,000	80	100	Aug. 7,	Dec. 30,	8,000	–	8,000	–	–	Oct. 25,	Dec. 30.

* Organized under Chap. 224 of 1870.

† Consolidated by Legislature, Chap. 96 of 1872.

Abstract of Certificates of ORGANIZATION *as Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.	Amount of Capital.	Invested (or Voted) in Real Estate.	Invested (or Voted) in Personal Estate.	Invested (or Voted) in Mixed Estate.	In Cash.	When Certified to.	When Filed.
National Alarm Company,	Boston,	$250,000	2,500	$100	1872. Feb. 21,	1872. Feb. 29,	$250,000	–	$200,000	–	$50,000	1872. Feb. 29,	1872. Mar. 27.
National Druggists' Glass Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	Sept. 10,	Sept. 11,	10,000	–	–	–	10,000	Sept. 13,	Sept. 14.
New Bedford Ice Co.,	New Bedford,	20,000	200	100	Jan. 23,	Mar. 14,	20,000	–	14,029	–	5,971	Feb. 16,	Mar. 18.
New England Conservatory of Music,*	Boston,	–	–	–	–	1870. Mar. 19,	10,000	–	10,000	–	–	Sept. 3,	Sept. 4.
New England Horse-Shoe Company,	Boston,	200,000	2,000	100	Sept. 4,	1872. Sept. 24,	200,000	–	200,000	–	–	Sept. 20,	Sept. 24.
New England Metallic Brick-Press Company,	Boston,	80,000	800	100	Sept. 23,	Oct. 9,	80,000	–	70,000	–	10,000	Oct. 1,	Oct. 9.
Osborn Mills,	Fall River,	500,000	5,000	100	1871. Oct. 16,	Feb. 1,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Page Paper Company,†	Boston,	–	–	–	–	1871. Nov. 6,	24,000	–	–	$24,000	–	Jan. 4,	Jan. 5.
Pemberton Collar Co.,†	Wakefield,	–	–	–	–	Mar. 27,	100,000	–	99,327	–	673	Mar. 1,	Mar. 7.
Pequaig Hosiery Co.,†	Athol,	–	–	–	–	July 14,	15,000	–	10,000	–	5,000	July 1,	July 19.
Pigeon Cove Granite Co.,	Rockport,	50,000	500	100	1872. Mar. 8,	1872. May 28,	50,000	$24,000	26,000	–	–	June 18,	July 19.
Pioneer Co-operative Building Society,	Fall River,	6,000	600	10	July 15,	July 27,		–	–	–	–	–	–

Pittsford Marble Quarry Company,	Boston,	$50,000	500	$100	Jan. 18,	Apr. 13,	$50,000	$20,000	$30,000	–	–	Apr. 15,	Apr. 17.
Potomska Mills Corpor'n,†	New Bedford,	–	–	–	–	1871. June 20,	500,000	–	–	$500,000	–	July 17,	July 20.
Revere Brick Company,	Boston,	100,000	1,000	100	Dec. 3,	1872. Dec. 3,	100,000	90,000	10,000	–	–	Dec. 3,	Dec. 3.
Ridgway Ale Fountain Co.,	Boston,	24,000	240	100	May 11,	May 21,	24,000	–	24,000	–	–	May 14,	May 22.
Rockville Mills,	Boston,	50,000	500	100	Feb. 14,	Feb. 21,	50,000	25,000	25,000	–	–	Mar. 28,	Mar. 30.
Sagamore Co-operative Boot and Shoe Co.,	Lynn,	2,000	40	50	Aug. 29,	Sept. 6,	2,000	–	2,000	–	–	Sept. 11,	Sept. 11.
Sagamore Mills,	Fall River,	550,000	5,500	100	Mar. 6,	Apr. 19,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Salem Shade Roller Manufacturing Company,	Salem,	75,000	750	100	July 22,	Aug. 3,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sawyer Spindle Co.,	Boston,	100,000	1,000	100	May 23,	June 8,	100,000	–	–	100,000	–	June 18,	June 21.
Shoe-makers Co-operative Company,	Lynn,	1,500	60	25	May 6,	May 21,	1,500	–	–	–	$1,500	Nov. 6,	Nov. 9.
Shove Mills,	Fall River,	550,000	5,500	100	Mar 28,	Apr. 2,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
South Athol Manuf'g Co.,	Athol,	15,000	150	100	Mar. 20,	Apr. 3,	15,000	3,000	8,400	–	3,600	Apr. 11,	Apr. 13.
South Hingham Co-operative Ice Company,	Hingham,	1,000	100	10	1871. Feb. 27,	Dec. 18,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
South Sudbury M'f'g Co.,	Sudbury,	25,000	250	100	1872. Apr. 27,	May 22,	25,000	4,000	21,000	–	–	May 25,	May 31.
Springfield Collar Co.,	Springfield,	40,000	400	100	Oct. 21,	Nov. 13,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Stafford Mills,‡	Fall River,	–	–	–	–	1871. Feb. 7,	550,000	36,494	–	513,506	–	Aug. 26,	Aug. 30.

* Chartered by Legislature, Chap. 103 of 1870.

† Organized under Chap. 224 of 1870.

‡ Chartered by Legislature, Chap. 13 of 1871.

Abstract of Certificates of ORGANIZATION *as Corporations*—Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.	Amount of Capital.	Invested (or Voted) in Real Estate.	Invested (or Voted) in Personal Estate.	Invested (or Voted) in Mixed Estate.	In Cash.	When Certified to.	When Filed.
Standard Lamp and Glass-Pipe Company,	Boston,	$50,000	500	$100	1872. Sept. 26,	1872. Sept. 28,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Steel Refining and Tempering Company,	Boston,	24,000	240	100	July 6,	July 6,	$24,000	-	$24,000	-	-	1872. July 6,	1872. July 11.
Stoughton Boot and Shoe Company,	Stoughton,	35,000	350	100	Mar. 13,	Mar. 18,	35,000	$15,194	-	-	$19,806	Oct. 22,	Oct. 22.
Thayer and Judd Paraffine Corporation.	New Bedford,	300,000	3,000	100	May 15,	May 21,	300,000	-	297,254	-	2,746	May 24,	June 11.
Times Publishing Co.,	Boston,	50,000	500	100	Apr. 18,	May 29,	50,000	-	-	$50,000	-	May 23,	May 29.
Tudor Company,*	Boston,	-	-	-	-	1868. May 25,	600,000	326,000	274,000	-	-	Apr. 1,	Apr. 11.
Turner's Falls Lumber Company,	Gill,	60,000	600	100	May 1,	1872. May 3,	60,000	40,000	-	-	20,000	May 13,	May 21.
Union Belt Company,	Fall River,	24,000	240	100	1871. Oct. 25,	Apr. 24,	24,000	-	24,000	-	-	Aug. 17,	Aug. 24.
Union Grocery Co-operative Association,	Weymouth,	1,000	100	10	1872. Jan. 27,	Mar. 8,	-	-	-	-	-	-	
United States Electric-light Company,	Boston,	200,000	2,000	100	Dec. 19,	Dec. 21,	200,000	-	198,000	-	2,000	Dec. 19,	Dec. 21.
United States Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	100,000	1,000	100	Oct. 31,	Nov. 1,	100,000	-	100,000	-	-	Nov. 1,	Nov. 5.

Vapor Engine Company, .	Boston, . . .	$50,000	500	$100	July 11,	July 12,	$50,000	–	$50,000	–	–	July 12,	July 13.
Vendome Hotel Co., . .	Boston, . . .	225,000	2,250	100	May 16,	May 18,	225,000	$225,000	–	–	–	June 5,	June 5.
Walworth Manuf. Co., .	Boston, . . .	400,000	4,000	100	1871. Oct. 21,	Feb. 12,	400,000	–	391,502	–	$8,498	Apr. 22,	May 1.
Wampanoag Mills,† . .	Fall River, . .	–	–	–	–	1871. June 9,	400,000	258,000	142,000	–	–	Oct. 28,	Oct. 30.
Warren Paper Company, .	Holyoke, . .	100,000	1,000	100	1872. July 6,	1872. July 11,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Westboro' Co-operative Union, ...	Westborough, .	8,850	236	37½	Oct. 17,	Oct. 19,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Whiting Paper Company,‡	Holyoke, . .	–	–	–	1865. Mar. 15,	–	§100,000	–	–	$100,000	–	June 10,	June 11.
Wilder Stove Shelf and Machine Company, .	Leominster, . .	15,000	150	100	1872. Mar. 4,	Mar. 18,	15,000		14,700	–	300	May 7,	May 14.
Wood and Light Machine Company, ...	Worcester, . .	200,000	2,000	100	June 4,	June 15,	200,000	80,000	100,000	–	20,000	June 11,	June 18.
Worcester Metal Sign Co.,	Worcester, . .	15,000	150	100	June 17,	June 24,	15,000	–	15,000	–	–	June 19,	June 24.
		$10,587,850					$8,592,500	$1,317,144	$4,878,732	$2,143,506	$253,118		

NOTE.—Eighty-four Corporations organized; sixty-eight certifying to payment of capital, seventeen former ones paying capital, and thirty-three new ones have not filed certificates of payment.

An association called the "New England Fire Safety Company" have deposited an approved Certificate of Organization, but not having complied fully with Sections 11 and 59, Chapter 224 of 1870, the Certificate of Incorporation has been withheld.

* Chartered by Legislature, Chap. 245 of 1868.
† Organized under Chap. 224 of 1870.
‡ Organized under Chap. 61 of General Statutes.
§ Paid in during 1865.

Abstract of Certificates of RE-ORGANIZATION *as Corporations under Section 12, Chapter 224 of 1870.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par value of Shares.	Authority under which Organized.	Date of Re-organization.	Date of Charter.
American Chair Seat Company,	Gardner,	$50,000 00	500	$100 00	Chap. 61 of Gen. Stat.,	1872. March 26,	1872. April 22.
First Weymouth Laborers' Co-operative Association,	Weymouth,	3,000 00	600	5 00	Chap. 290 of 1866,	1871. Dec. 22,	July 6.
Hingham Jute and Bagging Company,	Hingham,	25,000 00	-	-	Chap. 61 of Gen. Stat.,	1872. Jan. 16,	Feb. 8.
Morgan Envelope Company,	Springfield,	45,000 00	450	100 00	Chap. 61 of Gen. Stat..	Feb. 19,	March 6.
Newton Athenæum,	Newton,	Not fixed.	-	10 00	Chap. 41 of Rev. Stat.,	May 7,	May 27.
Five Corporations,		$123,000 00	-	-	- -	-	-

Abstract of Certificates of Corporations HERETOFORE ORGANIZED *under Chapter 61 of General Statutes, and filed in Secretary's Department in 1872.*

NAME OF COMPANY.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Amount of Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	When Organization was made.	Certificate of Organizat'n, when filed.
Whiting Paper Company,	Holyoke,	$100,000 00	$100,000 00	100	$1,000 00	1865. Mar. 15,	1872. June 11.

Abstract of Certificates of CONFIRMATION OF ORGANIZATION *under Section 66, Chapter 224 of 1870.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Capital.	Authority under which Organized.	Date of Confirmation.	When Filed.
Arlington Piano Company,	Leominster,	$30,500 00†	Chapter 61 of General Statutes,	July 19, 1871.	Jan. 15, 1872.
First Weymouth Laborers' Co-operative Association,	Weymouth,	10,000 00	Chapter 290 of 1866,	May 23, 1872.	July 6.
Foreign Sole Sewing Machine Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	Chapter 61 of General Statutes,	Feb. 2,	Feb. 7.
Marlborough Gas-Light Company,	Marlborough,	50,000 00‡	Chapter 25 of 1865,	June 4,	June 15.
Morgan Envelope Company,*	Springfield,	45,000 00	Chapter 61 of General Statutes,	Feb. 19,	March 6.
Whiting Paper Company,	Holyoke,	100,000 00	Chapter 61 of General Statutes,	June 1,	June 8.
Six Corporations,		$735,500 00			

* Re-organized under Section 12, Chap. 224 of 1870.

† Not stated, but taken from certificate of *condition*, filed Feb. 10, 1871.

‡ As fixed in original charter.

Abstract of Certificates of ORGANIZATION *as* INSURANCE CORPORATIONS, *under Section 9, Chapter 375 of 1872.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Permanent Fund.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Boylston Mutual Insurance Company,	Boston,	–	$1,000,000 00	–	$100 00	1872. Dec. 23,	1872. Dec. 26.
Dwelling-House Insurance Company,	Boston,	$200,000 00	–	2,000	100 00	Dec. 28,	Dec. 30.
Eliot Insurance Company,	Boston,	200,000 00	–	2,000	100 00	Dec. 21,	Dec. 31.
Firemen's Fire Insurance Company,	Boston,	300,000 00	–	3,000	100 00	Dec. 21,	Dec. 21.
Manufacturer's Fire and Marine Insurance Company,	Boston,	500,000 00	–	5,000	100 00	Dec. 24,	Dec. 26.
Massachusetts Mutual Insurance Company,	Boston,	*100,000 00	–	1,000	100 00	Dec. 21,	Dec. 21.
Neptune Fire and Marine Insurance Company,	Boston,	300,000 00	–	3,000	100 00	Dec. 21,	Dec. 24.
North American Insurance Company,	Boston,	200,000 00	–	2,000	100 00	Dec. 21,	Dec. 24.
Prescott Insurance Company,	Boston,	200,000 00	–	2,000	100 00	Dec. 24,	Dec. 26.
Shoe and Leather Insurance Company,	Boston,	200,000 00	–	2,000	100 00	Dec. 20,	Dec. 26.
Washington Fire and Marine Insurance Company,	Boston,	300,000 00	–	3,000	100 00	Dec. 28,	Dec. 31.
Eleven Companies,		$2,500,000 00	$1,000,000 00	–	–	–	–

* *Guarantee* Capital.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL *by existing Corporations, under Section 34, Chapter 224 of Acts of 1870.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Am't of Increase.	Amount thereof paid in.	Certificate of Increase, when filed.
Archibald Wheel Company,	Lawrence,	$10,000	$10,000	Nov. 8, 1872.
Assabet Manufacturing Company,	Sudbury and Boston,	100,000	100,000	Jan. 2, 1872.
Assabet Manufacturing Company,	Sudbury and Boston,	100,000	100,000	Apr. 20, 1872.
Bay State Shoe and Leather Co.,	Worcester,	200,000	200,000	Feb. 13, 1872.
Boston Beer Company,	Boston,	118,000	118,000	July 10, 1872.
Boston News Company,	Boston,	30,000	30,000	May 9, 1872.
Boston Paint Mills	Boston,	6,000	6,000	Mar. 13, 1872.
Cambridge Gas Light Company,	Cambridge,	100,000	100,000	Jan. 27, 1872.
Cigar Manufacturers' Co-operative Association,	Westfield,	9,600	9,600	July 3, 1872.
Citizens' Ice Company,	Boston,	40,000	40,000	May 28, 1872.
Crompton Carpet Company,	Worcester,	30,000	30,000	Apr. 2, 1872.
Dedham and Hyde Park Gas Co.,	Dedham,	75,000	75,000	May 31, 1872.
Dwight Manufacturing Company,	Chicopee,	450,000	450,000	Sept. 24, 1872.
East Hampton Rubber Thread Co.,	Easthampton,	50,000	50,000	Jan. 12, 1872.
Franconia Iron and Steel Company,	Wareham,	50,000	50,000	Dec. 16, 1872.
Grundy Company,	Boston,	15,000	15,000	June 20, 1872.
Hampden Co-operative Association,	Westfield,	4,000	4,000	Jan. 18, 1872.
Haskins Machine Company,	Fitchburg,	12,600	12,600	July 12, 1872.
Hingham Jute and Bagging Co.,	Hingham,	2,000	2,000	Feb. 8, 1872.
Holyoke Machine Company,	Holyoke,	40,000	40,000	Jan. 4, 1872.
Lawrence Gas Company,	Lawrence,	100,000	100,000	July 25, 1872.
Lenox Glass Company,	Lenox,	495,000	495,000	Mar. 23, 1872.
Lowell Gas Light Company,	Lowell,	100,000	100,000	Nov. 2, 1872.
Manufacturers' Gas Light Company of New England,	Boston,	80,000	80,000	Jan. 19, 1872.
Mason and Hamlin Organ Company,	Boston,	100,000	100,000	Mar. 7, 1872.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL, &c.—Con.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Am't of Increase.	Amount thereof paid in.	Certificate of Increase, when filed.
Nabnassett Manufacturing Co.,	Lowell,	$10,000	$10,000	Aug. 13, 1872.
Old and New, Proprietors of the,	Boston,	4,000	4,000	June 19, 1872.
Page Paper Company,	Boston,	16,000	16,000	Jan. 5, 1872.
Parks and Wade Carpet Company,	Palmer,	55,000	55,000	Jan. 6, 1872.
Peabody Mills,	Newburyport,	100,000	100,000	Feb. 23, 1872.
Potomska Mills Corporation,	New Bedford,	250,000	250,000	July 26, 1872.
Smith American Organ Company,	Boston,	150,000	150,000	Feb. 27, 1872.
Somerville Union Hall Company,	Somerville,	1,000	1,000	Oct. 29, 1872.
South Abington Workingmen's Co-operative Grocery and Provision Association,	Abington,	375	375	May 29, 1872.
Standard Sugar Refinery,	Boston,	850,000	637,500	Aug. 3, 1872,
Union Stone Company,	Boston,	25,000	25,000	Sept. 23, 1872.
Whiting Paper Company,	Holyoke,	200,000	200,000	June 21, 1872.
Thirty-seven Corporations,		$3,978,575	$3,766,075	

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF REDUCTION OF CAPITAL, *by existing Corporations, under Section 35, Chapter 224 of 1870.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Decrease.	Present Capital.	Certificate of Reduction, when filed.
American Hide Seat Company,	Rockport,	$20,000	$100,000	July 5, 1872.
American Hide Seat Company,	Rockport,	60,000	40,000	Oct. 17, 1872.
American Metallic Packing Co.,	Boston,	40,000	40,000	May 10, 1872.
American Whip Company,	Westfield,	100,000	100,000	Jan. 17, 1872.
Boston Lock Company,	Boston,	50,000	50,000	May 9, 1872.
First Weymouth Laborers' Co-operative Association,	Weymouth,	7,000	3,000	July 6, 1872.
Fitchburg Lumber Company,	Fitchburg,	15,000	45,000	April 3, 1872.
Lowell Wadding and Paper Co.,	Lowell,	25,000	50,000	Aug. 7, 1872.
Miller's River Manufacturing Co.,	Athol,	10,000	30,000	Apr. 25, 1872.
Revere Copper Company,	Boston,	300,000	300,000	June 15, 1872.
Topeka and James Creek Consolidated Gold and Silver Mining Co.,	Boston,	270,000	30,000	Sept. 11, 1872.
Union Mill Company,	Fall River,	20,000	155,000	Feb. 20, 1872.
Twelve Corporations,		$917,000	$943,000	

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, required by Chapter 224 of 1870, Sections 33 and 59, to be filed and recorded in Secretary's Department.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g dema'ds against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
American Chair Seat Co.,	1872. Jan. 4,	1871. Mar. 14,	$26,500	–	$23,931	–	$23,931	$23,931	$24,320	$5,150	447
Assabet Manufacturing Co.,	Jan. 9,	Dec. 28,	400,000	$441,090	367,583	–	808,673	476,820	1,096,710	768,490	4,000
American Whip Co.,	Jan. 9,	1872. Jan. 1,	200,000	40,067	192,292	–	192,292	192,292	402,507	187,009	2,000
Appleton Co.,	Jan. 17.	Jan. 3,	600,000	191,436	170,000	–	Not known.	361,436	743,494	8,000	600
American Optical Co.,	Jan. 17.	Jan. 1,	60,000	16,000	45,550	–	61,550	60,000	96,190	290	600
American Straw Sewing Machine Co.,	Jan. 23.	1871. Dec. 20,	300,000	None.	1,800	–	1,800	1,500	1,500	9,389	3,000
American Horse Collar Co.,	Jan. 25,	Dec. 28,	120,000	None.	None.	–	Nothing.	Nothing.	6,087	3,579	6,000
American Mortising Machine Co.,	Jan. 26,	Nov. 2,	500,000	None.	500,000	–	500,000	5,000	12,000	7,500	5,000
American Carpet Cleaning Co.,	Jan. 31,	Sept. 12,	130,000	None.	130,000	–	130,000	7,000	7,500	6,202	1,300
Arlington Piano Co.,	Feb. 7,	1872. Jan. 8,	30,500	5,000	33,259	–	33,259	33,259	68,147	37,026	305
Atlantic Cotton Mills,	Feb. 7,	Jan. 8,	1,500,000	1,740,421	666,861	–	2,407,282	2,407,282	2,706,169	953,935	15,000
Albion Lead Works,	Feb. 8.	Jan. 10,	75,000	16,500	52,511	–	52,511	52,511	109,074	26,178	750
Attleborough Steam Power Co.,	Feb. 12,	Jan. 3,	15,000	15,000	5,000	–	20,000	16,000	19,820	10,300	150
American Improved Gas Light Co. of Massachusetts,	Feb. 12,	1871. July 11,	300,000	None.	300,000	–	300,000	Worthless.	150	3,913	3,000

		1872.									
American Tack Company,	Feb. 12,	Jan. 11,	$75,000	$21,132	$33,159	–	$54,290	$54,290	$199,387	$97,247	750
Agawam Paper Co.,	Feb. 12,	Jan. 10,	50,000	41,112	22,534	–	63,646	57,279	119,220	22,644	100
Agawam Canal Co.,	Feb. 15,	Jan. 10,	377,250	208,314	265,456	–	473,770	355,324	367,648	60,734	7,545
Ames Manufacturing Co.,	Feb. 15,	Jan. 17,	250,000	91,500	126,767	–	218,267	218,267	306,382	30,272	500
American Magnesium Co.,	Feb. 16,	Jan. 24,	46,831	9,500	11,758	–	11,758	11,500	11,500	32,146	410
Agawam Co.,	Feb. 19,	Jan. 11,	18,000	7,100	4,000	–	18,000	18,000	43,419	15,134	180
Aquapelle Co.,	Feb. 19,	Jan. 9,	280,000	None.	280,000	–	280,000	No value.	Nothing.	1,131	2,800
American Consolidated Fire Extinguisher Co.,	Feb. 27,	Feb. 21,	500,000	None.	None.	–	Nothing.	Nothing.	13,307	1,280	5,000
Anchor Tape and Webbing Co.,	Feb. 27,	Jan. 17,	40,000	None.	50,592	–	50,592	50,592	56,984	13,874	400
Arlington Woolen Mills,	Feb. 27,	Jan. 30,	240,000	153,764	90,590	–	Not known.	90,590	572,155	341,164	3,000
American Tube Works,	Mar. 6,	Feb. 5,	200,000	90,000	121,928	–	Not known.	211,928	371,090	77,854	200
American Improved Gas Light Co. of Lowell,	Mar. 7,	Jan. 10,	12,500	None.	1,025	–	1,025	800	1,572	461	125
American Linen Co.,	Mar. 7,	Feb. 14,	400,000	615,000	1,100,000	–	–	–	1,715,000	380,093	1,000
Albert Field Tack Co.,	Mar. 26,	Feb. 26,	250,000	100,000	164,111	–	264,111	264,111	436,902	21,756	2,500
Athol Music Hall Association,	Apr. 9,	Mar. 6,	18,080	–	–	$34,000	34,000	25,000	30,005	16,015	220
American Chair Seat Co.,	Apr. 10,	Mar. 12,	43,575	None.	34,686	–	34,686	15,000	17,120	7,524	467
Ætna Mills,	Apr. 11,	Mar. 13,	250,000	100,000	198,000	–	365,000	298,000	340,900	159,000	2,500
American Low Water Reporter Co.,	May 4,	Apr. 1,	40,000	None.	3,702	–	36,250	3,702	8,751	6,034	400
American Tablet Manufacturing Co.,	May 8,	Apr. 8,	18,000	None.	18,699	–	18,699	18,699	22,020	1,105	180
American Molded Collar Co.,	May 20,	Jan. 24,	300,000	26,000	None.	–	–	–	128,477	47,427	3,000
American Hide Seat Co.,	May 31,	May 8,	83,900	17,445	76,024	–	93,469	93,469	102,860	21,045	840

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g demd's against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
American Marble Cutting Co., . .	1872. May 31,	1872. May –,	$240,000	None.	None.	–	$240,000	Uncertain.	$9,082	$3,000	2,400
Ashburnham Reservoir Co., . .	June 19,	June 11,	3,200	$3,200	None.	–	Not known.	$3,200	3,200	None.	64
Annisquam Mills, ...	June 27,	Apr. 2,	150,000	–	–	$217,343	217,343	150,000	118,803	85,322	1,500
Albion Paper Co., ...	June 27,	May 21,	60,000	20,000	$30,000	–	85,000	70,000	71,000	15,000	600
Athol Machine Co., ...	July 5,	June 4,	50,000	12,925	20,197	–	35,807	33,177	58,500	5,276	500
American Rattan Co., ...	July 13,	July 3,	100,800	None.	71,645	–	71,645	71,645	335,685	84,546	1,008
Assonet Machine Co., ...	July 17,	June 24,	16,400	6,000	2,000	–	8,000	7,000	8,000	8,000	164
Acushnet Co-operative Association, .	July 18,	May 8,	6,900	4,200	7,066	–	11,075	11,075	11,075	None.	276
American Improved Gas Light Co. of Lawrence, ...	July 18,	Jan. 10,	12,500	None.	50	–	50	None.	None.	None.	125
American Metallic Tubing Co., . .	July 24,	May 29,	250,000	None.	251,000	–	251,000	Doubtful.	2,306	2,403	2,500
American Metallic Tubing Co., . .	July 24,	1871. May 31,	250,000	None.	251,000	–	251,000	Doubtful.	1,609	1,857	2,500
Atlantic Works, ...	Aug. 5,	1872. July 14,	150,000	115,000	Not known.	–	Not known.	323,982	369,650	148,283	1,500
American Wiring Machine Co. . .	Aug. 9,	July 9,	25,000	None.	25,000	–	25,000	25,000	26,576	1,616	250
Arms and Bardwell Manuf. Co., .	Aug. 16,	Jan. 20,	80,000	36,450	59,949	–	59,949	–	190,879	107,807	800
American Arms Co., ...	Aug. 21,	1870. June 23,	65,000	None.	45,000	–	45,000	45,000	65,000	None.	650

American Nut and Arms Co., . .	Aug. 21,	1868. Apr. 8,	$65,000	None.	$25,000	–	$40,000	$25,000	$56,333	$48,630	650
American Watch Co., ...	Aug. 22,	1872. Mar. 28,	1,250,000	$295,908	1,305,732	–	Unknown.	Unknown.	1,601,640	162,687	12,500
American Machine Co., . . .	Aug. 23,	1870. May 18,	82,000	None.	65,795	–	82,000	Worthless.	65,795	1,504	820
American Machine Co., . . .	Aug. 23,	May 18,	82,000	None.	65,795	–	82,000	Worthless.	65,795	1,504	820
Annawan Manufactory, . . .	Sept. 4,	1872. Aug. 6,	160,000	92,810	122,953	–	Unknown.	–	215,763	None.	320
American Saddle Co., ...	Sept. 6,	May 28,	100,000	None.	None.	–	None.	None.	None.	None.	5,000
American Improved Gas-Light Co. of Boston, ...	Sept. 11,	1870. Aug. –,	120,000	None.	–	–	–	–	800	160	1,200
American Print Works, . . .	Sept. 11,	1872. Aug. 6,	360,000	840,000	763,214	–	1,603,214	1,603,214	3,460,183	2,678,375	720
Ames Plow Co., ...	Sept. 11,	Jan. 1,	400,000	25,000	669,417	–	669,417	669,417	694,417	404,874	4,000
Amesbury Mills, ...	Sept. 11,	Aug. 13,	150,000	80,000	128,973	–	230,000	210,000	208,979	33,000	1,500
Arlington Gas Light Co., . . .	Sept. 13,	July 23,	66,900	3,250	20,000	–	66,900	23,250	23,250	13,488	669
Alta California Copper Mining Co., .	Sept. 25,	1871. May 4,	350,000	300,000	50,000	–	57,290	57,000	357,000	105,000	3,500
American Steam Gauge Co., . .	Sept. 27,	1872. July 16,	100,000	None.	43,515	–	43,515	43,515	85,887	6,000	1,000
American Corrugated Iron Co., . .	Oct. 2,	Jan. 22,	80,000	–	–	–	–	–	184,460	137,239	800
Amesbury and Salisbury Gas Co., .	Oct. 18,	Sept. 30,	1,250	None.	2,209	–	2,209	1,500	1,500	350	100
Amesbury and Salisbury Gas Co., .	Oct. 18,	1870. Sept. 26,	1,250	None.	1,274	–	1,274	1,500	1,500	None.	100
American Improved Gas-Light Co. of Boston, ...	Oct. 23,	1872. Aug. 27,	120,000	None.	3,195	–	3,195	3,195	3,792	3,146	1,165

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g demands against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
American Peat Co.,	1872. Nov. 2,	1867. Sept. 10,	$250,000	None.	None.	–	None.	None.	None.	None.	2,500
American Railway Frog Co.,	Nov. 14,	1872. Nov. 7,	200,000	None.	None.	–	None.	None.	None.	$947	2,000
American Gas Screen Manuf. Co.,	Nov. 21,	Nov. 4,	12,000	–	$12,000	–	$12,000	$12,000	$5,046	2,259	120
American Powder Co.,	Nov. 25,	Nov. 13,	200,000	–	–	$196,067	196,067	196,067	303,300	78,580	2,000
Arms and Bardwell Manuf. Co.,	Nov. 27,	1870. Dec. 31,	80,000	$29,300	59,789	–	59,789	59,789	146,399	62,844	800
Adriatic Mill,	Nov. 29,	1872. Oct. 17,	200,000	112,000	465,617	–	577,617	577,617	651,262	645,121	2,000
American Tool and Machine Co.,	Dec. 16,	Oct. 12,	100,000	28,392	101,643	–	Not known.	Not known.	219,585	20,000	1,000
Belcher and Taylor Agricultural Tool Company,	Jan. 2,	1871. Dec. 20,	50,000	9,530	6,970	–	8,000	6,970	105,146	38,628	500
Boston Rubber Shoe Co.,	Jan. 8,	May 10,	400,000	100,000	100,000	–	Not known.	200,000	531,005	118,379	4,000
Bay State Chemical Co.,	Jan. 12,	Dec. 13,	250,000	None.	None.	–	Nothing.	Nothing.	None.	–	2,500
Bay State Horse-Rake Co.,	Jan. 17,	1872. Jan. 8,	12,000	–	22,157	–	22,711	22,157	30,036	18,036	120
Bay State House, Proprietors of,	Jan. 17,	Jan. 9,	86,800	146,410	None.	–	–	100,000	104,605	45,000	868
Belvidere Woolen Manufacturing Co.,	Jan. 24,	1871. Mar. 7,	200,000	86,675	41,000	–	Not known.	127,675	334,885	656	400

Bay State Faucet and Valve Co.,	Feb. 3,	1872. Jan. 16,	$65,000	$25,091	$40,285	–	$65,376	$65,376	$162,255	$98,269	650
Boston Sugar Refinery,	Feb. 9,	1871. Apr. 3,	750,000	370,000	483,929	–	–	483,929	1,203,040	349,111	750
Bickford Spinner and Knitting-Machine Company,	Feb. 12,	Aug. 31,	10,000	–	All lost.	–	10,000	Nothing.	1,500	1,000	100
Bramanville Cotton Mills,	Feb. 12,	1872. Jan. 9,	30,000	35,000	23,000	–	58,000	58,000	68,067	33,014	300
Bay State Shoe and Leather Co.,	Feb. 15,	Jan. 10,	400,000	55,115	501,882	–	–	501,882	807,806	416,222	4,000
Boston Flax Mills,	Feb. 15,	Jan. 27,	150,000	90,000	248,000	–	338,000	338,000	338,000	187,000	1,500
Burleigh Rock-Drill Co.,	Feb. 16,	Jan. 10,	30,000	–	22,959	–	22,959	22,959	70,179	14,272	300
Burleigh Tunnel and Mining Co.,	Feb. 16,	Jan. 6,	172,400	108,694	21,357	–	130,044	130,044	131,270	2,605	2,920
Boston Can Co.,	Feb. 19,	Jan. 10,	25,000	14,000	28,523	–	28,523	28,523	42,523	18,559	250
Berkeley House Co.,	Feb. 23,	Jan. 22,	100,000	305,292	4,476	–	309,769	309,769	319,002	207,258	1,000
Boston Belting Co.,	Feb. 23,	Jan. 29,	500,000	128,470	935,580	–	935,580	935,580	1,064,050	564,050	5,000
Boston Dyewood and Chemical Co.,	Feb. 23,	Jan. 27,	140,000	40,000	115,000	–	Not known.	75,000	285,000	76,000	1,400
Boston Paint Mills,	Feb. 27,	Feb. 1,	9,000	–	–	–	–	–	15,445	6,281	90
Boston News Co.,	Feb. 29,	Jan. 10,	84,800	None.	9,926	–	15,500	5,000	16,993	6,451	848
Boston and New York Slate and Tile Company,	Mar. 2,	Jan. 24,	60,000	59,000	1,000	–	60,000	20,000	33,437	1,256	12,000
Brockway Pyroxyline Manuf. Corp'n,	Mar. 6,	Feb. 5,	500,000	–	501,934	–	501,934	10,000	4,642	3,054	5,000
Bay State Glass Co.,	Mar. 6,	Feb. 19,	150,000	15,000	77,349	–	38,515	65,000	132,203	2,689	1,500
Boston Lock Co.,	Mar. 14,	Feb. 6,	81,800	None,	76,730	–	76,730	64,385	71,894	13,602	1,000
Beckwith Lumber Co.,	Mar. 18,	Feb. 21,	33,000	8,826	50,356	–	50,356	50,356	59,182	19,704	330
Boston Fire-Brick and Clay-Retort Manufacturing Co.,	Mar. 19,	Jan. 17,	100,000	68,000	32,000	–	100,000	134,000	100,000	32,000	400

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned, and of Debts, due the Corporation.	Existing demands against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
	1872.	1872.									
Belvidere Woolen Manufact'ring Co.,	Mar. 22,	Mar. 5,	$200,000	$86,675	$41,000	–	Not known.	$127,675	$415,678	$67,442	400
Boston Duck Co.,	Mar. 22,	Feb. 14,	350,000	150,000	75,171	–	Not known.	207,770	378,313	10,813	500
Bengal Bagging Co.,	Apr. 9,	Jan. 22,	130,000	25,000	88,718	–	$123,354	113,718	107,947	104,734	1,300
Boston and Sandwich Glass Co.,	Apr. 10,	Mar. 27,	400,000	40,000	86,000	–	Not known.	111,000	446,734	None.	5,000
Boston Gas-Light Co.,	Apr. 10,	Mar. 4,	1,500,000	800,678	1,074,786	–	Not known.	2,748,300	566,286	333,280	3,000
Boston Beer Co.,	Apr. 12,	Mar. 6,	32,000	50,000	10,000	–	60,000	70,000	170,000	26,000	32
Boston Ice Co.,	Apr. 26,	Feb. 13,	189,000	145,000	63,200	–	208,200	166,500	231,200	16,000	1,890
Boston Lead Co.,	Apr. 30,	Apr. 24,	500,000	548,402	390,503	–	938,905	938,905	1,060,549	580,549	500
Boston and Fairhaven Iron Co.,	May 4,	Feb. 6,	50,000	19,334	53,101	–	83,768	72,435	111,440	59,206	500
Boston Wharf Co.,	May 9,	Apr. 8,	600,000	1,500,000	None.	–	Not known.	Not known.	1,600,000	100,000	6,000
Bayley Hat Co.,	May 20,	May 14,	48,000	12,751	17,033	–	32,104	25,000	141,317	82,974	480
Boston Rubber Shoe Co.,	May 21,	May 8,	400,000	100,000	100,000	–	Not known.	200,000	359,202	56,047	4,000
Baldwinville Mill Co.,	May 22,	May 7,	12,800	22,500	2,500	–	25,000	25,000	25,563	11,500	128
Berkshire Woolen Co.,	May 29,	May 27,	100,000	84,000	250,000	–	Cannot state	250,000	334,000	193,000	1,000
Bay State Brick Co.,	June 1,	Apr. 8,	500,000	328,924	60,680	–	591,277	855,097	855,097	172,210	5,000
Brainard Milling Machine Co.,	June 6,	May 7,	35,000	14,711	30,356	–	46,492	45,067	47,817	9,513	350
Boston and Maine Granite Co.,	June 10,	*Feb. 27,	36,100	30,000	5,150	–	7,000	5,150	44,000	46,000	400

Brookline Gas-Light Co.,	June 10,	June 3,	$150,000	$70,000	$83,000	–	Not known.	$150,000	$150,000	$30,000	1,500
Beaman Manufacturing Co.,	June 11,	May 30,	174,000	Not known.	Not known.	–	Not known.	135,000	249,932	159,497	174
Bemis and Call Hardware and Tool Company,	June 14,	June 6,	26,400	25,277	35,648	–	–	60,925	70,244	37,988	264
Boston Music Hall Association,	June 19,	June 12,	100,000	220,000	53,000	–	$285,000	200,000	207,524	100,000	1,000
Bay State Gold Mining Co.,	June 22,	1870. Feb. 2,	25,000	25,000	None.	–	–	–	25,000	None.	23,600
Bartlet Steam Mills,	June 27,	1872. May 29,	350,000	80,550	280,000	–	364,668	301,000	428,972	138,543	3,500
Boston Stereotype Foundry,	June 28,	May 27,	10,000	None.	10,800	–	Not known.	10,800	28,651	3,292	20
Burling Mills,	July 6,	June 26,	100,000	25,000	43,876	–	68,876	68,876	181,709	76,219	1,000
Bridgewater Iron Manufacturing Co.,	July 9,	June 24,	96,000	40,000	56,000	–	Not known.	96,000	647,793	281,415	96
Boston Elastic Fabric Co.,	July 13,	Feb. 7,	500,000	Not known.	Not known.	–	Not known.	Not known.	876,040	359,156	5,000
Boston Sugar Refinery,	July 20,	April 1,	750,000	370,000	633,507	–	–	–	1,366,591	194,938	750
Boston Machine Co.,	July 27,	1871. Sept. 7,	200,000	125,400	80,000	–	205,400	205,400	280,400	75,000	400
Baldwin Co.,	July 30,	1872. July 25,	100,000	24,250	44,262	–	68,513	68,513	153,631	33,762	1,000
Boston Type Foundry,	Aug. 1,	July 8,	50,000	None.	45,000	–	Not known.	45,000	75,000	32,000	500
Boston and Lexington Paint Co.,	Aug. 1,	Feb. 21,	300,000	5,299	290,000	–	290,000	Doubtful.	6,795	None.	3,000
Boston and Lexington Paint Co.,	Aug. 1,	1871. May 31,	300,000	5,299	290,000	–	290,000	Doubtful.	7,056	None.	3,000
Boston Theatre, Proprietors of,	Aug. 5,	1872. July 9,	125,000	125,000	–	–	Not known.	230,000	230,000	20,000	250
Boston Theatre, Proprietors of,	Aug. 5,	1870. July 12,	125,000	125,000	–		Not known.	230,000	230,000	None.	250

* Not an annual meeting.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g dema'ds against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
Boston Car Spring Co.,	1872. Aug. 6,	1872. Jan. 10,	$50,000	$8,000	$20,000	–	$43,000	$28.000	$114,000	$58,000	502
Bigelow Carpet Co.,	Aug. 24,	June 18,	800,000	334,000	1,063,109	–	1,397,109	1,300,000	1,397,109	258,746	800
Butchers' Slaughtering and Melting Association,	Sept. 4,	Aug. 5,	125,000	135,050	65,000	–	250,000	200,000	200,000	75,000	1,250
Beverly Gas-Light Company,	Sept. 11,	July 18,	40,000	–	–	$40,000	45,330	16,000	1,190	2,088	400
Boston and Maine Foundry Co.,	Sept. 21,	Jan. 15,	90,400	133,000	163,850	–	200,000	250,000	430,860	217,132	904
Boston and Colorado Smelting Co.,	Sept. 24,	May 2,	275,000	73,194	310,633	–	310,633	310,633	383,827	21,471	2,750
Boston Red Stone Co.,	Oct. 8,	Sept. 17,	200,000	200,000	None.	–	200,000	4,000	4,000	650	2,000
Boston Chemical Paint Co.,	Oct. 24,	Oct. 23,	5,000	None.	None.	–	None.	None.	None.	None.	50
Bigelow Manufacturing Co.,	Oct. 25,	Feb. 13,	50,000	None.	69,257	–	69,257	69,257	69,257	7,433	500
Bickford Spinner and Knitting Machine Company,	Nov. 2,	Sept. 26,	10,000	None.	None.	–	10,000	None.	500	1,500	100
Bay State Gold Mining Co.,	Nov. 9,	1870. Feb. 2,	25,000	25,000	–	–	–	–	25,000	–	20,000
Boston Wheat and Bread Co.,	Nov. 15,	1872. Jan. 30,	154,000	None.	10,071	–	154,000	10,171	20,612	23,721	1,540
Boston Iron Co.,	Nov. 23,	1871. Oct. 31,	20,000	None.	None.	–	None.	None.	20,000	None.	200
Boston Iron Co.,	Nov. 23,	1870. Dec. 6,	20,000	None.	None.	–	None.	None.	20,000	None.	200

Boott Cotton Mills,	Dec. 6,	1872. Nov. 11,	$1,200,000	$475,000	$325,000	–	Not known.	$800,000	$1,608,388	$3,141	1,200
Bay State Steamboat Co.,	Dec. 18,	Nov. 20,	300,000	–	13,807	–	$13,807	13,807	13,807	None.	300
Boston Chrome and Chemical Co.,	Dec. 20,	Oct. 15,	100,000	83,286	16,714	–	16,714	–	None.	47,000	1,000
Charlestown Workingmen's Co-operative Association,	Jan. 2,	1871. Aug. 2,	4,585	–	4,585	–	–	–	15,649	9,400	917
Concord Granite Co.,	Jan. 8,	Dec. 4,	40,000	38,900	19,500	–	58,400	58,400	123,470	68,847	800
Citizens' Ice Co.,	Jan. 23,	Dec. 14,	40,000	–	96,900	–	96,900	96,900	107,265	60,000	400
Cabot and West Springfield Bridge Company,	Jan. 24,	Dec. 28,	37,600	37,600	6,922	–	53,431	37,600	44,522	None.	376
Chelsea Oil Co.,	Jan. 25,	1872. Jan. 18,	100,000	–	–	$50,000	Not known.	50,000	213,102	113,037	1,000
Crispin Co-operative Co. of Lynn,	Jan. 26,	Jan. 1,	499	–	–	–	–	–	499	None.	99
Citizens' Gas Light Co. of Quincy,	Feb. 3,	Jan. 11,	12,500	15,144	3,718	–	–	–	18,862	6,342	125
Coy's Hill Cheese Co.,	Feb. 12,	Jan. 19,	4,400	4,277	1,875	–	6,152	6,152	6,152	1,350	44
Charlestown Gas Co.,	Feb. 12,	Jan. 15,	400,000	–	–	400,000	400,000	400,000	468,783	39,061	800
Cigar Manufacturers' Co-operative Association,	Feb. 13,	Jan. 11,	2,400	5,000	51,989	–	47,000	55,000	56,989	47,874	12
Central Mills Co.,	Feb. 15,	Jan. 16,	150,000	60,483	89,708	–	150,191	150,191	212,175	62,175	1,500
Curtis Hat Factory,	Feb. 23,	Jan. 22,	40,000	None.	47,272	–	47,272	32,562	88,067	50,881	400
Chelmsford Foundry Co.,	Feb. 27,	Jan. 10,	16,000	–	8,000	–	8,000	8,000	20,000	4,000	160
Chapman Valve Co.,	Mar. 6,	Jan. 24,	150,000	None.	145,989	–	145,989	145,989	148,713	15,368	1,500
Cordaville Mills,	Mar. 14,	Jan. 22,	300,000	None.	200	–	250	200	18,237	500	3,000
Central Square Wharf Co.,	May 4,	Mar. 26,	60,000	60,000	None.	–	39,000	60,000	60,000	27,000	600
Cumberland Brown Stone Co.,	May 13,	Apr. 2,	200,000	190,000	8,000	–	198,000	204,981	213,500	1,174	2,000

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g demands against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
	1872.	1872.									
Cherry Valley Co-operative Asso., .	May 18,	Jan. 1,	$1,980	None.	$9,551	–	$9,551	$10,000	$9,551	$6,865	99
Clinton Gas Light Co., . . .	May 21,	May 1,	50,000	$16,000	24,000	–	45,365	40,000	40,000	None.	100
Crocker Manufacturing Co., . .	June 6,	May 1,	60,000	55,000	35,000	–	90,000	75,000	134,083	82,418	600
Crompton Carpet Co., ...	June 18,	June 15,	130,000	145,405	37,423	–	182,828	137,121	292,804	156,919	1,300
		1871.									
Chicopee Falls Hosiery Co., . .	July 22,	Jan. 31,	60,000	None.	None.	–	None.	None.	None.	None.	600
Cambridge Stamping Co., . . .	July 23,	Feb. 20,	20,000	54,962	88,895	–	88,895	88,895	143,857	117,273	200
		1872.									
Courier Publishing Co., . . .	Aug. 5,	July 9,	6,800	None.	3,000	–	3,000	3,000	3,576	2,000	68
Chelsea Gas Light Co., . . .	Aug. 19,	July 16,	200,000	114,100	129,900	–	244,000	244,000	262,300	14,000	2,000
Clement and Hawkes Manuf'g Co., .	Aug. 24,	July 17,	100,000	83,000	65,872	–	148,872	113,753	113,753	61,643	100
Clinton Wire Cloth Co., . . ,	Aug. 24,	July 8,	237,500	80,000	369,299	–	449,299	400,000	449,299	178,635	2,500
Cary Improvement Co., ...	Aug. 26,	Apr. 2,	275,000	275,000	172,153	–	172,153	172,153	244,126	57,908	55,000
Carew Manufacturing Co., . . .	Sept. 2,	Aug. 13,	35,000	77,000	21,000	–	98,000	100,000	245,000	11,500	350
Color Printing Attachment Co., . .	Sept. 13,	May 20,	25,000	None.	None.	–	25,000	None.	None.	–	–
Cape Ann Anchor Works, . . .	Sept. 20,	Sept. 9,	25,000	8,000	4,500	–	13,500	13,500	42,001	32,580	250
Clark and Chapman Machine Co., . .	Oct. 3,	May 2,	30,000	16,000	14,000	–	30,000	30,000	44,000	12,000	300

Citizens' Gas Light Co. of South Reading,	Oct. 28,	Oct. 1, 1870.	$93,683	$4,500	$89,183	–	$93,683	$61,000	$70,000	–	936 5-6
Citizens' Gas Light Co. of South Reading,	Oct. 28,	Oct. 4, 1872.	93,683	4,500	89,183	–	93,683	61,000	65,000	$2,600	936 5-6
Commonwealth Gold Mining Co. of Colorado,	Nov. 13,	– –	63,500	63,500	None.	–	63,500	–	Not known.	68	653
Crescent Mills,	Nov. 15,	Feb. 14,	41,000	41,000	4,000	–	4,000	4,000	45,400	18,400	5,000
Consolidated Wax Thread Sewing-Machine Co.,	Dec. 16,	Nov. 14,	50,000	None.	21,000	–	21,000	15,000	24,000	17,000	500
Colorado Mining and Exploring Co.,	Dec. 28,	Feb. 1,	10,000	7,000	3,000	–	10,000	Unknown.	None.	None.	1,000
Concord Granite Co.,	Dec. 31,	Dec. 2,	40,000	39,000	20,040	–	59,040	59,040	115,125	73,820	800
Dudley Hosiery Co.,	Jan. 17,	Jan. 10,	125,000	–	–	$103,291	103,291	50,000	131,219	84,886	1,250
Dutcher Temple Co.,	Feb. 16,	Jan. 15,	40,000	28,000	25,706	–	–	–	62,521	18,220	400
Dunlap and Lyman Manuf. Co.,	Feb. 24,	Jan. 18,	20,000	–	33,605	–	33,605	33,605	40,914	26,176	200
Dover Stamping Co.,	Mar. 6,	Feb. 6,	200,000	58,162	319,589	–	–	–	377,750	177,750	2,000
Durfee Mills,	Mar. 8,	Feb. 19,	500,000	1,178,103	108,427	–	1,288,530	1,288,000	1,642,676	847,792	500
Danvers Carpet Co.,	Mar. 18,	Jan. 16,	100,000	50,000	–	–	–	–	116,969	14,734	1,000
Dorchester Gas-Light Co.,	Mar. 19,	Feb. 6,	150,000	21,200	56,000	–	197,000	135,000	172,600	84,665	1,500
Davol Mills,	Mar. 22,	Feb. 5,	270,000	171,849	485,671	–	657,521	444,016	691,328	345,157	2,700
Dighton Furnace Co.,	Mar. 22,	Feb. 21,	100,000	55,423	25,285	–	25,285	25,285	228,000	122	1,000
Dighton Manufacturing Co.,	Mar. 22,	Mar. 1,	60,000	2,490	None.	–	None.	None.	None.	3,794	60
Danvers Bleachery,	Apr. 9,	Mar. 5,	200,000	65,000	135,000	–	Not known.	200,000	298,571	29,800	2,000
Dorset Iron Co.,	May 16,	1865. Dec. 6,	60,000	50,000	10,000	–	60,000	60,000	60,000	Not known.	60,000

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g dema'ds against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
Dean Cotton and Machine Co.,	1872. June 27,	1872. June 26,	$100,000	$43,221	$36,815	–	Not known.	$65,000	$81,418	$3,789	200
Dresser Manufacturing Co.,	July 15,	July 9,	36,000	14,000	22,000	–	$36,000	12,000	12,614	None.	360
Douglas Axe Manufacturing Co.,	July 19,	July 2,	400,000	200,000	209,529	–	–	409,529	557,381	129,303	4,000
Danvers Bleachery	July 19,	1871. Mar. 1,	200,000	65,000	135,000	–	Not known.	200,000	295,108	13,550	2,000
Danvers Gas-Light Co.,	July 22,	1872. Jan. 8,	20,000	1,600	400	–	20,000	Nominal.	5,740	533	400
Downer Kerosene Oil Co.,	Aug. 17,	May 10,	200,000	165,973	34,027	–	200,000	200,000	250,000	250,000	2,000
Dighton Furniture Co.,	Aug. 23,	1870. Aug. 24,	60,000	35,000	25,000	–	60,000	12,000	12,000	4,500	600
Dwight Manufacturing Co.,	Sept. 24,	1872. July 8,	1,200,000	600,000	300,000	–	Not known.	900,000	1,769,863	521,714	2,400
Dighton Furniture Co.,	Oct. 8,	Aug. 28,	60,000	35,000	25,000	–	60,000	10,000	10,000	6,500	600
Dwight Printing Co.,	Oct. 30,	Oct. 23,	284,604	366,819	26,628	–	393,447	225,000	226,440	147,710	3,000
Dwight Printing Co.,	Oct. 30,	1871. Dec. 21,	284,604	355,819	26,628	–	382,447	210,000	211,129	131,091	3,000
Dedham and Hyde Park Gas Co.,	Dec. 9,	1872. Nov. 13,	125,000	50,000	75,000	–	125,000	125,000	135,000	5,000	2,500
Etheridge Improved Boot and Shoe Company,	Jan. 12,	1870. May 28,	100,000	None.	100,070	–	100,070	Uncertain.	120	None.	1,000

East Hampton Rubber Thread Co.,	Jan. 12,	1871. Dec. 21,	$148,500	$58,558	$217,327	–	$217,327	$217,327	$275,886	$131,034	1,480
E. Carver Company,	Feb. 10,	1872. Jan. 19,	64,000	15,000	128,729	$10,000*	128,729	128,729	217,729	147,397	640
Easthampton Gas Co.,	Feb. 15,	Jan. 17,	25,000	16,000	11,778	–	27,778	27,778	32,042	1,997	250
Elliott Felting Mills,	Feb. 15,	Jan. 17,	191,500	70,000	75,000	–	185,000	92,500†	365,014	335,907	2,000
East Boston Gas Co.,	Feb. 23,	Jan. 24,	175,000	48,261	136,026	–	184,287	184,287	198,877	10,044	7,000
East Boston Dry Dock Co.,	Mar. 8,	Mar. 4,	100,000	94,000	6,000	–	25,000	7,000	77,000	–	5,000
Eastern Marine Railway Co.,	Apr. 10,	Mar. 20,	10,000	–	–	10,000	17,608	–	10,000	9,546	97
E. Stebbins Manufacturing Co.,	May 6,	Mar. 6,	50,000	None.	4,467	–	4,467	2,200	57,402	7,402	500
Essex Company,	June 5,	May 28,	500,000	–	–	1,024,676	Not known.	1,024,676	1,024,676	None.	10,000
Eagle Cotton Co.,	June 24,	June 18,	60,000	24,244	42,504	–	–	60,000	81,283	11,696	900
Everett Mills,	July 11,	June 19,	800,000	700,000	100,000	–	Not known.	800,000	1,514,764	577,882	8,000
Eagle Mill Co.,	July 26,	July 18,	20,000	8,000	8,000	–	21,838	21,338	32,066	16,162	200
Easthampton Gas Co.,	Aug. 9,	1871. Jan. 18,	25,000	16,000	12,482	–	28,482	28,482	31,638	1,641	250
East Cambridge Land Co.,	Aug. 22,	1872. –	290,900	290,900	23,884	–	290,900	290,900	307,584	500	2,909
Ellis Saw Co.,	Sept. 11,	Jan. 17,	18,013	4,449	1,813	–	7,987	6,262	17,021	15,433	3,000
Eureka Ventilating Horse-Cover Co.,	Sept. 24,	June 3,	100,000	None.	113,079	–	113,079	113,079	113,079	13,079	1,000
Ethridge Improved Boot and Shoe Company,	Oct, 23,	None.	100,000	None.	100,070	–	100,070	Uncertain.	100,050	None.	1,000
Essex Steam-Mill Co.,	Oct. 25,	1872. Apr. 24,	8,760	–	–	8,283	8,283	8,283	8,760	None.	109

* Machinery.

† Stated generally from $85,000 to $100,000.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g dema'ds against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
East Boston Gas Co.,	1872. Nov. 9,	1871. Jan. 25,	$175,000	$36,922	$128,607	–	$165,528	$165,528	$193,512	$13,702	6,950
Essex Mill Corporation,	Nov. 15,	1872. Jan. 30,	6,900	–	–	–	–	–	1,000	–	69
East Abington Crispin Co-operative Association,	Dec. 2,	Nov. 8,	2,120	None.	5,057	–	5,057	5,057	8,056	4,004	424
Franklin Telegraph Co.,	Jan 2,	1871. June 7,	1,000,000	–	300,000	–	1,000,000	300,000	305,000	150,000	10,000
Fall River Workingmen's Co-operative Association,	Jan. 20,	Dec. 27,	11,250	5,000	None.	–	5,000	5,000	17,374	17,374	1,125
Florence Sewing Machine Co.,	Jan. 23,	Nov. 1,	500,000	175,000	270,353	–	300,000	270,353	1,170,579	281,335	5,000
First Hudson Dry Goods, Grocery and Provision Co-operative Assoc.,	Jan. 24,	1872. Jan. 3,	1,370	–	1,370	–	1,370	3,191	5,174	1,983	274
Fitchburg Flour Co.,	Jan. 27,	Jan. 2,	50,000	30,728	44,978	–	75,706	75,706	103,248	55,288	500
First Worcester Co-operative Grocery and Provision Association,	Feb. 7,	Jan. 11,	5,515	–	9,676	–	9,676	9,676	10,543	1,707	1,103
First Weymouth Laborers' Co-operative Association,	Feb. 9,	Jan. 13,	2,940	2,922	10,678	–	10,678	10,133	13,600	9,492	588
Fitchburg Hotel Co.,	Feb. 12,	Jan. 13,	20,000	41,482	–	–	–	–	48,982	34,000	400
Fitchburg Machine Co.,	Feb. 23,	Feb. 7,	60,000	–	96,952	–	Not known.	96,952	128,888	50,583	60
Forest River Lead Co.,	Feb. 23,	Jan. 31,	100,000	–	–	$85,592	85,592	85,592	294,609	174,859	1,000

Florence Manufacturing Co., . .	Feb. 23,	Jan. 16,	$100,000	$42,293	$102,505	–	$144,799	$92,588	$92,588	$5,516	1,000
Freemasons' Hall Association, . .	Mar. 13,	Feb. 10,	9,900	9,900	None.	–	9,600	10,000	10,000	None.	99
Fall River Foundry Co., . . .	Mar. 14,	Feb. 5,	21,250	–	–	–	–	–	23,600	4,000	17½
Fall River Steamboat Co., . . .	Apr. 3,	Feb. 6,	48,500	5,726	77,000	–	82,726	41,726	82,726	35,312	485
Fall River Print Works, . . .	Apr. 8,	Jan. 24,	200,000	141,070	87,250	–	Unknown.	228,320	258,421	58,112	200
Fall River Manufactory, . . .	Apr. 27,	Mar. 12,	150,000	87,188	–	$475,339	–	562,527	659,368	389,095	300
Fitchburg Gas Co., ...	May 9,	Apr. 24,	60,000	53,124	6,876	–	60,000	60,000	60,000	43	1,200
Fitchburg Lumber Co., . . .	May 21,	Jan. 15,	60,000	3,000	107,511	–	107,511	106,184	109,184	111,845	600
Franklin Grocery Co., ...	May 21,	Apr. 15,	4,000	None.	3,493	–	3,493	3,493	8,818	2,600	368
Franklin Paper Co., ...	May 27,	May 21,	60,000	35,000	75,742	–	170,742	110,724	165,071	42,374	600
Forge Village Horse-Nail Co., . .	June 4,	May 29,	86,900	64,787	72,699	–	137,486	137,486	154,534	60,694	869
Flax Leather Manufacturing Co., . .	June 15,	June 5,	100,000	35,000	20,000	–	60,000	60,000	78,000	7,000	1,000
Fiskdale Mills, ...	July 1,	May 21,	350,000	–	–	474,065	Not known.	–	520,286	128,104	3,500
Florence Mercantile Co., ...	July 25,	May 27,	6,050	5,799	6,920	–	7,000	6,920	16,514	4,339	242
Franconia Iron and Steel Co., . .	July 29,	1871. Dec. 28,	180,000	–	–	290,000	290,000	290,000	295,000	190,000	360
Felton Paper Co., ...	Aug. 5,	1872. July 31,	50,000	60,000	20,000	–	80,000	80,000	101,082	50,000	500
F. A. Whitney Carriage Co., . .	Aug. 14,	July 16,	84,000	42,500	54,913	–	54,913	54,913	148,078	32,024	840
Foreign Sole Sewing Machine Co., .	Aug. 22,	July 9,	500,000	None.	500,000	–	500,000	125,000	30,841	None.	50,000
Foreign Sole Sewing Machine Co., .	Aug. 22,	1865. July 11,	500,000	None.	500,000	–	500,000	Nominal.	1,000	None.	50,000
Frohock Last Co., ...	Sept. 25,	1872. June 4,	100,000	None.	4,000	–	4,000	4,000	25,000	100	1,000
Fall River Iron Works Co., . . .	Oct. 1,	Aug. 6,	960,000	933,154	685,597	–	1,618,751	1,618,751	1,618,751	5,246	960

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g demd's against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
Franklin Telegraph Co.,	1872. Oct. 8,	1872. June 5,	$1,000,000	None.	$300,000	–	$1,000,000	$300,000	$305,000	$150,000	10,000
Foundry and Machine Co.,	Oct. 8,	June 26,	60,000	$40,654	62,861	–	103,514	103,514	110,003	53,855	120
First Hudson Dry Goods, Grocery and Provision Co-operative Assoc.,	Dec. 3,	1871. Jan. 4,	1,290	None.	–	–	–	–	5,889	3,474	258
Franconia Iron and Steel Co.,	Dec. 13,	1872. Dec. 12,	230,000	–	–	$362,704	362,704	362,704	365,885	218,973	460
Florence Sewing Machine Co.,	Dec. 18,	Nov. 13,	500,000	175,000	235,234	–	300,000	235,234	1,453,127	375,219	5,000
Gazette Publishing Co.,	Jan. 2,	1871. Dec. 5,	24,000	None.	3,025	–	3,025	1,500	9,006	500	24
Grafton Mills,	Feb. 1,	1872. Jan. 1,	160,000	80,000	80,000	–	160,000	100,000	283,970	164,398	1,600
Granite Railway Co.,	Feb. 3,	Jan. 22,	250,000	–	–	221,522	Not known.	Not known.	316,790	13,327	2,500
Glasgow Company,	Feb. 9,	1871. Jan. 25,	350,000	206,250	120,325	–	345,000	345,000	693,646	186,190	3,500
Germania Mills,	Feb. 12,	1872. Jan. 23,	350,000	144,296	116,181	–	–	260,478	393,914	43,914	3,500
Granite Mills,	Feb. 23,	Jan. 22,	400,000	785,000	160,000	–	945,000	945,000	945,000	260,000	400
Gold Medal Sewing Machine Co.,	Feb. 24,	Jan. 17,	250,000	19,900	73,708	–	92,794	100,000	139,800	36,260	2,500
Greenville Manufacturing Co.,	Mar. 6,	Feb. 7,	100,000	36,469	20,000	–	56,469	56,469	69,276	26,597	1,000
Glasgow Company,	Mar. 22,	Jan. 31,	350,000	211,700	115,150	–	345,000	345,000	662,381	194,966	3,500

Glendale Elastic Fabrics Co.,	Apr. 3,	Feb. 29,	$150,000	$67,798	$228,317	–	$228,317	$228,317	$324,420	$168,234	$1,500
Granite Mining Co. of Colorado,	Apr. 17,	Feb. 5,	14,800	None.	14,000	–	14,000	2,500	2,500	None.	148
Griswoldville Manufacturing Co.,	Apr. 23,	Mar. 26,	125,000	50,000	75,000	–	175,000	100,000	181,675	110,587	1,250
Grover and Baker Sewing Machine Company,	Apr. 24,	Mar. 27,	150,000	245,600	710,025	–	–	710,025	811,050	94,927	1,500
Gilberton Coal Co.,	Apr. 29,	Apr. 1,	500,000	None.	500,000	–	500,000	100,000	140,114	2,000	5,000
Gosnold Mills,	Apr. 29,	Apr. 16,	80,000	40,000	40,000	–	80,000	80,000	137,634	143,339	800
Grundy Company,	Apr. 29,	Mar. 1,	35,000	None.	47,683	–	50,683	47,683	56,251	20,970	350
Gillespie Governor Co.,	May 18,	Apr. 17,	50,000	None.	None.	–	None.	None.	53,424	65,703	500
Globe Nail Company,	June 19,	Mar. 25,	350,000	None.	382,450	–	382,450	345,491	440,176	386,448	3,500
Gosnold Workingmen's Co-operative Association,	June 21,	May 22,	3,500	176	4,530	–	4,530	4,530	5,904	2,030	350
Gilbert and Barker Manufact'ri'g Co.,	June 27,	Mar. 7,	28,000	–	28,000	–	28,000	28,000	69,290	29,696	280
Greenfield Tool Co.,	July 18,	Jan. 30,	71,600	18,000	70,448	–	Not known.	88,448	88,448	11,010	716
Great Barrington Gas Light Co.,	July 19,	Apr. 10,	5,000	None.	3,500	–	3,500	3,500	5,520	533	50
Greenfield Gas Light Co.,	July 22,	July 18,	20,000	10,863	13,935	–	28,253	20,000	20,000	2,274	400
Gaylord Manufacturing Co.,	Aug. 16,	July 17,	100,000	50,000	160,727	–	–	160,727	210,727	5,812	1,000
Golden City Mineral and Land Co.,	Sept. 13,	May 14,	500,000	422,819	68,300	–	491,120	Unknown.	Unknown.	53,000	10,000
Gloucester Gas Light Co.,	Sept. 24,	June 18,	62,300	20,000	20,000	–	78,900	40,000	40,000	300	1,236
Gardner Co-operative Association,	Dec. 2,	Nov. 26,	925	None.	133	–	–	133	5,585	3,582	185
Geo. H. Gilbert Manufacturing Co.,	Dec. 19,	Nov. 18,	250,000	–	–	$180,000	Not known.	275,000	493,721	135,210	2,500
Gazette Publishing Co.,	Dec. 30,	Dec. 3,	24,000	None.	3,000	–	3,000	3,000	8,000	2,000	24
Hayden Foundry and Machine Co.,	Jan. 16,	Jan. 11,	25,000	18,728	12,660	–	31,388	15,000	20,504	20,018	239

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g dema'ds against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
	1872.	1872.									
Hampden Co-operative Association, .	Jan. 23,	Jan. 1,	$4,000	None.	None.	–	None.	None.	$18,537	$8,904	8
Hopedale Furnace Co.. . . .	Jan. 23,	Jan. 15,	20,000	$10,850	$8,794	–	–	–	44,262	11,953	200
Hopedale Machine Co., . . .	Jan. 30,	Jan. 23,	60,000	50,210	81,071	–	–	–	177,357	94,319	600
Hingham Jute and Bagging Co., .	Feb. 8,	Jan. 16,	27,000	18,858	41,297	–	$60,155	$55,000	86,000	54,000	270
Hadley Company, ...	Feb. 12,	Jan. 30,	600,000	248,733	776,698	–	1,025,430	Indeterm'te.	1,025,430	364,496	480
		1871.									
Harleigh Coal Co., ...	Feb. 15,	Feb. 8,	100,000	None.	Not known.	–	500,000	–	1,287	1,287	5,000
		1872.									
Harvard Manufacturing Co., . .	Feb. 15,	Jan. 16,	40,000	23,480	8,077	–	16,422	8,077	20,000	18,302	400
Hampton Paper Co., ...	Feb. 23,	Jan. 15,	60,000	58,000	–	–	58,000	58,000	60,000	–	1,000
Hingham Cordage Co., . . .	Mar. 2,	Feb. 5,	75,000	35,000	54,000	–	89,000	75,000	90,600	14,500	750
Harleigh Coal Co., ...	Mar. 6,	Feb. 14,	100,000	None.	–	–	–	–	10,749	2,943	5,000
Hampshire Paper Co., ...	Mar. 22,	Jan. 31,	200,000	24,757	211,958	–	236,715	236,715	340,000	29,113	2,000
Hide and Leather Machine Co., . .	Apr. 1,	Mar. 15,	30,000	None.	35,083	–	35,083	25,083	31,885	8,906	300
Hawes Machine Co., ...	Apr. 17,	Jan. 30,	15,000	–	15,000	–	15,000	15,000	15,000	None.	150
Hale Patent Washer Co., . . .	Apr. 30,	Feb. 6,	100,000	4,000	3,500	–	13,400	7,500	98,758	35,900	1,000
Hinkley and Williams Works, . .	May 9,	May 6,	200,000	158,488	263,238	–	263,238	263,238	421,726	354,148	400
Haverhill Hat Co., . . .	May 9,	May 1,	50,000	None.	45,216	–	Not known.	45,216	76,128	26,128	500

Hampden Paint and Chemical Co.,	June 22,	Jan. 24,	$36,000	$20,927	$22,797	–	$43,724	$31,000	$58,839	$231	3,000
Hamilton Manufacturing Co.,	July 9,	June 6,	1,200,000	433,264	230,000	–	Not known.	663,264	2,014,216	424,846	1,200
Hampden Mills,	July 17,	July 8,	400,000	386,388	311,729	–	698,116	698,116	698,116	395,973	400
Hopeville Manufacturing Co.,	July 26,	July 18,	30,000	30,645	11,768	–	42,413	37,500	64,358	15,147	300
Holyoke Machine Co.,	Aug. 9,	1870. Oct. 18,	40,000	47,785	61,542	–	109,327	109,327	130,929	82,958	400
Hamilton Woolen Co.,	Aug. 13.	1872. July 18,	600,000	903,983	1,252,763	–	–	1,727,763	1,909,913	272,686	6,000
Haverhill Gas Light Co.,	Aug. 20,	July 10,	50,000	30,000	20,000	–	45,000	50,000	54,000	3,446	1,000
Henry Clay Coal Co.,	Sept. 4,	Aug. 19,	60,000	–	–	–	–	–	3,160	3,000	600
Hayden Foundry and Machine Co.,	Sept. 18,	Jan. 11,	25,000	18,728	12,660	–	31,388	15,000	20,504	20,018	239
Hayden Manufacturing Co.,	Sept. 18,	July 3,	50,000	38,122	22,169	–	60,291	60,290	116,450	57,435	500
Holyoke Paper Co.,	Sept. 24,	May 16,	300,000	355,000	141,076	–	141,076	141,076	715,826	44,919	600
Haskins Machine Co.,	Oct. 2,	June 5,	30,000	–	24,718	–	24,718	24,718	36,072	14,123	300
Hampden Paper Co.,	Oct. 3,	1871. May 31,	60,000	7,763	–	–	–	–	32,000	27,000	60
Hampden Paper Co.,	Oct. 3,	May 31,	60,000	None.	–	–	–	–	3,000	–	60
Holyoke Machine Co.,	Oct. 25,	Oct. 18,	40,000	65,639	68,387	–	134,026	134,026	164,887	118,272	400
Holyoke Warp Co.,	Oct. 31,	1872. Jan. 30,	60,000	121,085	10,812	–	131,897	100,000	135,932	46,108	600
Howard Co-operative Co.,	Nov. 9,	Nov. 5,	2,000	None.	3,500	–	3,500	3,500	4,695	1,195	11
Harbor Improvement Co.,	Nov. 20,	Jan. 10,	500,000	–	–	–	115,000	60,000	100,000	500	5,000
Harbor Improvement Co.,	Nov. 20,	1871. Jan. 11,	500,000	–	–	–	115,000	60,000	110,000	1,000	5,000
Haywardville Rubber Co.,	Dec. 4,	1872. Feb. 26,	200,000	75,000	62,176	–	137,176	–	213,310	96,677	2,000

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g demands against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
Iron Age Carriage Company, . .	1872. Jan. 8,	1871. Dec. 12,	–	–	–	–	–	–	$1,800	$1,300	250
Ipswich Woolen Mills, . . .	Feb. 17,	1872. Jan. 16,	$75,000	$20,000	$89,156	–	$109,156	$91,856	93,352	9,824	750
India Manufacturing Company, . .	Apr. 19,	Jan. 31,	200,000	93,438	111,177	–	204,615	204,615	204,615	18,706	2,000
Indian Orchard Mills, ...	Aug. 6,	Feb. 13,	600,000	–	–	$600,000	Not known.	450,000	850,000	204,387	6,000
Ipswich Mills.	Dec. 2,	Oct. 30,	150,000	50,000	75,800	–	125,800	60,000	253,727	130,572	1,500
James Steam Mills, ...	Mar. 2,	1871. Nov. 15,	250,000	20,000	13,000	–	Not known.	10,000	33,000	2,000	10,000
John Russell Manufacturing Co., .	Mar. 4,	1872. Jan. 31,	525,000	300,000	75,018	–	517,463	375,000	562,409	819,630	5,250
Jamaica Plain Gas-Light Co., . .	Apr. 25,	Apr. 16,	112,500	112,500	13,099	–	13,099	13,099	125,599	4,120	1,125
Journal Newspaper Company, .	July 6,	Apr. 1,	Nominal.	None.	40,000	–	50,000	Nominal.	Nominal.	Nominal.	100
Kinsley Iron and Machine Company,	Jan. 5,	1871. July 20,	200,000	89,650	147,467	–	237,517	200,000	530,180	353,923	2,000
Kilburn, Lincoln and Company, . .	Feb. 16,	1872. Jan. 15,	80,000	49,305	13,000	–	54,575	62,305	153,348	73,348	800
Kinsley Iron and Machine Co., . .	July 15,	July 11,	200,000	89,650	153,457	–	243,107	243,107	439,299	206,083	2,000
Keith Paper Company, . . .	Oct. 11,	May 2,	83,600	96,108	8,000	–	5,000	–	104,108	24,000	1,970

Lawrence Woollen Co.,	Jan. 3,	1871. Dec. 28,	$150,000	$76,697	$33,518	–	$110,215	$80,000	$207,617	$69,685	1,500
Loring and Blake Organ Co.,	Jan. 17,	1872. Jan. 1,	13,500	None.	8,700	–	8,700	8,700	20,500	11,000	135
Lynn Gas-Light Co.,	Jan. 17,	1871. Apr. 17,	70,600	47,942	45,945	–	93,887	90,000	91,000	5,000	706
Lowell Manufacturing Co.,	Jan. 30,	1872. Jan. 3,	2,000,000	696,253	553,747	–	–	1,250,000	2,563,386	5,413	2,900
Lenox Glass Co.,	Feb. 3,	Jan. 17,	569,200	376,284	562,159	–	938,443	938,443	938,443	369,243	5,222
Lawrence Flyer and Spindle Works,	Feb. 5,	Jan. 29,	50,000	25,000	17,995	–	17,995	22,000	30,151	1,500	500
Lawrence Gas Co.,	Feb. 16,	Feb. 6,	200,000	–	–	–	374,471	213,000	213,000	21,655	2,000
Lawrence Lumber Co.,	Feb. 16,	Jan. 16,	54,000	28,950	55,960	–	84,910	84,910	165,473	98,929	540
Lamb Knitting-Machine Manuf. Co.,	Feb. 16,	Feb. 6,	200,000	36,410	96,761	–	133,171	123,171	181,251	78,980	2,000
Linden Carriage-Spring and Axle Manufacturing Co.,	Feb. 16,	Jan. 9.	30,000	None.	4,500	–	4,500	4,500	1,600	27,000	300
Lyman Mills,	Feb. 29,	Feb. 7,	1,470,000	500,000	1,406,708	–	1,906,708	1,906,708	1,906,708	286,367	14,700
Lee Boot and Shoe Co.,	Mar. 14,	Feb. 6,	20,000	None.	20,000	–	20,000	20,000	47,645	27,000	200
Lamson and Goodnow Manuf. Co.,	Mar. 14,	Feb. 6,	300,000	95,900	571,621	–	667,521	667,521	730,062	378,878	600
Lynn Market-House Co.,	Apr. 3,	Jan. 1,	100,000	100,000	–	–	100,000	50,000	100,000	30,000	1,000
Lagoon Pond Co.,	May 10,	Feb. 13,	900	–	900	–	900	800	–	–	12
Lynn Gas-Light Co.,	May 21,	Apr. 15,	141,200	77,621	53,399	–	131,020	131,020	170,000	5,000	1,412
Lynn Mechanics' Building Asso'n,	May 21,	May 1,	20,100	11,000	14,091	–	24,591	25,091	25,091	4,000	402
Lynn Workingmen's Co-operative Association,	June 3,	May 21,	3,325	None.	8,888	–	8,888	8,888	8,888	3,539	665
Lowell Wadding and Paper Co.,	June 21,	June 17,	75,000	77,028	39,836	–	116,864	116,864	149,151	73,827	750
Lawrence Manufacturing Co.,	June 25,	June 11,	1,500,000	868,972	428,572	–	Not known.	1,297,544	2,399,621	858,219	1,500

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g dema'ds against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
Lawrence Duck Co.,	1872. July 6,	1872. June 12,	$300,000	$86,504	$107,124	–	$193,628	$193,628	$360,000	$102,000	300
Ludlow Manufacturing Co.,	July 11,	June 18,	200,000	172,610	91,486	–	91,486	91,486	319,671	53,714	2,000
Lowell Oil-Cup Co.,	July 27,	Feb. 9,	35,000	None.	32,157	–	32,157	22,157	25,338	1,718	350
Lowell Hosiery Co.,	July 27,	Jan. 15,	100,000	38,964	94,994	–	94,994	94,994	133,958	25,246	1,000
Lancaster Mills,	Aug. 7,	July 1,	800,000	262,000	238,000	–	Not known.	850,000	902,000	None.	2,000
Lowell Bleachery,	Aug. 14,	July 15,	300,000	165,000	148,333	–	Not known.	313,333	313,333	None.	1,500
Lovell Woolen Co.,	Aug. 17,	July 11,	30,000	25,000	15,000	–	40,000	35,000	45,000	15,000	300
Lenox Iron Works,	Aug. 19,	Jan. 8,	33,789	34,654	2,376	–	37,030	37,030	37,030	12,217	702
Lenox Iron Works,	Aug. 19,	1871. Jan. 9,	33,789	39,367	3,686	–	43,054	43,054	43,054	22,818	702
Lowell Gas-Light Co.,	Aug. 27,	1872. July 29,	400,000	–	–	$560,000	700,637	560,000	560,000	17,475	4,000
Lowell Machine Shop,	Sept. 14,	July 8,	600,000	370,000	80,000	–	550,878	450,000	1,111,351	130,000	1,200
Lancaster Quilt Co.,	Oct. 30,	1870. July 5,	200,000	25,000	15,000	–	Not known.	40,000	40,000	21,500	400
Lancaster Quilt Co.,	Oct. 30,	1871. July 4,	200,000	25,000	17,000	–	Not known.	42,000	42,000	23,800	400
Leicester Water-Power Co.,	Dec. 16,	1872. Dec. 12,	1,700	1,700	None.	–	1,700	1,700	1,700	None.	17

Mutual Gas-Light Company of Southbridge,	Jan. 8,	1871. Apr. 15,	$15,000	$11,000	$2,000	–	$13,000	$7,500	$7,500	$1,800	300
Middlesex Company,	Jan. 9,	Dec. 27,	750,000	–	–	$200,000	700,000	480,000	1,391,856	92,018	7,500
Miller's Falls Manufacturing Co.,	Jan. 31,	1872. Jan. 4,	100,000	50,000	55,931	–	68,000	85,191	142,435	125,244	1,000
Marland Manufacturing Co.,	Feb. 1,	Jan. 1,	100,000	80,000	20,000	–	100,000	100,000	154,109	121,603	100
Mason and Hamlin Organ Co.,	Feb. 1,	Jan. 31,	300,000	104,901	278,686	–	403,587	383,587	428,414	57,690	3,000
Massachusetts Arms Co.,	Feb. 3,	Jan. 24,	None.*	None.	10,500	–	Not known.	10,500	10,500	44	700
Munroe Organ Reed Co.,	Feb. 5,	Jan. 3,	13,300	None.	None.	–	–	–	27,500	12,000	133
Massachusetts Cotton Mills,	Feb. 8,	Jan. 22,	1,800,000	843,000	357,000	–	Not known.	1,200,000	2,243,315	142,725	1,800
Miller's River Manufacturing Co.,	Feb. 15,	Jan. 17,	40,000	33,500	26,852	–	–	–	68,627	24,927	400
Massachusetts Portable Railroad Co.,	Feb. 19,	Jan. 16,	100,000	None.	13,513	–	13,513	13,513	18,419	13,868	1,000
Massasoit Paper Manufacturing Co.,	Feb. 23,	Jan. 17,	100,000	70,994	107,864	–	107,864	178,858	234,333	52,672	1,000
Massachusetts Frear Artificial Stone Company,	Feb. 23,	Feb. 6,	131,000	50,000	111,402	–	111,402	111,402	169,489	44,082	1,310
Morgan Envelope Co.,	Feb. 29,	Jan. 29,	45,000	–	–	–	45,000	87,198	229,064	141,865	450
Munroe Paper Co.,	Feb. 29,	Jan. 27,	120,000	150,000	57,761	–	207,761	207,761	226,882	75,755	1,200
Mechanics' Mills,	Mar. 6,	Feb. 1,	750,000	382,765	801,444	–	–	1,184,209	1,184,209	175,000	7,500
Magee Furnace Company,	Mar. 6,	Jan. 16,	200,000	32,000	7,500	–	39,500	39,500	334,331	224,325	2,000
Mount Washington Glass Works,	Mar. 7,	Feb. 6,	100,000	66,150	108,767	–	174,917	174,917	230,484	127,255	1,000
Medford Co-operative Store Assoc'n,	Mar. 25,	Feb. 7,	3,000	–	2,549	–	2,549	2,549	3,380	566	284
Maloy Pressure Gauge Co.,	Mar. 26,	1871. Jan. 31,	50,000	–	300	–	300	500	500	453	500
Maloy Pressure Gauge Co.,	Mar. 26,	1872. Feb. 29,	50,000	–	300	–	300	500	500	478	500

* Formerly $70,000,—refunded to stockholders.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g demands against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
	1872.	1872.									
Mount Pleasant Coal Co., . . .	Apr. 17,	Feb. 20,	$200,000	None.	$50,000	–	$200,000	$50,000	$50,000	$5,000	5,000
Mechanics' Manufacturing Co., . .	Apr. 19,	Apr. 11,	60,000	$60,000	69,048	–	129,048	Not known.	163,691	97,215	600
Massachusetts Tar Stuffing Co., .	May 6,	Apr. 6,	500,000	None.	Nominal.	–	500,000	50	50	2,700	5,000
Malden and Melrose Gas-Light Co., .	May 6,	Apr. 17,	99,000	6,000	93,000	–	99,000	90,000	90,000	18,137	990
Methuen Company	May 10,	Jan. 17,	90,000	200,000	140,000	–	340,000	340,000	530,000	360,000	180
Mattapoisett Wharf Co., . . .	May 10,	Jan. 13,	6,500	–	–	–	–	733	780	None.	65
Marblehead Gas-Light Co., . . .	May 21,	Apr. 29,	40,000	1,500	6,500	–	40,000	8,000	8,299	560	400
Music Hall Association of Worcester,	May 21,	May 6,	26,800	45,000	None.	–	45,000	45,000	45,000	12,500	268
Monument Mills, ...	May 23,	Apr. 16,	50,000	68,200	91,000	–	159,200	133,000	231,000	136,000	500
Massachusetts Fruit Preserving Co., .	May 24,	May 6,	100,000	None.	None.	–	–	Nothing.	2,100	900	1,000
Metallic Art Works, ...	June 14,	Mar. 21,	30,000	None.	37,698	–	37,698	37,698	43,943	40,211	300
Morse Twist-Drill and Machine Co., .	June 21,	June 3,	150,000	145,000	183,307	–	197,807	197,807	244,534	80,255	3,000
Manufacturers' Gas Company of Fall River, ...	July 3,	June 17,	36,000	17,750	67,020	–	84,770	75,000	85,628	44,000	360
Manufacturers' Corporate Assoc'n, .	July 15,	July 10,	50,000	43,247	10,618	–	53,866	53,866	53,866	3,865	500
Mystic River Corporation, . . .	July 15,	June 3,	No capital.	30,000	22,561	–	22,561	22,561	52,561	None.	None.
Merchants' Woollen Company, . .	July 19,	June 27,	700,000	–	–	$560,000	560,000	310,000	1,186,370	582,323	7,000

Merrimack Manufacturing Co., . .	July 19,	June 19,	$2,500,000	$1,500,000	$1,375,024	–	Not known.	$3,750,000	$3,750,000	$318,310	2,500
Mutual Gas-Light Company of Southbridge, ...	July 20,	Apr. 15,	15,000	14,537	2,313	–	$16,850	8,425	19,685	6,592	300
Marlboro' Paper Company, . .	July 22,	June 17,	60,000	32,000	28,000	–	60,000	60,000	70,842	1,738	600
McKay Turned Shoe Co., . . .	July 23,	1871. Nov. 27,	500,000	None.	500,000	–	500,000	None.	None.	6,000	5,000
McKay Turned Shoe Co., . . .	July 25,	1864. Aug. 1,	500,000	None.	500,000	–	500,000	None.	None.	6,000	5,000
Merchants' Manufacturing Co., . .	July 25,	1872. Jan. 24,	800,000	400,000	750,000	–	1,300,000	1,200,000	1,563,453	485,000	8,000
Mount Laffee Coal Co., . . .	July 27,	Feb. 29,	200,000	None.	198,570	–	198,570	30,050	30,611	75,346	20,000
Minot Manufacturing Co., . . .	July 29,	Jan. 17,	80,000	35,000	45,000	–	80,000	64,000	95,000	22,000	80
Merrimac Chemical Co., . . .	July 30,	1871. Dec. 13,	75,000	35,000	25,000	–	60,000	60,000	99,500	23,500	1,500
Merrimac Hat Company, . . .	Aug. 1,	1872. July 17,	150,000	75,000	236,812	–	311,812	311,812	311,812	114,560	1,500
Merrimack Mills, ...	Aug. 1,	July 23,	500,000	182,099	103,348	–	413,721	200,000	344,071	335,156	5,000
Merrick Thread Company, . . .	Aug. 9,	Jan. 24,	350,000	178,104	193,899	–	372,003	270,000	234,332	262,369	3,500
Massachusetts Compressed and Finished Stave Company, . . .	Sept. 13,	July 10,	20,000	None.	None.	–	–	None.	None.	1,250	2,000
Montague Paper Co., ...	Oct. 8,	May 2,	92,910	–	–	$124,000	124,000	124,000	135,800	44,200	1,250
Mount Hope Iron Co., ...	Oct. 15,	–	100,000	11,888	88,120	–	100,000	100,000	160,000	10,000	1,000
Marshpee Manufacturing Co., . .	Oct. 19,	Sept. 12,	25,000	22,000	3,000	–	3,000	1,000	23,000	400	250
Milford Gas Light Co., . . .	Oct. 29,	Oct. 14,	66,600	9,800	17,000	–	30,000	27,000	26,800	10,000	666
Massachusetts Brick Co., . . .	Nov. 9,	Jan. 25,	400,000	180,000	150,000	–	330,000	175,000	107,816	259,278	4,000
Massachusetts Brick Co., . . .	Nov. 9,	1871. Jan. 26,	400,000	180,000	150,000	–	330,000	175,000	106,967	276,877	4,000

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned, and of Debts, due the Corporation.	Exist'g demd's against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
Magic Paper Collar Co., . . .	1872. Nov. 18,	1872. Jan. 24,	$300,000	None.	$250,000	–	$250,000	None.	$20,000	$20,000	2,996
Marlboro' Gas Light Co., . . .	Nov. 20,	Sept. 2,	20,000	$19,782	7,130	–	26,913	26,913	27,714	1,717	200
Marlboro' Gas Light Co., . . .	Nov. 20,	1871. Sept. 4,	20,000	19,782	7,130	–	26,913	26,913	27,321	2,710	200
Marlboro' Gas Light Co., . . .	Nov. 20,	1870. Sept. 5,	20,000	17,158	6,076	–	24,288	24,288	25,202	3,363	200
Manufacturers' Gas Light Co. of New England, ...	Dec. 31,	1871. Oct. –	100,000	None.	Not asc't'd.	–	100,000	Not known.	All assigned.	Not known.	1,000
New England Brick Co., . . .	Jan. 4,	Dec. 4,	70,000	26,000	45,000	–	71,000	71,000	93,000	25,000	700
North Bridgewater Gas Light Co., .	Jan. 6,	Dec. 13,	16,000	21,668	20,308	–	41,976	22,000	27,576	23,114	160
Nantucket and Cape Cod Steamboat Company, ...	Jan. 9,	Feb. 7,	46,400	None.	5,672	–	46,400	25,520	31,192	None.	464
National Button Co., ...	Jan. 12,	Dec. 19,	150,000	53,872	90,332	–	144,204	144,204	277,138	67,168	1,500
Narragansett Oil and Guano Co., .	Jan. 23.	Mar. 7,	36,000	3,000	33,000	–	36,000	15,000	4,631	7,223	360
Nashawannuck Manufacturing Co., .	Jan. 23,	Dec. 19,	300,000	127,890	514,732	–	642,622	642,622	642,622	291,057	3,000
Nine Mile Pond Fishing Co., . .	Jan. 25,	Dec. 4,	1,000	None.	None.	–	None.	None.	200	None.	100
New Bedford Gas Light Co., . . .	Jan. 30,	1872. Jan. 1,	143,000	158,323	18,341	–	176,664	158,901	172,990	7,450	1,430
Naumkeag Steam Cotton Co., . .	Feb. 3,	Jan. 17,	1,500,000	390,000	1,110,000	–	Not known.	1,500,000	2,443,078	716,566	15,000

New England Fire Extinguisher Co.,	Feb. 3,	Jan. 16,	$50,000	–	$40,060	–	$50,131	$34,700	$40,291	$2,100	500
Northampton Pegging Machine Co.,	Feb. 7.	Jan. 16,	100,000	None.	87,012	–	87,012	87,012	93,709	30,162	1,000
Natick Protective Union,	Feb. 8,	Jan. 10,	4,000	–	–	–	–	–	6,165	359	400
New England Felt Roofing Co.,	Feb. 12,	Jan. 24,	60,000	$10,000	39,816	–	Not known.	49,816	89,849	28,199	600
New England Awl and Needle Co.,	Feb. 13,	1871. Dec. 30,	9,200	None.	11,178	–	11,178	11,178	12,795	2,498	92
National Self-Threading Needle Co.,	Feb. 15,	1872. Jan. 9,	200,000	–	200,000	–	200,000	70,000	94,392	1,576	2,000
New Bedford Copper Co.,	Feb. 20,	Feb. 5,	500,000	100,000	103,896	–	203,896	203,896	517,746	142,292	5,000
New England Iron Co.,	Feb. 23,	Jan. 24,	300,000	166,385	117,784	–	284,169	284,169	365,652	110,403	3,000
Newburyport Gas Co.,	Feb. 23,	1871. Jan. 18,	80,000	90,415	3,691	–	94,106	38,391	99,666	12,968	800
Newburyport Gas Co.,	Feb. 23,	1872. Jan. 17,	80,000	88,198	3,140	–	91,338	38,640	96,395	10,263	800
Nonotuck Silk Co.,	Feb. 27,	Feb. 5,	120,000	58,000	378,045	–	Not known.	436,045	436,045	237,264	1,200
Nantucket Gas Light Co.,	Feb. 29,	Feb. 14,	36,000	2,000	33,000	–	36,000	5,130	2,734	1,100	360
New England Slate and Tile Co.,	Mar. 2,	Jan. 24,	150,000	147,725	2,275	–	150,000	30,000	43,397	2,132	6,000
New Marlborough Cheese Manf'g Co.,	Mar. 7,	Feb. 5,	4,000	2,500	1,500	–	4,000	3,500	4,000	None.	40
New England Vise Co.,	Mar. 14,	Feb. 19,	34,500	None.	3,000	–	5,000	3,000	5,000	18,000	345
New Bedford Cordage Co.,	Mar. 22,	Mar. 4,	75,000	25,000	50,000	–	150,000	112,500	474,855	203,442	750
Northampton Indelible Pencil Co.,	Mar. 28,	None.	20,000	7,500	2,445	–	9,945	9,945	14,023	2,906	200
Nantucket and Cape Cod Steamboat Company,	April 9,	Feb. 6,	46,400	None.	10,179	–	46,400	25,520	35,699	None.	464
New Bedford, Vineyard and Nantucket Steamboat Co.,	Apr. 9,	Mar. 27,	70,000	None.	120,472	–	120,472	91,519	16,355	8,597	700

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g demd's against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
New Bedford and New York Steam Propeller Co.,	1872. Apr. 12,	1872. Mar. 18,	$75,000	None.	$75,000	–	$75,000	$75,000	$10,478	–	750
New Bedford Flour Co.,	Apr. 23,	Apr. 9,	100,000	None.	75,583	–	75,583	75,583	211,591	$101,454	1,000
North Adams Gas Light Co.,	May 21,	Apr. 1,	49,300	$71,878	3,562	–	75,441	75,441	76,000	16,500	493
Newton Mills,	June 6,	1871. Aug. 10,	100,000	17,000	50,000	–	62,000	67,000	43,700	33,900	1,000
Northampton Gas Light Co.,	June 10,	1872. May 29,	50,000	53,000	3,079	–	4,061	3,079	62,245	6,238	2,000
New England Coal Co.,	June 10,	Feb. 28,	100,000	None.	–	–	–	–	25,000	5,000	5,000
New England Lithographic Co.,	June 15,	Apr. 16,	50,000	None.	36,966	–	36,966	36,966	60,125	88,854	500
Newton Chemical Co.,	June 21,	June 20,	80,000	111,969	76,248	–	Not known.	188,217	188,217	66,692	80
North Attleborough Gas Light Co.,	July 17,	1871. Dec. 4,	45,200	15,000	35,000	–	–	27,000	30,200	1,200	452
New England Pharmaceutical Co.,	July 19,	1872. Jan. 1,	50,000	None.	50,000	–	50,000	518	3,150	2,166	500
New England Glass Co.,	July 19,	June 19,	500,000	100,000	16,289	–	26,289	26,289	132,000	33,700	1,000
North Bridgewater Gas Light Co.,	July 20,	1870. Dec. 7,	16,000	21,668	20,308	–	41,976	22,000	25,767	22,440	160
Newton and Watertown Gas Light Company,	July 22,	1872. June 19,	141,025	35,000	82,000	–	183,000	117,000	128,000	45,615	1,410

North Adams Co-operative Shoe Co.,	July 25,	July 2, 1870.	$6,400	None.	$2,602	–	$2,602	$2,342	$10,685	$3,274	64
Nelson Mills, ...	July 26,	Aug. 27,	36,000	$36,000	None,	–	36,000	36,000	36,000	None.	360
National Tube Works Co., . . .	July 27,	May 6, 1872.	150,000	15,000	286,000	–	286,000	250,000	611,600	489,100	1,500
Northampton Cutlery Co., . . .	July 29,	July 3,	100,000	65,000	35,000	–	100,000	100,000	226,212	205,098	1,000
New England Pipe Works, . . .	July 31,	Feb. 5,	30,000	None.	None.	–	–	–	5,200	4,000	300
New England Brick Co., ...	Aug. 6,	Jan. 22, 1870.	70,000	26,000	45,000	–	71,000	71,000	93,000	25,000	700
New Braintree Cheese Manuf'g Co., .	Aug. 9,	Feb. 24, 1871.	3,600	9,000	1,000	–	12,000	9,000	9,500	85,000*	40
New Braintree Cheese Manuf'g Co., .	Aug. 9,	Feb. 26, 1872.	3,800	9,000	1,000	–	12,000	9,000	9,950	8,200	40
Neponset Cotton Factory, . . .	Aug. 12,	Aug. 5,	130,600	704	129,896	–	130,600	65,300	125,660	39,733	1,306
Nabnassett Manufacturing Co., . .	Aug. 22,	July 24,	30,000	None.	30,000	–	32,443	30,000	38,863	8,774	300
New England Chemical Fire-Engine Company, ...	Sept. 6,	July 31,	50,000	None.	50,000	–	50,000	Unknown.	Pat. right.†	None.	–
North Adams Woolen Co., . . .	Sept. 27,	May 15,	200,000	186,842	331,810	–	518,652	Unknown.	518,652	473,495	2,000
North Adams Woolen Co., . . .	Oct. 15,	May 17, 1871.	200,000	187,102	248,896	–	435,998	No estimate.	442,709	405,048	2,000
North Andover Mills, ...	Oct. 17,	Oct. 16, 1872.	100,000	–	100,000	–	100,000	95,000	144,671	34,870	1,000
Narragansett Oil and Guano Co., .	Oct. 29,	Mar. 5,	36,000	3,000	33,000	–	36,000	Uncertain.	7,758	10,081	360
National Button Co., ...	Nov. 2,	Dec. 20, 1870.	150,000	50,000	15,000	–	65,000	65,000	238,000	55,000	1,500
New England Concrete Pavement Co.,	Dec. 19,	–	20,000	None.	20,000	–	20,000	None.	None.	None.	200

* Evidently an error in the return.

† Cost, $50,000.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g demands against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
North Attleborough Gas-Light Co., .	1872. Dec. 26,	1872. Dec. 2,	$45,200	$15,000	$36,000	-	-	$30,000	$42,000	$2,200	452
O'Neil Mining and Smelting Co., .	Jan. 6,	1871. Dec. 6,	10,000	7,500	2,500	-	$30,000	5,000	5,000	500	100
Ocean Mills, ...	Jan. 11,	Dec. 9,	300,000	226,637	147,782	-	374,418	374,418	374,418	20,000	3,000
Otter River Co., ...	Feb. 15,	1872. Jan. 16,	20,000	15,000	34,304	-	-	49,304	51,344	35,698	200
Old and New, Proprietors of the, .	Feb. 28,	Jan. 19,	16,000	None.	16,000	-	16,000	16,000	26,537	10,498	160
Old Colony Batting Co., . . .	Feb. 28,	Feb. 5,	40,000	13,636	37,648	-	51,283	51,283	63,543	28,360	400
Otis Company, ...	Mar. 22,	Feb. 13,	500,000	200,000	275,637	-	Not known.	413,401	726,241	26,241	500
Owen Paper Co., ...	July 13,	June 3,	60,000	60,000	120,000	-	120,000	120,000	180,000	52,000	60
Old Colony Iron Co., ...	July 25,	June 28,	260,000	110,000	279,532	-	389,532	389,532	655,546	157,820	260
Oriental Coal Oil Co,, ...	Aug. 12,	July 25,	30,000	None.	112,119	-	112,119	108,425	108,425	46,279	300
Ocean Mills, ...	Dec. 16,	Dec. 9,	300,000	100,000	300,380	-	300,380	300,380	400,380	86,372	3,000
Parsons Paper Co.	Jan. 23,	Jan. 20,	60,000	243,992	321,366	-	565,358	516,273	516,273	53,459	60
Paul Whitin Manufacturing Co., .	Jan. 30,	Jan. 18,	200,000	90,000	110,000	-	200,000	200,000	342,014	107,963	2,000
Phœnix Hall Association, . . .	Jan. 31,	Jan. 16,	10,000	10,000	-	-	10,000	10,000	10,350	None,	100
Pigeon Hill Granite Co., . . .	Feb. 17,	Feb. 6,	25,000	12,000	22,650	-	34,650	34,650	37,554	11,400	250
Phœnix Cotton Manufacturing Co., .	Feb. 23,	Feb. 5,	100,000	50,000	50,000	-	100,000	100,000	128,000	52,809	1,000

Pacific Manufacturing Co.,	Feb. 27,	Jan. 29,	$8,470	$6,500	$1,970	–	$8,470	$8,000	None.	None.	28
Peabody Mills,	Mar. 14,	Jan. 18,	200,000	75,000	200,848	–	275,848	266,000	$316,452	$66,205	2,000
Parks Carpet Co.,	Apr. 6,	Jan. 10,	100,000	35,000	65,000	–	100,000	100,000	138,756	38,756	1,000
Potomska Mills Corporation,	Apr. 23,	Mar. 26,	321,150	311,104	5,531	–	316,635	316,635	340,988	20,412	5,000
Pine Dale Woolen Co.,	Apr. 25,	Apr. 23,	30,000	None.	None.	–	None.	None.	10,200	10,300	300
Plummer Granite Co.,	May 21,	Apr. 2,	60,000	10,000	10,200	–	60,000	20,200	33,500	8,648	600
Plymouth Mills,	May 29,	May 4,	46,000	18,000	23,599	–	41,599	–	97,374	None.	184
Pilgrim Wharf Co.,	May 31,	1869. May 4,	4,200	4,200	None.	–	4,200	3,150	4,200	None.	42
Presbrey Stove-Lining Co.,	June 3,	1872. May 1,	40,000	43,068	31,827	–	80,395	74,895	86,456	42,992	200
Pittsfield Coal-Gas Co.,	June 5,	Apr. 30,	50,000	50,000	2,000	–	52,000	52,000	72,927	500	500
Peet Valve Co.,	June 10,	May 29,	150,000	None.	10,000	–	10,000	10,000	121,007	138,816	1,500
Pocasset Manufacturing Co.,	June 11,	Apr. 29,	800,000	527,035	473,669	–	–	–	1,045,902	46,824	64½
Pemberton Collar Co.,	June 21,	Mar. 15,	100,000	–	96,233	–	96,233	45,733	45,733	9,767	1,000
Phœnix Manufacturing Corporation,	June 27,	June 24,	30,000	15,000	5,000	–	25,000	20,000	46,476	33,793	80
Plymouth Woolen and Cotton Factory Company,	July 6,	June 1,	50,000	–	–	$30,000	30,000	30,000	70,000	18,898	100
Parker Mills,	July 9,	June 24,	200,000	100,000	100,000	–	Not known.	200,000	1,010,481	304,719	500
Plunkett Woolen Co.,	July 17,	Jan. 16,	150,000	90,000	20,000	–	110,000	110,000	245,282	95,331	150
Plymouth Iron Foundry,	July 19,	Feb. 12,	62,100	35,000	25,000	–	71,000	60,000	134,000	74,000	621
Porter Britannia and Plate Co.	July 19,	Feb. 7,	25,000	8,000	84,495	–	Not known.	75,000	107,899	43,811	250
Plymouth Gas-Light Co.,	July 24,	1870. Oct. 15,	40,000	36,000	Not known.	–	Not known.	12,000	18,900	2,193	400

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g dem'ds against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
Plymouth Gas-Light Co.,	1872. July 24,	1871. Oct. 21,	$40,000	$36,000	Not known.	–	Not known.	$12,000	$20,147	$2,653	400
Pittsfield Woolen Co.,	July 25,	1872. July 16,	96,000	None.	None.	–	135,496	86,000	109,205	110,267	960
Putnam Machine Co.,	Aug. 7,	1870. July 13,	160,000	161,510	$138,240	–	138,240	138,240	375,063	39,236	320
Pacific Mills,	Aug. 9,	1872. July 10,	2,500,000	625,000	5,120,085	–	Not known.	5,120,085	5,745,085	2,294,802	2,500
Pemberton Co.,	Sept. 2,	July 30,	450,000	–	–	$1,093,377	Not known.	1,079,624	1,079,624	249,174	4,500
Putnam Machine Co.,	Sept. 20,	July 10,	160,000	161,779	138,240	–	138,240	138,240	462,835	30,129	320
Pacific Guano Co.,	Sept. 25,	June 26,	1,000,000	173,618	104,028	–	278,047	278,047	1,597,474	646,087	10,000
Plymouth Cordage Co.,	Oct. 22,	Sept. 10,	200,000	95,979	96,840	–	Not known.	192,819	732,486	195,188	2,000
Plummer Granite Co.,	Nov. 12,	1871. Apr. 18,	60,000	10,000	10,085	–	60,000	20,085	32,816	8,130	600
Real Estate and Building Co.,	Jan. 31,	1872. Jan. 8,	197,150	91,725	210,029	–	–	210,029	210,226	26,146	3,943
Richardson Manufacturing Co.,	Feb. 3,	Jan. 3,	100,000	None.	256,554	–	–	–	256,554	149,184	1,000
Rockport Granite Co. of Mass.,	Feb. 5,	Jan. 22,	200,000	75,000	95,157	–	Not known,	170,157	212,782	17,559	2,000
Robinson Iron Co.,	Mar. 2,	Feb. 1,	100,000	81,898	78,359	–	160,000	160,257	184,448	41,522	1,000
Riverside Paper Co.,	Mar. 11,	Jan. 22,	150,000	155,489	90,438	–	245,927	214,486	245,927	81,851	1,425

Rollston Machine Works,	Mar. 15,	Feb. 13,	$2,400	None.	$27,736	-	Not known.	$23,000	$38,563	$10,589	24
Robeson Mills,	Mar. 15,	Feb. 5,	260,000	$108,044	121,418	-	$269,935	233,140	262,421	63,653	260
Roxbury Gas-Light Co.,	Mar. 18,	Feb. 5,	378,000	224,000	155,000	-	439,196	Not known.	110,156	21,718	3,780
Revere House, Proprietors of the,	Mar. 21,	Mar. 12,	160,000	227,500	7,500	-	235,000	308,000	308,000	50,000	1,600
Reading Lyceum Hall Association,	May 9,	May 6,	5,890	10,000	None.	-	-	10,000	10,000	3,900	589
Roxbury Central Wharf Co.,	May 24,	May 6,	15,200	15,200	None.	-	15,200	137,800	137,800	10,086	100
Russell Mills,	June 27,	May 1,	125,000	64,750	55,000	-	144,000	119,750	266,003	97,000	1,250
Roaring Brook Coal Co.,	July 9,	Jan. 25,	200,000	-	200,000	-	200,000	100,000	200,000	66,600	5,000
Roxbury Carpet Co.,	July 29,	July 13,	43,400	48,479	32,052	-	80,132	150,900	715,162	20,000	434
Revere Copper Co.,	July 31,	July 1,	300,000	75,000	285,000	-	285,000	285,000	375,000	75,000	300
Roby Manufacturing Co,,	Aug. 5,	July 22,	20,700	18,546	39,906	-	Not known.	58,452	58,452	58,419	207
Rice, Barton and Fales Machine and Iron Co.,	Aug. 15,	Aug. 5,	150,000	86,000	64,000	-	150,000	150,000	330,000	163,000	1,500
Reversible Collar Co.,	Sept. 18,	July 16,	500,000	38,000	33,000	-	33,000	33,000	236,742	122,030	5,000
Russell Paper Co.,	Sept. 30,	May 4,	100,000	49,000	203,633	-	203,633	162,907	259,229	141,956	100
Star Mills,	Jan. 13,	Jan. 2,	180,000	85,547	61,359	-	146,905	146,905	110,794	25,538	1,800
Swain Turbine Co.,	Jan. 23,	1870. Oct. 6,	50,000	None.	71,853	-	71,853	71,853	113,858	70,790	500
Swain Turbine Co.,	Jan. 23,	1871. Oct. 5,	50,000	None.	83,645	-	83,645	83,645	163,317	106,292	500
Sandwich Workingmen's Co-operative Association.	Jan. 27,	1872. Jan. 6,	1,820	-	-	-	-	-	3,064	57	182
Southern Berkshire Cheese Co.,	Jan 27,	Jan. 1,	3,410	2,850	650	-	3,500	3,500	3,980	300	39
South Abington Workingmen's Co-operative Grocery and Provision Association.	Feb. 3,	Jan. 10,	1,425	None.	3,226	-	3,226	3,226	3,226	2,908	285

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g dema'ds against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
Shaw's Union Air-Engine Co., . .	1872. Feb. 5,	1872. Jan. 2,	$300,000*	None.	$300,000*	–	$300,000*	$300,000*	$300,000*	$87,481	3,000
Stearnsville Woolen Co., . . .	Feb. 5,	1871. Dec. 25,	100,000	$78,962	38,374	–	117,336	58,668	175,241	172,976	1,000
Somerset Co-operative Foundry Co., .	Feb. 12,	1872. Jan. 8,	29,500	7,000	11,000	–	18,000	21,000	55,000	12,000	295
South Shore Boot and Shoe Co., .	Feb. 15,	1871. Jan. –,	30,000	–	–	–	20,000	10,000	25,000	33,000	300
Suffolk Glass Co., ...	Feb. 19,	1872. Jan. 30,	75,000	26,488	17,169	–	43,657	30,000	49,689	32,007	619
Simpson's Patent Dry Dock Co., .	Feb. 27,	Feb. 20,	350,000	–	–	$350,000	350,000	140,000	143,500	None.	3,500
Stevens' Linen Works, . . .	Feb. 27,	Jan. 23,	700,000	223,385	470,225	–	Not known.	693,610	693,610	617,248	7,000
Smith Paper Co., ...	Feb. 28,	Jan. 31,	250,000	150,000	180,000	–	Not known.	330,000	495,000	236,000	2,500
Salem and South Danvers Oil Co., .	Mar. 6,	Jan. 17,	48,000	21,154	34,244	–	63,467	55,398	55,941	3,560	480
Salem Gas-Light Co., ...	Mar. 27,	Mar. 11,	200,000	46,200	177,337	–	223,537	223,537	271,282	38,315	2,000
Silver Lake Manufacturing Co., . .	Mar. 30,	1869. June 30,	–	–	–	90,000	–	90,000	90,000	90,000	–
Salem Lead Co., ...	Apr. 2,	1872. Mar. 6,	150,000	33,504	31,500	–	77,004	65,004	300,776	99,784	1,500
Suffolk Coal Co., ...	Apr. 3,	Mar. 5,	400,000	None.	287,500	–	287,500	287,500	102,406	None.	4,000
Smith's American Organ Co., . .	Apr. 10,	Feb. 17,	300,000	None.	300,000	–	300,000	300,000	340,000	40,000	3,000

Shawmut Iron Works,	Apr. 24,	Apr. 9,	$30,000	$47,766	$61,170	–	$108,935	$108,935	$152,295	$121,527	300
Shaw Manufacturing Co.,	Apr. 29,	None.	18,000	20,000	13,000	–	–	–	186,000	160,000	36
South Boston Gas-Light Co.,	May 20,	Jan. 30,	275,000	351,800	14	–	351,014	293,344	320,309	45,309	2,750
Saunders' Cotton Mills,	May 21,	May 14,	175,000	110,137	52,935	–	243,000	163,000	238,052	42,683	350
Samoset Mills,	May 22,	May 2,	85,000	95,772	57,309	–	153,081	153,081	159,235	78,251	850
South Bay Co.,	May 28,	May 6,	25,000	46,000	18,500	–	25,000	64,500	64,500	None.	5,000
Seccomb Oil Manufacturing Co.,	May 31,	May 1,	50,000	25,000	25,000	–	50,000	50,000	50,000	–	1,000
Swift River Manufacturing Co.,	June 10,	May 7,	36,000	28,335	197,786	–	158,228	150,000	178,335	89,657	360
Salisbury Beach Plank Road Co.,	July 3,	June 1,	10,000	125	9,875	–	10,000	5,000	5,000	400	400
Somerset Iron Co.,	July 9,	June 24,	100,000	101,600	30,000	–	131,600	131,600	372,551	247,126	1,000
Stockbridge Iron Co.,	July 11,	July 2,	125,000	54,439	2,500	–	4,000	2,500	47,540	8,332	1,250
Simonds Manufacturing Co.,	July 16,	1870. Aug. 8,	50,000	40,633	32,230	–	41,000	32,230	110,247	52,115	500
South Reading Ice Co.,	July 19,	1872. June 28,	30,000	30,000	991	–	Unknown.	400	1,391	None.	1,200
Springfield Aqueduct Co.,	July 19,	July 8,	211,200	47,691	201,512	–	249,203	249,203	251,589	9,148	2,112
Shaw Manufacturing Co,,	July 25,	–	18,000	20,000	13,000	–	–	–	120,000	114,000	36
Stockbridge Water Co.,	July 25,	June 15,	7,000	–	–	Unknown.	7,000	7,000	7,000	150	140
Saxonville Mills,	July 29,	July 13,	85,600	96,158	64,105	–	160,264	225,490	892,958	45,064	856
South Boston Iron Co.,	Aug. 5,	July 15,	100,000	700,000	414,000	–	Uncertain.	414,000	1,114,000	533,000	1,000
Stafford Mills,	Aug. 6,	Jan. 23,	431,409	36,493	355,584	–	–	–	455,543	20,873	5,500
Salem Laboratory Co.,	Aug. 17,	July 31,	150,000	112,500	49,508	–	Not known.	49,508	167,982	59,073	1,500
Somerset Potters' Works,	Aug. 20,	Jan. –,	25,000	18,600	15,844	–	34,209	34,209	38,370	4,161	218

* Nominal.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g dema'ds against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
Somerset Potters' Works, . . .	1872. Aug. 20,	1871. Jan. 9,	$25,000	$15,700	$16,983	–	$32,683	$32,683	$38,930	$3,795	218
Swift River Manufacturing Co., . .	Sept. 4,	May 2,	36,000	30,000	186,255	–	149,004	150,000	180,000	77,787	360
Springfield Gas-Light Co., . . .	Oct. 1,	1872. July 22,	300,000	113,139	228,792	–	341,932	341,932	342,932	27,077	3,000
Salisbury Mills, ...	Oct. 24,	Sept. 19,	1,000,000	1,047,076	1,413,270	–	–	1,700,000	2,921,158	936,370	10,000
Salem and New York Express Steamship Corporation, ...	Oct. 26,	May 8,	25,150	None.	32,140	–	32,140	Unknown.	Unknown.	7,500	256
Simpson's Patent Dry Dock Co., .	Nov. 1,	1871. Feb. 16,	350,000	350,000	–	–	350,000	140,000	1,150	None.	3,500
Springfield Cork Manufacturing Co.,	Nov. 2,	1870. Sept. 6,	51,500	None.	40,400	–	40,400	500	750	12,250	515
Swain Turbine Co., ...	Nov. 5.	1872. Oct. 5,	50,000	None.	95,720	–	95,720	95,720	199,407	119,882	500
Simonds Manufacturing Co., . .	Nov. 15,	Aug. 12,	50,000	45,722	48,109	–	68,822	48,109	171,784	109,215	500
Smith and Dove Manufacturing Co., .	Dec. 11,	Dec. 7,	300,000	96,542	377,752	–	474,294	474,294	474,294	141,175	3,000
South Reading Co-operative Assoc'n,	Dec. 12,	Nov. 25,	4,240	–	7,549	–	7,549	7,549	9,005	4,455	848
Sutton Cranberry Co., ...	Dec. 16,	Nov. 13,	20,000	20,000	None.	–	20,000	20,000	20,368	None.	200
Sutton Cranberry Co., ...	Dec. 16,	1871. Oct. –,	20,000	20,000	None.	–	20,000	20,000	20,000	None.	200

Standard Sugar Refinery, . . .	Dec. 16,	1872. Oct. 1,	$787,500	$204,305	$407,478	–	$407,478	$407,478	$1,664,288	$763,057	10,000
Taylor and Farley Organ Co., . .	Feb. 7,	Jan. 8,	100,000	48,921	9,000	–	10,389	57,921	173,932	54,636	1,000
Tecumseh Mills, ...	Feb. 8,	Jan. 23,	343,000	219,709	335,257	–	554,966	431,996	450,060	151,902	343
Troy Cotton and Woolen Manufact'y,	Mar. 6,	Feb. 7,	300,000	370,565	411,508	–	–	782,073	782,073	22,000	600
Thorndike Company, ...	Mar. 14,	Feb. 13,	450,000	249,472	188,327	–	Not known.	342,308	347,843	10,343	450
Tully Mill Co., ...	Mar. 19,	Jan. 13,	20,000	–	–	$20,000	Not known.	Not known.	10,500	12,125	200
Taunton Crucible Co., ...	Mar. 21,	Feb. 22,	35,000	21,100	38,576	–	59,676	56,000	59,676	39,957	140
Taber Plane Co., ...	Apr. 3,	Mar. 4,	29,000	–	34,335	–	33,518	34,335	34,335	26,422	290
Telescopic Cup Co., ...	Apr. 3,	Mar. 27,	8,000	None.	None.	–	–	None.	None.	None.	80
Tucker Manufacturing Co., . . .	Apr. 5,	Mar. 26,	450,000	–	434,231	–	–	–	630,311	135,180	4,500
Topeka and James Creek Consolidated Gold and Silver Mining Co.,	Apr. 10,	1870. Jan. 3,	300,000	300,000	None.	–	300,000	20,000	20,000	500	225
Tremont and Suffolk Mills, . .	Apr. 15,	1872. Mar. 26,	1,200,000	687,264	595,784	–	Not known.	Not known.	2,229,229	853,855	12,000
Traveller Newspaper Assoc'n, . .	June 21,	June 3,	88,000	None.	15,000	–	20,000	15,000	16,000	1,000	88
Taunton Iron Works Co., . . .	June 27,	June 26,	67,500	–	–	5,000	Not known.	40,000	157,154	59,060	135
Turner's Falls Pulp Company, . .	July 3,	May 2,	100,000	80,000	20,000	–	100,000	100,000	125,000	137,650	1,000
Taunton Tack Co., ...	July 6,	June 13,	60,000	34,468	23,728	–	Not known.	Not known.	121,246	45,152	120
Taunton Oil Cloth Co., . . .	July 12,	June 18,	25,000	10,000	18,916	–	–	28,916	49,425	22,359	250
Tudor Ice Co., ...	July 18,	Mar. 30,	None.	None.	None.	–	None.	None.	None.	137,458	None.
Tufts Brick Manufacturing Co., . .	July 19,	May 11,	100,000	253,000	115,000	–	368,000	368,000	368,000	260,000	1,000
Taunton Locomotive Manufact'g Co.,	July 24,	June 28,	218,500	57,145	177,955	–	235,100	235,100	365,045	49,116	437
Taunton Gas-Light Company, . .	July 25,	July 15,	60,000	53,995	2,640	–	Not known.	56,635	106,404	860	1,200

8

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g dema'ds against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
Tremont Nail Co., ...	1872. July 29,	1870. Aug. 9,	$100,000	$106,400	$87,746	–	Not known.	$194,146	$194,146	$25,534	1,000
Taunton Copper Manufacturing Co., .	July 29,	1872. June 28,	900,000	303,489	766,214	–	$1,069,703	1,069,703	1,205,252	103,488	900
Taunton Brick Co., ...	Aug. 5,	Feb. 10,	54,000	30,637	28,302	–	59,636	58,939	89,802	28,386	540
Taunton Brick Co., ...	Aug. 5,	1871. Feb. 11,	54,000	27,579	33,995	–	61,574	61,574	72,008	15,143	540
Tremont Nail Co., ...	Aug. 23,	1872. July 16,	100,000	–	–	$230,976	Not known.	230,976	230,976	45,768	1,000
Tufts Brick Manufacturing Co., . .	Aug. 30,	1871. Dec. 21,	100,000	200,000	–	–	–	–	365,000	196	1,000
Taunton Car Co., ...	Sept. 23,	1872. Jan. 24,	72,800	56,421	12,954	–	69,375	50,000	185,641	169,387	728
Taconic Mills, ...	Sept. 25,	Aug. 27,	120,000	78,795	41,205	–	135,535	Not known.	483,147	370,092	1,200
Union Heel Manufacturing Co., . .	Jan. 6,	1870. May 28,	75,000	None.	75,000	–	75,000	Nominal.	Nominal.	None.	750
Union Comb Co., ...	Jan. 30,	1872. Jan. 1,	42,000	35,614	40,214	–	75,828	75,828	120,574	56,888	420
Union Mill Co., ...	Feb. 15,	Jan. 15,	155,000	77,784	–	607,840	869,598	685,623	967,057	313,744	155
Union Vise Co., ...	Feb. 24,	Jan. 27,	200,000	None.	None.	–	Not known.	None.	1,500	250	2,000
Union Glass Co., ...	Mar. 18,	Feb. 14,	150,000	50,000	161,171	–	60,000*	50,000*	211,171	9,600	1,500

Union Marine Railway Co.,	Mar. 18,	Feb. 6,	Not specif'd.	$250	$7,893	–	$8,143	$2,000	$2,190	$1,230	68
Union Paper Manufacturing Co.,	Apr. 3,	Feb. 26,	$200,000	60,000	65,000	–	65,000	65,000	317,413	137,004	2,000
Union Sugar Refinery,	May 9,	Apr. 25,	500,000	164,521	377,800	–	377,800	377,800	589,285	97,843	5,000
United States Ventilation Co.,	June 6,	May 8,	60,000	None.	2,160	–	2,160	2,160	4,828	400	600
Union Patent Knife and Needle Co.,	June 10,	1868. Apr. 3,	6,000	None.	None.	–	–	–	None.	None.	60
Uxbridge Cotton Mills,	July 3,	1872. May 14,	125,000	46,860	65,640	–	125,000	112,500	154,000	41,500	250
United States Cartridge Co.,	July 25,	–		67,816	None.	94,347	–	94,347	75,477	104,658	32,496	678.16
United States Standard Nut Co.,	July 30,	1871. Aug. 10,	100,000	None.	56,000	–	Not known.	56,000	122,298	132,330	1,000
Union Ship-Timber Manufact'g Co.,	July 30,	1872. Apr. 2,	126,000	None.	None.	–	None.	None.	75,072	66,935	1,260
Union Ship-Timber Manufact'g Co.,	July 30,	1871. Apr. 3,	125,714	None.	93,749	–	93,749	20,000	20,000	59,340	1,260
Union Ice Co.,	Aug. 5,	1872. June 7,	30,000	27,250	16,546	–	16,546	–	54,620	24,620	300
Union Vise Co.,	Aug. 31,	1871. Jan. 10,	200,000	11,000	50,000	–	60,000	60,000	62,000	22,000	2,000
Union Stone Co.,	Sept. 23,	June 28,	125,000	28,700	62,729	–	91,430	107,721	118,956	5,690	1,250
Union Stone Co.,	Sept. 23,	1872. June 26,	150,000	25,622	159,866	–	185,487	185,487	185,487	15,881	1,500
Union Button-Hole and Embroidery Machine Co.,	Sept. 25,	June 22,	350,000	–	75,000	–	75,000	7,000	7,345	500	14,000
Union Button-Hole and Embroidery Machine Co.,	Sept. 25,	1871. June 29,	350,000	–	75,000	–	75,000	11,000	11,000	1,000	14,000

* Of Real Estate only.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g demands against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
Union Button-Hole and Embroidery Machine Co.,	1872. Sept. 25,	1870. June 14,	$350,000	-	$75,000	-	$75,000	$12,500	$12,000	$1,000	14,000
Union Cigar Makers' Co-operative Association,	Oct. 3,	1872. Sept. 20,	7,000	None.	None.	-	None.	None.	27,800	24,839	7
Union Heel Manufacturing Co.,	Oct. 23,	1870. May 28,	75,000	None.	75,000	-	75,000	Worthless.	Nominal.	None.	750
Union Company,	Dec. 18,	1872. Nov. 30,	5,840	$6,500	4,550	-	5,000	4,650	13,000	5,300	584
Valley Paper Co.,	Jan. 23,	Jan. 19,	125,000	145,663	180,368	-	326,031	286,991	286,991	129,835	1,250
Vitrified Emery Wheel Co.,	July 17,	July 1,	60,000	12,000	48,000	-	60,000	60,000	63,799	8,216	600
Ventilating Water-Proof Shoe Co.,	Sept. 18,	May 1,	250,000	3,851	17,064	-	252,064	17,064	20,915	2,612	2,500
Vulcan Furnace Co.,	Oct. 2,	1868. Sept. 26,	55,000	60,620	6,959	-	67,579	30,000	67,579	16,655	550
Vendome Hotel Co.,	Oct. 31,	1872. Oct. 1,	225,000	295,000	10,000	-	305,000	305,000	305,000	80,000	2,250
Vulcan Furnace Co.,	Dec. 11,	1868. Sept. 26,	55,000	60,288	6,995	-	67,282	30,000	67,282	19,705	550
Washington Mills,	Jan. 2,	1871. Dec. 28,	1,650,000	-	-	$1,350,000	1,350,000	650,000	3,376,169	1,529,404	16,500
Washburn and Moen Manuf'g Co.,	Jan. 23,	1872. Jan. 2,	1,250,000	663,600	1,004,500	-	1,668,100	1,668,100	1,983,760	677,820	12,500

Whitman and Miles Manuf'g Co.,	Feb. 1,	1871. Sept. 9,	$300,000	$150,632	$149,572	–	Not known.	$300,000	$471,000	$142,000	3,000
Wenham Co-operative Union,	Feb. 5,	1872. Jan. 6,	5,000	5,600	2,780	–	$8,380	8,380	10,280	4,700	500
West Amesbury Spring and Axle Co.,	Feb. 5,	Jan. 9,	20,000	6,000	18,000	–	18,000	24,000	25,945	6,412	
Worcester Gas-Light Co.,	Feb. 5,	Jan. 17,	500,000	120,000	491,135	–	611,135	526,125	578,515	161,287	5,000
Watuppa Manufacturing Co.,	Feb. 6,	1871. June 19,	75,000	None.	75,000	–	75,000	15,000	54,684	31,662	1,000
Westfield Co-operative Store,	Feb. 7,	1872. Jan. 8,	2,250	–	4,623	–	4,623	5,246	5,430	3,784	90
Wason Manufacturing Co.,	Feb. 12,	Feb. 5,	150,000	190,304	486,602	–	676,906	700,000	676,906	217,382	1,500
Waltham Gas-Light Co.,	Feb. 16,	Jan. 17,	75,000	8,000	67,000	–	75,000	75,000	88,096	2,699	750
Williams Manufacturing Co.,	Feb. 28,	Jan. 15,	50,000	29,000	32,666	–	61,666	46,000	76,638	18,671	500
West Boylston Manufacturing Co.,	Mar. 19,	Feb. 7,	80,000	38,300	100,300	–	147,900	138,600	203,176	64,576	800
Warren Cotton Mills,	Mar. 22,	Feb. 14,	300,000	167,959	124,220	–	Not known.	283,363	308,454	8,454	300
Williston Mills,	Apr. 11,	Feb. 13,	350,000	348,948	644,623	–	993,571	649,642	649,642	587,835	3,500
West End Land and Improvem't Co.,	May 4,	Apr. 3,	None.	None.	None.	–	–	–	None.	None.	–
Woodman Pebbling Machine Co.,	May 4,	Feb. 1,	10,000	None.	None.	–	–	–	Uncertain.	500	100
Williams Market Corporation,	June 3,	May 15,	51,400	84,000	–	–	84,000	88,000	88,000	22,000	514
Washburn Iron Co.,	June 4,	May 2,	500,000	150,000	100,000	–	250,000	250,000	497,143	16,342	5,000
Wheeler Cotton Mills,	June 18,	June 3,	80,000	30,000	30,000	–	61,577	60,000	91,130	5,922	800
Ware River Manufacturing Co.,	June 27,	June 4,	5,000	4,500	None.	–	None.	None.	4,500	None.	40
Weymouth Iron Co.,	July 9,	June 24,	150,000	70,000	80,000	–	Not known.	150,000	373,762	125,459	300
Ward Mining Co.,	July 11,	June 19,	30,000	23,932	6,068	–	30,000	30,000	30,000	None.	300

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g dema'ds against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
Wamesit Steam Mill Co.,	1872. July 19,	1872. Feb. 5,	$16,000	$9,000	$7,000	–	$16,000	$16,000	$16,455	$200	160
Waverley Company,	July 25,	May 6,	125,000	125,000	None.	–	Not known.	Not known.	173,000	None.	25,000
Westfield Gas-Light Co.,	July 26,	Jan. 31,	37,500	13,500	20,800	–	51,662	40,500	51,148	10,094	390
Westfield Gas-Light Co.,	July 26,	1871. Jan. 25,	24,000	4,050	13,050	–	32,267	22,600	25,181	421	240
Wamesit Power Co.,	Aug. 3,	–	70,000	100,621	42,909	–	136,682	143,530	143,530	47,071	700
Webster Slate Co.,	Aug. 5,	1869. Jan. 31,	5,000	None.	15,000	–	15,000	5,000	5,000	None.	15
West Amesbury Manufacturing Co.,	Aug. 6,	1872. July 8,	32,200	14,575	34,950	–	49,525	42,090	71,685	21,099	644
Walworth Manufacturing Co.,	Sept. 3,	June 5,	400,000	None.	400,000	–	400,000	400,000	400,000	None.	4,000
Watuppa Manufacturing Co.,	Sept. 18,	June 17,	75,000	None.	75,000	–	75,000	20,000	66,953	40,331	1,000
Wampanoag Mills,	Oct. 30,	Jan. 22,	241,384	185,224	76,110	–	261,384	261,384	261,384	20,000	3,985
Winnissimmet Company,	Nov. 2,	June 25,	Not stated.*	150,000	50,000	–	Not known.	80,000	200,000	110,000	*10,000
Wamsutta Mills,	Nov. 9,	Oct. 29,	2,000,000	1,029,263	1,288,232	–	2,492,664	2,250,000	3,484,037	1,262,972	20,000
Walter Heywood Chair Co.,	Nov. 15,	Oct. 9,	240,000	181,371	152,539	–	365,000	333,910	514,040	285,783	2,400
Woburn Gas-Light Co.,	Nov. 16,	Oct. 8,	22,550	8,000	14,550	–	42,400	22,550	9,217	None.	451
Wickersham Nail Co.,	Dec. 12,	Dec. 4,	300,000	None.	158,000	–	158,000	3,000	3,000	None.	6,000

Wickersham Nail Co., ...	Dec. 12,	1871. Dec. 2,	$300,000	None.	$158,000	–	$158,000	$3,000	$3,000	None.	6,000
Washington Mills, ...	Dec. 31,	1872. Dec. 26,	1,650,000	–	–	$1,350,000	1,350,000	650,000	3,024,089	$1,934,744	16,500
721 Certificates, ...	. .	. .	$134,124,763	$59,422,471	$81,111,911	$11,354,075	$98,489,303	$117,833,643	$194,514,850	$65,030,455	–
Deduct for 73 Corporations filing more than one certificate each, 26 of which were for 1870, and 47 for 1871, which are added to the aggregates of those years, respectively, (*see* Table II.), ...	. .	. .	12,943,430	3,604,157	5,579,134	1,640,000	9,988,097	5,778,357	13,345,504	5,177,842	–
648 Corporations, ...	. .	. .	$121,181,333	$55,818,314	$75,532,777	$9,714,075	$88,501,206	$112,055,286	$181,169,346	$59,852,613	–

NOTE.—The "Moseley Iron Building Works" have deposited a Certificate, but not having complied with Section 59, Chapter 224 of 1870, it has not been filed and recorded. The "Washburn Steam Works" have also deposited a Certificate, which did not meet the approval of the Commissioner of Corporations.

The two items, "Price paid," and "Then Value" are probably only an approximation to the true values intended by the Act, many Corporations not being able to ascertain the former, and others returning only the cost and value of *personal* property.

* Capital expressed in shares.

GENERAL STATEMENT.

Capital Stock of 84 corporations, organized under Section 11 of Chapter 224 of 1870, January 1 to December 31, 1872,	$10,587,850 00
Capital Stock of 5 corporations, re-organized under section 12 of the same chapter, for the same period,	123,000 00
Capital Stock of 1 company, organized under chapter 61 of the General Statutes, and filed in 1872,	100,000 00
Total,	$10,810,850 00

Capital Stock of 10 Insurance Companies, organized under section 9 of chapter 375 of 1872, approved December 18, 1872,	$2,500,000 00
Permanent fund of 1 Insurance Company, organized under same authority,	1,000,000 00
Total,	$3,500,000 00

Amount of capital of 68 corporations, certified as paid in, under chapter 224 of 1870,	$8,592,500 00
Amount of capital of *one* company, organized under chapter 61 of the General Statutes, certified as paid in,	100,000 00
Total,	$8,692,500 00

Invested in real estate by 22 corporations,	$1,317,144 00	
Invested in personal estate by 49 corporations,	4,878,732 00	
Invested in mixed estate, real and personal, by 11 corporations, the amount of each not stated,	2,143,506 00	
In cash on hand, 24 corporations certifying,	253,118 00	
The one company organized under chapter 61, General Statutes, not required to certify how capital is invested,	100,000 00	
		$8,692,500 00

From 33 corporations, organized in 1872, no certificates of capital have been filed; amount of chartered capital,	$4,713,850 00
Increase of capital of 37 existing corporations,	3,978,575 00
Amount thereof paid in,	3,766,075 00
Reduction of capital of 12 existing corporations, amount of decrease,	917,000 00
Amount of present capital stock,	943,000 00
Confirmation of organization of 6 corporations, certified to under section 66 of chapter 224 of 1870. Capital,	735,000 00

CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION FOR 1872.

Condition of 648 corporations certified under section 33 of chapter 224 of 1870,—

Amount of capital stock paid in,	$121,181,333 00
Amount of capital stock invested in real estate,	55,818 314 00
Amount of capital stock invested in personal estate,	75,532,777 00
Amount of capital stock invested in mixed estate, real and personal, the amount of each not stated,	9,714,075 00
Price paid for the same,	88,501,206 00
Then estimated value thereof,	112,055,286 00
Amount of property owned by, and of debts due the 648 corporations certifying,	181,169,346 00
Amount of existing demands against the same,	59,852,613 00

Seventy-three additional certificates of condition have been filed by several of the above corporations, 26 of which were for the year 1870, and 47 for 1871; the aggregates of which are deducted from the totals of 1872, and added to those of the former years, respectively. (See Table II.)

TABLE I.—*Aggregates under the Corporation Law, Chap. 224 of 1870; Certificates under Sections 11, 12, 66, 32, 34 and 35.*

YEARS.	Corporat'ns Organized.	Amount of Capital.	Re-organizations.	Amount of Capital.	Corporations whose former Organization was Confirmed under Section 66.	Amount of Capital.	CAPITAL PAID IN. No. of Corporations.	Amount.	AND HOW INVESTED. Real Estate. No. of Corporat'ns.	Amount.	Personal Estate. No. of Corporat'ns.	Amount.
1870,	36	$2,679,600	2	$58,000	1	$4,600	26	$1,617,600	6	$73,142	16	$954,784
1871,	84	9,737,950	10	1,526,050	5	695,000	63	5,673,654	20	1,323,005	40	2,422,596
1872,	84	10,587,850	5	123,000	6	735,000	68	8,592,500	22	1,317,144	49	4,878,732
Totals,	204	$23,005,400	17	$1,707,050	12	$1,434,600	157	$15,883,754	48	$2,713,291	105	$8,256,112

Aggregates under the General Insurance Corporation Act, Chap. 375 of 1872.

1872,	10	$2,500,000	–	–	–	–	10	$2,500,000	–	–	–	–
	1	1,000,000*	–	–	–	–	1	1,000,000	–	–	–	–
Totals,	11	$3,500,000	–	–	–	–	11	$3,500,000	–	–	–	–

To which are added the Aggregates under the Corporation Laws in force for the Organization of Joint Stock Companies, from May 15, 1851, to June 9, 1870, whose Certificates were filed in the Secretary's Department.

1851 to 1870,	964†	$143,038,758	–	–	–	–	964	$124,583,121	–	–	–	–
1871,	4‡	460,000	–	–	–	–	4	419,604	–	–	–	–
1872,	1‡	100,000	–	–	–	–	1	100,000	–	–	–	–
Totals,	967§	$143,598,758	–	–	–	–	967§	$125,102,725	–	–	–	–

* Permanent Fund. † Embracing a period of a little upwards of twenty years. ‡ Organized previous to June 9, 1870, but Certificates filed subsequently.

§ 586 Corporations were dissolved by Act of the Legislature, Chap. 354 or 1872. Amount of Capital withdrawn is unknown to this Department.

TABLE I.—(Concluded.)—*Aggregates under the Corporation Law, Chap. 224 of 1870; Certificates under Sections 11, 12, 66, 32, 34 and 35.*

YEARS.	AND HOW INVESTED—Con.				New Corporat'ns which have not filed Certificates of Capital.	INCREASE OF CAPITAL.			REDUCTION OF CAPITAL.		
	Mixed Estate, or not stated.		Cash.								
	No. of Corporat'ns.	Amount.	No. of Corporat'ns.	Amount.		No. of Corporations.	Amount of Increase.	Amount paid in.	No. of Corporations.	Amount of Decrease.	Am't of Present Capital Stock.
1870,	5	$285,779	15	$303,895	13	2	$248,000	$248,000	4	$2,235,000	$765,000
1871,	19	1,668,175	21	259,878	36	31	2,718,465	2,718,465	5	686,000	570,000
1872,	11	2,143,506	24	253,118	33	37	3,978,575	3,766,075	12	917,000	943,000
Totals,	35	$4,097,460	60	$816,891	82	70	$6,945,040	$6,732,540	21	$3,838,000	$2,278,000

To which are added the Aggregates under the Corporation Laws in force for the Organization of Joint Stock Companies, from May 15, 1851, to June 9, 1870, whose Certificates were filed in the Secretary's Department.

1851 to 1870,	–	–	–	–	–	109	$8,049,742	$7,556,480	20	$3,842,800	–
1871,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1872,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Totals,	–	–	–	–	–	109	$8,049,742	$7,556,480	20	$3,842,800	–

TABLE II.—*Aggregates under the General Law, Chapter 224 of 1870; Certificates of Condition under Section 33, or Annual Returns.*

YEARS.	No. of Corporations Certifying.	Am't of Capital Stock paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned by, and of Debts due the Corporations.	Exist'g dema'ds against the Corporations.
1870,	124	$32,584,398	$19,063,453	$17,284,783	–	$23,740,630	$32,376,592	$51,553,665	$17,149,580
1870 (filed in 1871),	27	2,385,080	1,301,646	825,146	$589,575	2,532,970	1,922,711	2,467,648	289,035
1870 (filed in 1872),	26	3,042,933	820,842	1,950,812	–	2,175,393	1,185,484	1,989,079	504,445
Totals,	177	$38,012,411	$21,185,941	$20,060,741	$589,575	$28,448,993	$35,484,787	$56,010,392	$17,943,060
1871,	538	$102,806,589	$43,479,067	$62,370,197	$9,156,118	$66,976,850	$101,239,230	$149,507,743	$46,937,390
1871 (filed in 1872),	47	9,900,497	2,783,315	3,628,322	1,640,000	7,812,704	4,592,873	11,356,425	4,673,397
Totals,	585	$112,707,086	$46,262,382	$65,998,519	$10,796,118	$74,789,554	$105,832,103	$160,864,168	$51,610,787
1872,	648	$121,181,333	$55,818,314	$75,532,777	$9,714,075	$88,501,206	$112,055,286	$181,169,346	$59,852,613

PUBLIC DOCUMENT..... .....No. 10.

ABSTRACT

OF THE

CERTIFICATES OF CORPORATIONS,

ORGANIZED UNDER THE

GENERAL LAWS OF MASSACHUSETTS,

WITH THE

ANNUAL RETURNS REQUIRED BY CHAPTER 224 OF 1870,

DURING THE YEAR

1874.

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY
JUN 7 1920

PREPARED BY
THE SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER, STATE PRINTERS,
79 MILK STREET (CORNER OF FEDERAL).
1875.

3387
M383ab
1874

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, January 1, 1875.

To the Honorable the Senate and House of Representatives.

In compliance with section sixty-two of chapter two hundred and twenty-four of the Acts of the year eighteen hundred and seventy, I have the honor to submit herewith, for the information of the legislature, the accompanying ABSTRACTS from the certificates of manufacturing and other corporations, required to be deposited in this office. I add also abstracts from the various certificates filed and recorded by three *railroad companies* ORGANIZED and INCORPORATED under the provisions of chapter fifty-three of the Acts of the year eighteen hundred and seventy-two, and certificates of payment or of increase of capital by railroad companies.

The "General Statement for 1874" gives the total amount *invested* during the year in incorporations under the present statutes, amount of *capital paid in*, how *invested*, the amount of *increase* and of *reduction* of capital, and the *condition* of the several corporations whose annual returns have been received, filed and recorded.

Table I., appended, gives the AGGREGATES for twenty-four years,—1851–1874,—under existing statutes, of the *number* of corporations and *amount* of capital, respectively; of those newly *organized* and *re-organized;* of those *paying up capital*, together with the *number increasing* or *reducing* capital, and the aggregate and average *amount* of capital under former and existing laws.

Table II. is an exhibit of the total *number* of companies and total *amount* of capital, *investment*, *cost*, *value*, *assets* and *liabilities* represented by those corporations which have complied with section 33 of chapter 224 of 1870, for the five years, 1870–1874, during which the statute has been in force.

I am, very respectfully,

OLIVER WARNER,
Secretary of the Commonwealth.

RETURNS OF CORPORATIONS.

Abstract of Certificates of ORGANIZATION *as Corporations under Section 11, Chapter 224 of 1870, and Amendments, with Abstract of Certificates of* PAYMENT OF CAPITAL *under Section 32 of the same Act.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.	Amount of Capital.	Invested (or Voted) in Real Estate.	Invested (or Voted) in Personal Estate.	Invested (or Voted) in Mixed Estate.	In Cash.	When Certified to.	When Filed.
Ætna Rubber Mills,	Boston,	$100,000	1,000	$100	1874. June 13,	1874. July 3,	†	–	–	–	–	1874. –	1874. –
American Box Toe Co.,	Boston,	15,000	150	100	Aug. 26,	Sept. 5,	$15,000	–	$15,000	–	–	Sept. 5,	Sept. 9.
American Gas-Lighting Co.,	Boston,	100,000	1,000	100	Nov. 30,	Dec. 21,	†	–	–	–	–	–	–
American Sugar Refinery,	Boston,	25,000	250	100	Nov. 21,	Nov. 30,	†	–	–	–	–	–	–
Askie Manufacturing Co.,	Melrose,	30,000	300	100	Nov. 9,	Dec. 1,	†	–	–	–	–	–	–
Athol Gas-Light Company,	Athol,	40,000	400	100	May 16,	July 8,	40,000	–	–	$40,000	–	June 6,	July 8.
Barnard Manufacturing Co.,	Fall River,	400,000	4,000	100	1873. Oct. 14,	June 30,	†	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bay State Granite Co.,	Rockport,	150,000	1,500	100	1874. May 12,	May 13,	150,000	–	–	100,000	$50,000	May 19,	May 20.
Big River Mining Company,	Worcester,	10,000	100	100	Sept. 16,	Sept. 18,	10,000	$6,000	4,000	–	–	Sept. 18,	Sept. 18.
Boston Needle Company,	Boston,	50,000	500	100	Oct. 13,	Oct. 21,	†	–	–	–	–	–	–
Boston Rolling Mills,	Boston,	Org. under	chap.	224 of	1870.	1873. Dec. 1,	160,000	111,231	48,769	–	–	Jan. 2,	Jan. 3.
Boston Varnish and Paint Company,	Boston,	100,000	1,000	100	Feb. 14,	1874. Feb. 17,	35,000*	–	–	34,000	1,000	Feb. 28,	Mar. 2.
Boylston Schul-Verein,	Boston,	Not fixed.	–	–	Sept. 7,	Sept. 16,	No certificate of capital required			–	–	–	–

Cambridge Brick Company,	Boston,	$50,000	500	$100	Jan. 8,	Jan. 14,	$50,000	$42,000	–	–	$8,000	Jan. 8,	Jan. 16.
Cambridge Dispensary,	Cambridge,	Not fixed.	–	–	Oct. 7,	Nov. 13,	No certific	ate of capit	al required		–	–	–
Cape Ann Isinglass and Glue Company,	Rockport,	Org. under	chap.	224 of	1870.	1872. Nov. 26,	20,000	17,000	$3,000	–	–	July 3,	July 27.
Carson and Brown Co.,	Dalton,	150,000	1,500	100	Mar. 30,	1874. April 7,	150,000	–	–	$150,000	–	April 4,	April 7.
C. F. Simonds Hotel Co.,	Northampton,	20,000	200	100	April 24,	April 30,	†	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chapman Valve Manuf. Co.,	Boston,	60,000	600	100	July 17,	July 20,	†	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chase Turbine Manuf. Co.,	Orange,	30,000	300	100	Feb. 27,	Mar. 6,	30,000	8,000	22,000	–	–	Feb. 28,	Mar. 6.
Childs' Elastic Heel and Shank Company,	Northampton,	30,000	300	100	July 25,	Nov. 23,	†	–	–	–	–	–	–
Citizens' Gas-Light Company of Boston,	Boston,	5,000	50	100	Oct. 13,	Oct. 19,	†	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cohannet Mills,	Taunton,	100,000	1,000	100	June 6,	July 8,	†	–	–	–	–	–	–
Coöperative Mutual Homestead Company,	Chelmsford,	5,000	50	100	July 28.	Aug. 1,	4,000‡	3,000	1,000	–	–	Dec. 28,	Dec. 29.
Corporation of the Avon Place Trustees,	Cambridge,	Not fixed.	–	–	Nov. 3,	Nov. 27,	No certific	ate of capit	al required		–	–	–
Dedham Boat Club,	Dedham,	2,500	100	25	Oct. 22,	Oct. 29,	†	–	–	–	–	–	–
Eagle Rubber Company,	Boston,	48,000	480	100	April 27,	July 25,	48,000	–	48,000	–	–	Aug. 14,	Aug. 15.
Eastern Coöperative Association,	Westfield,	4,500	9	500	Jan. 8,	Jan. 24,	4,500	–	1,000	–	3,500	Jan. 21,	Jan. 29.
East Liverpool Manuf'g Co.,	Holyoke,	5,000	50	100	July 20,	Aug. 10,	†	–	–	–	–	–	–
Edward B. Light Whip Co.,	Westfield,	20,000	200	100	July 8,	Oct. 3,	20,000	–	–	20,000	–	July 15,	Oct. 3.

* Capital reduced by certificate filed March 2, 1874. † No certificate of capital filed. ‡ Capital reduced by certificate filed November 13, 1874.

Abstract of Certificates of ORGANIZATION *as Corporations and of* PAYMENT OF CAPITAL—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of organization.	Date of Charter.	Amount of Capital.	Invested (or Voted) in Real Estate.	Invested (or Voted) in Personal Estate.	Invested (or Voted) in Mixed Estate.	In Cash.	When Certified to.	When Filed.
Electric Telegraph Instruction Company,	Boston,	$8,000	80	$100	1874. Dec. 7,	1874. Dec. 16,	$8,000	–	$3,000	–	$5,000	1874. Dec. 11,	1874. Dec. 16.
Ellenville Tanning Co.,	Boston,	270,000	2,700	100	April 29,	May 6,	270,000	$80,280	179,720	–	10,000	Aug. 13,	Aug. 27.
Ellis Foundry Company,	Carver,	15,000	150	100	April 25,	April 28,	15,000	–	15,000	–	–	Apr. 25,	Apr. 28.
Fall River Bleachery,	Fall River,	250,000	2,500	100	1872. May 13,	Aug. 20,	250,000	250,000	–	–	–	Mar. 1,	Aug. 24.
Fall River Coöperative Building Association,	Fall River,	10,000	1,000	10	1874. June 22,	Oct. 5,	†	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fall River Society of the New Jerusalem,	Fall River,	Not fixed.	–	–	Nov. 3,	Nov. 7,	No certificate of capital required			–	–	–	–
Farr Alpaca Company,	Holyoke,	Org. under Ch. 224 of '70.			–	1873. Nov. 13,	250,000	–	–	$250,000	–	Sept. 23,	Sept. 24.
Fitchburg Fireman's Relief Association,	Fitchburg,	Not fixed.	–	–	Nov. 9,	1874. Dec. 12,	No certificate of capital required			–	–	–	–
Fitchburg Scythe and Tool Company,	Fitchburg,	30,000	300	100	Aug. 13,	Aug. 19,	30,000	26,000	4,000	–	–	Aug. 20,	Oct. 30.
Franklin Felting Mills,	Franklin,	60,000	600	100	July 31,	Aug. 12,	60,000	–	–	–	60,000	Aug. 10,	Aug. 12.
Freeman Manufacturing Co.,	Adams,	300,000	3,000	100	1873. Dec. 20,	Jan. 5,	300,000	125,000	175,000	–	–	Jan. 15,	Jan. 20.
George F. Blake Manufacturing Co.,	Boston,	500,000	5,000	100	1874. Jan. 9,	Jan. 9,	500,000	100,000	400,000	–	–	Jan. 10,	Jan. 10.

Gibbs Loom-Harness and Reed Company,	Clinton,	$50,000	500	$100	Mar. 10,	Mar. 30,	$50,000	–	–	$50,000	–	Mar. 27,	Mar. 30.
Globe Gas Light Company,	Boston,	200,000	2,000	100	Sept. 14,	Oct. 6,	200,000	–	$200,000	–	–	Sept. 17,	Oct. 6.
Hadley Falls Paper Co.,	Holyoke,	60,000	600	100	Feb. 12,	Feb. 13,	†	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hayden Tobacco Works,	Williamsburg,	10,000	100	100	Feb. 9,	Feb. 27,	10,000	–	5,000	–	$5,000	Mar. 27,	Apr. 14.
Hingham Manuf'g Co.,	Hingham,	100,000	1,000	100	Jan. 28,	Feb. 7,	100,000	–	–	–	100,000	Feb. 6,	Feb. 9.
Hiscox File Manuf'g Co.,	Lowell,	35,000	350	100	Jan. 10,	Jan. 10,	35,000	–	–	30,000	5,000	Jan. 17,	Feb. 6.
Holyoke Coöperative Association,	Holyoke,	1,360	136	10	1873. Dec. 27,	Jan. 28,	1,360	–	1,360	–	–	Feb. 2,	Feb. 12.
House of Mercy,	Pittsfield,	Not fixed.	–	–	1874. Nov. 7,	Nov. 27,	No certificate of capital required			–	–	–	–
Howard Safety Boiler Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	30,000	300	100	Feb. 12,	Apr. 9,	†	–	–	–	–	–	–
J. C. Clark, Printing Co.,	Framingham,	16,000	160	100	Jan. 1,	Jan. 19,	16,000	–	12,500	–	3,500	Jan. 17,	Jan. 19.
Justifier Printing and Publishing Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	Apr. 30,	May 20,	10,000	–	10,000	–	–	May 7,	July 10.
King Philip Mills,	Fall River,	Org. under	chap.	224 of	1870.	1871. Sept. 15,	500,000	–	–	500,000	–	1873. Dec. 31,	Jan. 3.
Kitson Machine Company,	Lowell,	250,000	2,500	100	June 30,	1874. July 2,	250,000	–	–	250,000	–	1874. July 1,	July 2.
Labor Journal Coöperative Publishing Company,	Fall River,	5,000	1,000	5	Mar. 18,	Mar. 25,	†	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lainesoie Manf'g Co.,	Boston,	100,000	1,000	100	June 8,	Aug. 3,	†	–	–	–	–	–	–
Land and Coal Company of Golden,	Boston,	250,000	2,500	100	May 5,	June 5,	†	–	–	–	–	–	–

† No certificate of capital filed.

Abstract of Certificates of ORGANIZATION *as Corporations and of* PAYMENT OF CAPITAL—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.	Amount of Capital.	Invested (or Voted) in Real Estate.	Invested (or Voted) in Personal Estate.	Invested or (Voted) in Mixed Estate.	In Cash.	When Certified to.	When Filed.
Leigh Manufacturing Co.,	Boston,	$100,000	1,000	$100	1874. Feb. 11,	1874. Feb. 14,	$100,000	–	$83,000	–	$17,000	1874. Apr. 21,	1874. Apr. 27.
Lexington Buildings Asso.,	Boston,	200,000	2,000	100	May 22,	May 25,	200,000	$186,000	–	–	14,000	June 8,	June 13.
Lexington Gas Light Co.,	Lexington,	20,000	200	100	Nov. 21,	Dec. 4,	20,000	–	–	$20,000	–	Dec. 1,	Dec. 4.
Manhattan Lime Hurdle Co.,	Haverhill,	15,000	150	100	Oct. 21,	Oct. 23,	15,000	–	11,000	–	4,000	Oct. 21,	Oct. 23.
Masconomet Mills,	Newburyport,	Org. under	chap.	224 of	1870.	1871. July 11,	250,000	–	–	250,000	–	July 23,	July 28.
Masonic Hall Association of Springfield,	Springfield,	Not fixed	–	–	Dec. 9,	Dec. 31,	No certific	ate of capit	al required	–	–	–	–
Massachusetts Screw Co.,	Holyoke,	25,000	250	100	Mar. 7,	1874. Mar. 14,	†	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mechanical Toy Co.,	Southborough,	14,000	140	100	Sept. 5,	Sept. 28,	14,000	–	12,000	–	2,000	Sept. 25,	Sept. 28.
Merrimack Navigation and Express Company,	Lawrence,	1,000	10	100	July 20,	Sept. 16,	†	–	–	–	–	–	–
National Manufacturing Co.,	Worcester,	50,000	500	100	Mar. 6,	Mar. 7,	50,000	–	50,000	–	–	Mar. 6,	Mar. 9.
Old Colony Steamboat Co.,	Boston,	Org. under	chap.	143 of	1874.	April 1,	900,000	–	–	900,000	–	June 11,	June 11.
Palmer Carpet Company,	Palmer,	50,000	500	100	Nov. 16,	Dec. 9,	50,000	–	–	50,000	–	Dec. 8,	Dec. 9.
Pearson Cordage Company,	Boston,	Org. under	chap.	224 of	1870.	1873. Dec. 15,	90,000	–	–	60,000	30,000	Jan. 30,	Jan. 30.

Peet Molding Machine Co.,	Boston,	$75,000	750	$100	Nov. 28, 1874.	Nov. 30, 1874.	$75,000	$15,000	$60,000	–	–	Nov. 30,	Nov. 30.
Prince Hall Masonic Grand Lodge Corporation,	Boston,	Not fixed.	–	–	Sept. 17,	Nov. 11,	No certific	ate of capit	al required.	–	–	–	–
Relief Association,	Nantucket,	Not fixed.	–	–	Dec. 19,	Dec. 23,	No certific	ate of capit	al required.	–	–		–
Riverside Flock Company,	Gt. Barrington,	5,000	50	100	July 22,	Aug. 26,	†	–	–	–	–	–	–
Riverside Manuf. Company,	Fall River,	100,000	1,000	100	Apr. 12, 1873.	Mar. 7,	†	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rogers Upright Piano Co.,	Boston,	Org. under	chap.	224 of	1870.	Dec. 20, 1873.	50,000	–	44,923	–	$5,077	Nov. 30,	Dec. 5.
Rubber Step Manuf. Co.,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	June 6, 1874.	June 25, 1874.	10,000	–	10,000	–	–	July 29,	Aug. 7.
Saint Mary's Infant Asylum and Lying-in Hospital,	Boston,	Not fixed.	–	–	Sept. 24,	Oct. 1,	No certific	ate of capit	al required.	–	–	–	–
Saint Mary's Mutual Relief and Temperance Society of Westfield,	Westfield,	Not fixed.	–	–	Sept. 18,	Oct. 2,	No certific	ate of capit	al required.	–	–	–	–
Samoset Cotton Mills,	Plymouth,	Org. under	chap.	224 of	1870.	May 3, 1873.	74,000	25,000	49,000	–	–	Feb. 12,	Mar. 19.
Sheffield Manufacturing Co.,	Northampton,	15,000	150	100	July 27,	Aug. 10, 1874.	†	–	–	–	–	–	–
Smith Woolen Company,	Leicester,	60,000	600	100	Mar. 31,	Apr. 6,	†	–	–	–	–	–	–
Southfield Whip Company,	N. Marlborough,	9,500	95	100	July 25,	July 29,	†	–	–	–	–	–	–
Spencer Hotel Corporation,	Spencer,	29,900	299	100	Oct. 8,	Oct. 21,	29,900	29,900	–	–	–	Nov. 2,	Dec. 7.
Springfield Glazed Paper Company,	Springfield,	20,000	200	100	May 2,	May 4,	20,000	–	10,000	–	10,000	May 2,	May 12.

† No certificate of capital filed.

Abstract of Certificates of ORGANIZATION *as Corporations and of* PAYMENT OF CAPITAL—Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.	Amount of Capital.	Invested (or Voted) in Real Estate.	Invested (or Voted) in Personal Estate.	Invested (or Voted) in Mixed Estate.	In Cash.	When Certified to.	When Filed.
Springfield Collar Co.,	Springfield,	Org. under	chap.	224 of	1870.	1874. Nov. 13,	$40,000	–	$40,000	–	–	1874. Jan. 21,	1874. Mar. 17.
S. R. Nye Bay State Rake Company,	Winchendon,	$15,000	150	$100	1873. Dec. 26,	Jan. 3,	15,000	–	13,500	–	$1,500	Jan. 2,	Jan. 5.
Suffolk Milling Company,	Boston,	5,000	50	100	1874. Dec. 21,	Dec. 22,	†	–	–	–	–	–	–
Taunton Cotton and Machine Company,	Taunton,	55,500	555	100	Nov. 16,	Nov. 19,	55,500	$45,500	10,000	–	–	Dec. 16,	Dec. 23.
United States and Foreign Salamander Felting Co., New England Branch,	Boston,	5,000	50	100	Oct. 17,	Nov. 6,	5,000	3,823	480	–	697*	Oct. 31,	Nov. 6.
Union Treadle Company,	New Bedford,	10,000	100	100	Oct. 31,	Nov. 3,	10,000	–	10,000	–	–	Nov. 12,	Nov. 13.
Wakefield Rattan Company,	Wakefield,	Org. under	chap.	224 of	1870.	1873. Oct. 17,	1,000,000	300,000	700,000‡	–	–	Nov. 21,	Nov. 24.
Ward Fertilizer Company,	Boston,	5,100	51	100	Jan. 21,	1874. Jan. 26,	†	–	–	–	–	–	–
West and Lee Game and Printing Company,	Worcester,	50,000	500	100	Jan. 17,	Jan. 17,	50,000	12,500	37,500	–	–	Jan. 17,	Jan. 17.
West Somerville Baptist Church Corporation,	Somerville,	Not fixed.	–	–	Aug. 22,	Oct. 12,	No certificate of capital required			–	–	–	–
Whittier Machine Company,	Boston,	150,000	1,500	100	Aug. 5,	Sept. 3,	150,000		–	$150,000	–	Aug. 26,	Sept. 4.

Wilbraham Woolen Co.,	Wilbraham,	$45,000	450	$100	Sept. 15,	Oct. 3,	$45,000	$24,000	–	–	$21,000	Sept. 15,	Oct. 3.
Wiley and Russell Manufacturing Company,	Greenfield,	40,000	400	100	Sept. 11,	Sept. 16,	40,000	–	$40,000	–	–	Sept. 15,	Sept. 16.
Williamstown Hotel Co.,	Williamstown,	Org. under	chap.	224 of	1870.	1873. Sept. 22,	20,000	20,000	–	–	–	May 2,	May 18.
Wollaston Foundry Co.,	Boston,	30,000	300	100	Oct. 19,	Oct. 19,	30,000	15,621	14,379	–	–	Oct. 20,	Oct. 21.
Woman's Baptist Missionary Society,	Boston,	Not fixed.	–	–	Oct. 7,	Nov. 9,	No certific	ate of capit	al required	–	–	–	–
Worcester Organ Company,	Westborough,	50,000	500	100	May 14,	May 16,	†	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worthy Paper Company,	Agawam,	Org. under	chap.	224 of	1870.	1871. Oct. 3,	100,000	100,000	–	–	–	Nov. 2,	Nov. 18.
Wright Manufacturing Co.,	Lawrence,	Org. under	chap.	224 of	1870.	1873. Dec. 27,	60,000	20,000	20,000	–	20,000	Jan. 15,	Jan. 16.
91 Corporations chartered,	. . . .	$5,370,360	–	–	–	–	$7,160,260§	$1,565,855	$2,364,131	$2,854,000	$376,274	–	–

* And more.

† No certificate of capital filed.

‡ Second certificate filed, and $60,909 over amount of capital.

NOTE.—Fourteen formerly incorporated, paying capital (one has filed a second certificate of capital); forty-two new ones have not filed certificates of payment, of which number twelve are under chapter 375 of 1874, and are not required to have a capital.

§ Sixty-three corporations: twenty-four have invested in real estate; thirty-eight in personal; sixteen in mixed; twenty-two in cash.

Abstract of Certificates of RE-ORGANIZATION *as Corporations, under Section 12, Chapter 224 of 1870.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Capital Stock at Re-organization.	No. of Shares.	Par value of Shares.	Authority under which Organized.	Date of Re-organization.	Date of Charter.
Bayley Hat Company,	Newburyport,	$50,000*	500*	$100	Chap. 61, Gen. Statutes,	1874. May 19,	1874. June 4.
Boston Can Company,	Boston,	25,000	250	100	Chap. 61, Gen. Statutes,	Feb. 16,	Feb. 17.
Mason and Hamlin Organ Company,	Boston,	400,000	4,000	100	Chap. 61, Gen. Statutes,	May 15,	May 20.
Munroe Paper Company,	Lawrence,	120,000	1,200	100	Chap. 61, Gen. Statutes,	March 19,	March 21.
Peabody Mills,	Newburyport,	300,000	3,000	100	Chap. 61, Gen. Statutes,	March 17,	March 19.
Five Corporations,		$895,000					

* Stated in Certificate of Increase of Capital, filed May 27, 1874.

Abstract of Certificates of Corporations HERETOFORE ORGANIZED *under laws formerly in force, and filed in the Secretary's Department in 1874.*

NAME OF COMPANY.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Amount of Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Authority under which Organized.	When Organization was made.	When Certificate was filed.
Mason and Hamlin Organ Company,	Boston,	$200,000	$200,000	2,000	$100	Chap. 61, Gen. Statutes,	1868. January 28.	1874. May 20.

Abstract of Certificates of CONFIRMATION OF ORGANIZATION, *under Section 66, Chapter 224, of 1870.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Capital.	Authority under which Organized.	Date of Confirmation.	When Filed.
Germania Mills,	Holyoke,	$500,000	Chap. 61, Gen. Statutes,	July 17, 1874.	Aug. 29, 1874.
Peabody Mills,	Newburyport,	300,000	Chap. 61, Gen. Statutes,	Mar. 17, 1874.	Mar. 19, 1874.
Two Corporations,		$800,000			

Abstract of Certificates of CONFIRMATION OF PROCEEDINGS *of Corporations, under Section 2, Chapter 349, of 1874.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Capital.	Meeting and Proceedings in Doubt.	When Confirmed.	When Certificate was filed.
Greylock Manufacturing Company,	Adams,	$150,000	Sept. 29 and 30 and Oct. 1, 1873,	Oct. 13, 1874,	Oct. 19, 1874.

Abstract of Certificates of ORGANIZATION AS RAILROAD CORPORATIONS, *under Chapter 53 of 1872.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location and extent.	Capital.	No. of Shares.	Par value of Shares.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Gauge.	Length.	Cities and Towns Agreeing thereto.	Date of Certificate of Directors.	Date of Charter.
Boston, Revere Beach and Lynn Railroad Company,	East Boston to Lynn,	$135,000	1,350	$100	$13,500	4 ft. 8½ in.	9 miles,	Boston, Revere and Lynn,	1874. May –,	1874. May 23.
Fall River Railroad Company, . . .	New Bedford to Fall River,	185,000	1,850	100	18,500	4 ft. 8½ in.	12 "	New Bedford, Dartmouth, Westport and Fall River,	Nov. 18,	Nov. 25.
Martha's Vineyard Railroad Company, .	Edgartown, .	40,000	400	100	4,000	3 feet.	8 "	Edgartown, . . .	June 10,	June 17.
Three Corporations, ...	. . . . .	$360,000	–	–	$36,000					

Abstract of Certificates of INCREASE OF CAPITAL *by existing Corporations, under Section 34, Chap. 224 of 1870.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Am't of Increase.	Amount thereof paid in.	Certificate of Increase, when filed.
American Cigar Company,	Westfield,	$20,000	$20,000	July 29, 1874.
American Whip Company,	Westfield,	100,000	100,000	Feb. 4, 1874.
Bayley Hat Company,	Newburyport,	20,000	20,000	May 27, 1874.
Boston and Colorado Smelting Co.,	Boston,	225,000	225,000	July 13, 1874.
Boston Co-operative Association,	Boston,	3,000	3,000	Jan. 19, 1874.
Carver Cotton Gin Company,	E. Bridgewater,	20,000	20,000	Apr. 27, 1874.
Charlestown Gas Company,	Charlestown,	100,000	100,000	Feb. 3, 1874.
Essex Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company,	Lynn,	500	500	Apr. 15, 1874.
Globe Publishing Company,	Boston,	100,000	100,000	Oct. 28, 1874.
Haskins Machine Company,	Fitchburg,	20,000	20,000	Mar. 6, 1874.
Hiscox File Manufacturing Co.,	Lowell,	5,000	5,000	May 26, 1874.
Massachusetts Cigar Makers' Co-operative Association,	Westfield,	300	300	Feb. 9, 1874.
Massachusetts Screw Company,	Holyoke,	35,000	35,000	Nov. 6, 1874.
Mount Washington Glass Works,	New Bedford,	50,000	50,000	Feb. 17, 1874.
Pittsfield Coal Gas Company,	Pittsfield,	12,500	12,500	Feb. 9, 1874.
Potomska Mills Corporation,	New Bedford,	100,000	100,000	Nov. 20, 1874.
Salem Gas-Light Company,	Salem,	50,000	50,000	Oct. 21, 1874.
Samoset Cotton Mills,	Plymouth,	49,000	49,000	Mar. 19, 1874.
Sawyer Spindle Company,	Boston,	25,000	25,000	May 6, 1874.
Somerville Union Hall Company,	Somerville,	4,000	4,000	Oct. 19, 1874.
Swain Turbine Company,	Lowell,	75,000	75,000	July 30, 1874.
Taylor and Farley Organ Company,	Worcester,	50,000	50,000	Feb. 16, 1874.
Warren Cotton Mills,	Warren,	150,000	150,000	Sept. 4, 1874.
Westfield Cigar Makers' Co-operative Association,	Westfield,	150	150	Jan. 2, 1874.
Westfield Cigar Makers' Co-operative Association,	Westfield,	150	150	Dec. 4, 1874.
Twenty-five Certificates (twenty-four Corporations),		$1,214,600	$1,214,600	

Abstract of Certificates of REDUCTION OF CAPITAL *by existing Corporations, under Section 35, Chap. 224 of 1870.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Am't of Decrease.	Present Capital.	Certificate of Reduction, when filed.
Boston Type Foundry, . . .	Boston, . .	$12,800	$37,200	Oct. 24, 1874.
Boston Varnish and Paint Co., .	Boston, . .	65,000	35,000	Mar. 2, 1874.
Coöperative Mutual Homestead Co.,	Chelmsford, .	1,000	4,000	Nov. 13, 1874.
First Worcester Coöperative Grocery and Provision Association, .	Worcester, .	1,000	6,000	Dec. 29, 1874.
Germania Mills, ...	Holyoke, . .	200,000	300,000	Sept. 3, 1874.
Grafton Mills, ...	Grafton, . .	88,000	72,000	Jan. 21, 1874.
Jessup and Laflin Paper Company,	Russell, . .	5,000*	155,000	Feb. 12, 1874.
Lamb Knitting Machine Manf. Co.,	Chicopee, . .	100,000†	100,000	Feb. 18, 1874.
New Bedford Copper Company, .	New Bedford, .	250,000	250,000	Mar. 11, 1874.
Pearson Cordage Company, . .	Boston, . .	35,000	90,000	Jan. 30, 1874.
Sagamore Mills, ...	Fall River, .	50,000	500,000	June 29, 1874.
Tucker Manufacturing Company, .	Boston, . .	350,000	50,000	Apr. 27, 1874.
Twelve Corporations, . . .	. . . .	$1,157,800	$1,599,200	

* Original capital, $150,000. Increase certified, September 17, 1873, $10,000.
† Certificate of condition, this date, returns $200,000 capital.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF PAYMENT *or Partial Payment* OF CAPITAL *by Railroad and Railway Corporations.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location and extent.	Amount of Capital.	Amount paid in.	Per cent paid in.	No. of Shares.	Par value of Shares.	Length of road, In miles.	Gauge.	Authority under which organized.	Statute under which Certificate is filed.	When filed.
Boston and Lowell Railroad Corporation (branch road in Wilmington),	Main road in Wilmington to the Salem and Lowell Railroad in W.,	$50,000	$10,000	20	–	–	3 16-100	–	Ch. 4 of 1830,	Ch. 333 of 1871, Sec. 1.	1874. Aug. 26.
Boston, Revere Beach and Lynn Railroad Company,	East Boston to Lynn, . .	135,000	13,500	10	1,350	$100	9	4 ft. 8½ in.	Ch. 53 of 1872,	None filed.	–
Fall River Railroad Company, . .	New Bedford to Fall River,	185,000	37,000	20	1,850	100	12	4 ft. 8½ in.	Ch. 53 of 1872,	Ch. 333 of 1871, Sec. 1.	1875. Jan. 4.
Grafton Centre Railroad Company, .	Grafton, ...	30,000	3,000	10	300	100	3	3 ft.	Ch. 53 of 1872,	None filed.	–
Lowell and Andover Railroad Co., .	Lowell to Andover, . .	500,000	50,000	10*	5,000	100	8	4 ft. 8½ in.	Ch. 53 of 1872,	Ch. 333 of 1871, Sec. 1.	1874. Jan. 9.
Lynn City Street Railway Company, .	Lynn, ...	15,000	7,500	50	–	–	2	–	Ch. 216 of 1873,	Ch. 381 of 1871, Sec. 6.	Sept. 4.
Martha's Vineyard Railroad Company,	Edgartown, ...	40,000	8,000	20	4,000	100	8	3 ft.	Ch. 53 of 1872,	Ch. 333 of 1871, Sec. 1.	Dec. 31.
Winthrop Railroad Co. (Horse R. R.),	Winthrop and Boston, .	100,000	100,000	100	2,000	50	5.8	–	Ch. 89 of 1861,	Ch. 381 of 1871, Sec. 7.	Apr. 1.
Worcester and Shrewsbury R. R. Co.,	Worcester, ...	35,000	30,100	86	3,500	100	2¼	3 ft.	Ch. 53 of 1872,	Ch. 333 of 1871, Sec. 1.	Aug. 7.
Nine Companies, ...	. . . . .	. .	$259,100								

* Twenty per cent. of original capital—$250,000.

Abstract of Certificates of INCREASE OF CAPITAL *of Railroad Corporations, under Chapter 53 of 1872.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location, etc.	Amount of Increase.	Amount paid in.	Increase of Shares.	Par value.	Original capital.	Present capital.	Authority under which organized.	Authority for Increase of Stock.	When filed.
Lowell and Andover Railroad Company, .	Lowell to Andover,	$125,000	–	1,250	$100	$250,000	$375,000	Chap. 53 of 1872,	Chap. 53 of 1872,	1874. July 20.
Lowell and Andover Railroad Company, .	Lowell to Andover,	125,000	–	1,250	100	375,000	500,000	Chap. 53 of 1872,	Chap. 53 of 1872,	July 20.
Worcester and Shrewsbury Railroad Co., .	Worcester, . .	15,000	–	150	100	20,000	35,000	Chap. 53 of 1872,	Chap. 53 of 1872,	May 11.
Two Corporations, ...	. . . . .	$265,000	–	2,650	–	$645,000	$910,000			

List of RAILROAD COMPANIES *who have filed in the Secretary's Department a Map and Profile of Road.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Act under which filed.	When filed.	Deposited.
Lowell and Andover Railroad Company, ...	Lowell to Andover,	Chap. 53 of 1872, Sec. 14,	1874. Dec. 7,	In State Library.
Worcester and Shrewsbury Railroad Company, ...	Worcester, . .	Chap. 53 of 1872, Sec. 14,	Sept. 10,	In State Library.
Two Corporations.				

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, required by Chapter 224 of 1870, Sections 33 and 59, to be filed and recorded in Secretary's Department.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned by, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g demands against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
Assabet Manufacturing Company, . .	1874. Jan. 9,	1873. Dec. 31,	$597,200	$495,665	$429,371	–	$925,036	$593,183	$1,458,463	$1,307,839	5,972
American Whip Company, . . .	Jan. 13,	1874. Jan. 1,	300,000	39,530	435,251	–	435,251	435,251	474,784	174,784	3,000
American Optical Company, . . .	Jan. 19,	Jan. 5,	60,000	27,000	111,000	–	111,000	115,000	138,000	6,100	600
American Straw Sewing Machine Company (for 1870), ...	Jan. 20,	1873. Dec. 17,	300,000	None.	2,000	–	2,000	1,200	1,700	19,827	3,000
American Cigar Company, ...	Jan. 22,	1874. Jan. 1,	30,000	7,699	82,591	–	82,591	76,271	90,290	50,125	300
Appleton Company.	Jan. 24,	Jan. 7,	600,000	261,077	170,000	–	Unknown.	431,077	954,349	234,441	600
Agawam Paper Company, ...	Jan. 28,	Jan. 14,	50,000	41,112	22,534	–	63,646	57,279	111,170	27,306	100
Atlantic Cotton Mills, ...	Jan. 30,	Jan. 12,	1,500,000	1,224,450	1,286,750	–	Unknown.	2,511,200	3,129,975	1,371,006	15,000
American Stop-Motion Company, . .	Jan. 30,	Jan. 21,	300,000	None.	297,985	–	297,985	50,000	52,015	None.	3,000
Agawam Company, ...	Feb. 2,	Jan. 8,	18,000	8,000	4,000	–	18,000	18,000	35,179	17,800	180
Archibald Wheel Company, . . .	Feb. 4,	Jan. 20,	60,000	21,514	36,564	–	58,078	58,078	71,416	17,904	600
A. K. Young and Conant Manuf'g Co., .	Feb. 9,	Jan. 5,	45,000	None.	50,000	–	55,000	50,000	50,000	4,000	450
Anchor Tape and Webbing Company, .	Feb. 12,	1873. Dec. 24,	40,000	–	61,773	–	61,775	61,775	67,267	43,184	400

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned by, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g demands against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
Attleborough Steam Power Company, .	1874. Feb. 13,	1874. Jan. 7,	$16,825	$12,825	$4,000	-	Unknown.	$25,000	$4,082	$9,746	150
Ames Manufacturing Company, . .	Feb. 14,	Jan. 21,	250,000	91,500	119,766	-	$211,266	211,266	302,448	34,840	500
Arlington Piano Company, ...	Feb. 18,	Jan. 12,	37,100	14,592	37,821	-	37,821	52,412	93,653	57,100	371
Atlantic Car Company, ...	Feb. 19,	Jan. 28,	121,300	55,172	101,124	-	156,297	156,297	200,507	95,691	1,213
American Tack Company, ...	Feb. 24,	Jan. 22,	75,000	28,000	37,144	-	65,144	65,144	239,555	102,222	750
American Magnesium Company, . .	Feb. 27,	Jan. 27,	46,831	None.	7,125	-	15,000	5,000	5,000	22,000	410
Agawam Canal Company, ...	Feb. 28,	Jan. 14,	377,250	200,520	263,338	-	463,858	347,894	347,894	70,184	7,545
Albion Lead Works, ...	Mar. 2,	Feb. 14,	115,400	117,012	106,824	-	106,824	106,824	251,229	135,826	1,154
American Tube Works, ...	Mar. 5,	Feb. 2,	300,000	90,000	176,400	-	266,400	266,400	493,000	148,600	3,000
Ames Plow Company, ...	Mar. 17,	Jan. 5,	400,000	25,290	530,494	-	530,494	530,494	555,784	113,450	4,000
American Molded Collar Company, . .	Mar. 20,	Jan. 28,	300,000	26,000	202,939	-	Unknown.	228,939	336,583	36,583	3,000
Arlington Woolen Mills, ...	Mar. 20,	Mar. 4,	240,000	186,575	125,654	-	Unknown.	125,654	727,578	464,798	3,000
American Linen Company, . . .	Mar. 23,	Feb. 11,	400,000	615,000	1,100,000	-	Unknown.	Unknown.	1,715,000	417,000	1,000
American Improved Gas-Light Company *of Lowell*, ...	Mar. 23,	Jan. 8,	12,500	None.	12,500	-	12,500	1,000	550	282	125
American Improved Gas-Light Company *of Lawrence*, ...	Mar. 26,	1872. Jan. 13,	12,500	None.	None.	-	-	-	None.	None.	125

Atlantic Works,	Mar. 27,	1874. Jan. 19,	$150,000	$133,000	No data.	–	No data.	$250,306	$420,015	$331,361	1,500
Athol Music Hall Association,	Mar. 31,	Mar. 4,	21,150	36,000	$3,000	–	$39,000	20,000	20,850	16,000	220
Aquapelle Company,	Apr. 4,	Jan. 13,*	280,000	None.	280,000	–	280,000	Not estim'd	148†	368	2,800
American Consolidated Fire Extinguisher Company,	Apr. 8,	Feb. 18,	500,000	None.	5,800	–	5,800	5,800	8,494	2,694	5,000
Ætna Mills,	Apr. 11,	Mar. 11,	250,000	116,000	191,500	–	397,500	307,500	357,500	134,000	2,500
American Low-Water Reporter Co.,	Apr. 27,	1873. Apr. 21,	40,000	None.	34,539	–	34,539	3,539	8,034	6,966	400
American Railway Frog Company,	May 9,	1872. Nov. 7,	200,000	None.	None.	–	Nothing.	Nothing.	None.	1,051	2,000
American Tablet Manufacturing Co.,	May 13,	1874. May 9,	18,000	None.	18,000	–	18,000	6,000	7,461	4,000	180
American Watch Company,	May 16,	Mar. 26,	1,500,000	300,763	1,604,858	–	Unknown.	1,905,621	1,905,621	94,299	15,000
American Marble Cutting Company,	May 29,	May 26,	240,000	None.	1,400	–	240,000	Nominal.	4,500	1,750	2,400
Acushnet Coöperative Association,	May 29,	May 14,	6,900	4,500	7,545	–	6,791	6,791	11,291	None.	276
American Shoe Shank Company,	June 4,	Apr. 20,	25,000	36,629	27,784	–	23,680	27,784	64,413	35,341	250
Albion Paper Company,	June 6,	May 19,	60,000	45,000	30,000	–	75,000	75,000	123,128	34,022	600
American Rattan Company,	June 29,	June 17,	100,800	None.	117,421	–	117,421	117,421	401,269	125,537	1,008
Athol Machine Company,	July 6,	June 2,	50,000	15,150	22,783	–	23,770	37,933	20,083	7,660	500
Assonet Machine Company,	July 9,	June 29,	16,400	None.	None.	–	–	–	None.	4,300	164
American Saddle Company,	July 13,	May 26,	100,000	None.	None.	–	Nothing.	Nothing.	270	980	5,000
Albert Field Tack Company,	July 22,	Mar. 14,	250,000	136,515	24,593	–	161,108	161,108	520,014	56,129	2,500
Albert Field Tack Company (for 1873),	July 22,	1873. Feb. 24,	250,000	102,371	21,439	–	123,810	123,810	491,967	30,825	2,500

* Not held.

† Besides patents.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned by, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g demands against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
Albert Field Tack Company (for 1871), .	1874. July 22,	1871. Feb. 27,	$250,000	$33,647	$16,105	–	$49,752	$49,752	$387,667	$10,656	2,500
American Print Works, ...	Aug. 18,	1874. Aug. 4,	360,000	840,000	763,214	–	1,603,214	1,603,214	3,476,524	2,414,131	720
American Steam Gauge Company, . .	Sept. 3,	July 21,	50,000	None.	30,900	–	30,900	30,900	51,100	4,000	500
Arlington Gas Light Company, . . .	Sept. 4,	July 28,	68,400	3,250	65,150	–	68,400	24,218	26,871	19,824	684
Amesbury Mills, ...	Sept. 17,	Aug. 11,	150,000	85,183	208,309	–	230,000	180,000	293,493	184,194	1,500
American Metallic Tubing Company, .	Sept. 29,	May 28,	250,000	None.	251,884	–	251,884	1,200	2,715	2,131	2,500
American Peat Company, ...	Oct. 8,	1867. Sept. 10,	250,000	None.	None.	–	250,000	Nothing.	None.	None.	2,500
American Homes Publishing Company, .	Oct. 14,	1874. Sept. 14,	10,000	200	–•	–	–	–	21,527	12,133	100
Annawan Manufactory, ...	Oct. 15,	Aug. 11,	160,000	92,810	124,169	–	–	–	216,979	8,505	320
Adams Gas Light Company, . . .	Oct. 17,	Aug. 12,	17,300	20,000	5,000	–	30,000	25,000	25,000	6,000	692
American Wiring Machine Company, .	Oct. 21,	Oct. 20,	25,000	None.	25,700	–	25,750	25,700	25,700	100	250
Amesbury and Salisbury Gas Company, .	Oct. 28,	Sept. 28,	1,250	None.	3,300	–	3,300	2,000	2,200	None.	100
American Tool and Machine Company, .	Oct. 29,	Oct. 14,	100,000	46,330	161,673	.	Unknown.	Unknown.	281,440	15,000	1,000
Adriatic Mill, ...	Nov. 2,	Oct. 15,	200,000	–	–	$237,601	Unknown.	200,000	245,931	493,314	2,000
American Powder Company, . . .	Dec. 7,	Nov. 11,	200,000	128,550	136,541	–	–	265,091	373,279	55,590	2,000

American Furniture Company,	Dec. 21,	Nov. 21,	$50,000	–	$50,002	–	–	$50,002	$50,063	$255	500
American Straw Sewing Machine Co.,	Dec. 28,	Dec. 16,	300,000	None.	300,800	–	$300,000	Nominal.	800	20,200	3,000
Beverly Gas Light Company (for 1873),	Jan. 7,	1873. July 15.	40,000	–	–	$40,000	40,330	16,000	4,487	5,871	320
Boston Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 14,	Dec. 15,	600,000	$326,580	190,000*	–	Unknown.	516,580†	1,016,739	323,129	600
Bay State Horse Rake Company,	Jan. 16,	1874. Jan. 12,	12,000	None.	1,076	–	1,076	1,076	24,706	11,988	120
Boston Coöperative Association,	Jan. 19,	Jan. 7,	1,000	None.	646	–	646	646	8,977	6,663	9
Boston City Flour Mills,	Jan. 23,	Jan. 15,	250,000	None.	90,000	–	90,000	40,000	256,149	91,113	2,500
Bristol County Frear Artificial Stone Co.,	Jan. 26,	Jan. 13,	49,200	19,474	32,670	–	52,145	22,158	23,368	30	500
Beaver River Mills,	Jan. 27,	Jan. 6,	10,650	5,300	6,360	–	11,660	11,660	12,501	1,611	117
Bay State House, Proprietors of the,	Jan. 30,	Jan. 14.	86,800	146,400	None.	–	146,400	116,300	116,975	45,823	868
Boston Rolling Mills,	Jan. 30,	Jan. 6,	160,000	111,231	48,769	–	160,000	198,769	198,769	38,769	1,600
Bay State Shoe and Leather Company,	Feb. 3,	Jan. 14,	400,000	64,442	1,181,404	–	1,181,404	1,181,404	1,245,846	535,818	4,000
Burleigh Rock-Drill Company,	Feb. 5,	Jan. 14,	150,000	None.	155,843	–	155,843	155,843	210,910	39,752	1,500
Bay State Faucet and Valve Company,	Feb. 9,	Jan. 20,	82,700	28,893	43,388	–	43,388	43,388	108,836	93,134	827
Ballou Boot and Shoe Sewing Machine Co.,	Feb. 11,	Jan. 6,	500,000	None.	500,000	–	500,000	100,000	110,000	10,000	5,000
Boston Dyewood and Chemical Company,	Feb. 11,	Jan. 29,	140,000	100,000	111,000	–	–	211,000	337,000	170,000	1,400
Bramanville Cotton Mills,	Feb. 12,	Jan. 13,	30,000	35,000	26,900	–	68,080	61,900	75,438	55,188	300
Boston Fire-brick and Clay Retort Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 12,	Jan. 21,	100,000	100,000	18,000	–	100,000	150,000	118,000	18,000	400
Boston Can Company,	Feb. 17,	Jan. 14,	25,000	16,000	28,700	–	28,700	28,700	57,000	25,400	250
Bengal Bagging Company,	Feb. 20,	Jan. 26,	130,000	33,718	80,000	–	130,000	113,718	121,058	47,869	1,300

* Machinery.

† Real estate and machinery.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*— Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g demands against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
Boston Piano-forte Action Manuf. Co.,	1874. Feb. 21,	1873. Dec. 1,	$5,000	None.	$5,000	–	$5,000	$5,000	$7,518	$7,719	50
Bay State Gold Mining Company,	Feb. 25,	Mar. 28,	25,000	Property is in Colorado.		–	–	–	No funds.	None.	20,000
Boston Belting Company,	Feb. 27,	1874. Jan. 30,	500,000	$117,370	1,154,838	–	1,154,838	1,154,838	1,272,208	772,208	5,000
Bradford Joint Company,	Mar. 5,	Jan. 22,	6,000	None.	8,834	–	8,834	8,834	11,568	7,283	60
Bay State Glass Company,	Mar. 6,	Feb. 16,	150,000	15,000	500	–	500	500	23,485	538	1,500
Boston Duck Company,	Mar. 13,	Feb. 11,	350,000	125,101	61,818	–	Unknown.	186,919	411,967	11,323	500
Boston Flax Mills,	Mar. 13,	Jan. 31,	150,000	99,368	265,328	–	364,696	364,696	364,696	214,696	1,500
Berkeley House Company,	Mar. 14,	Jan. 28,	100,000	384,801	19,195	–	403,996	442,996	443,567	316,491	1,000
Boston Lock Company,	Mar. 14,	*	45,450	None.	16,000	–	16,000	Nothing.	Nothing.	10,000	500
Boston News Company,	Mar. 14,	Jan. 14,	93,100	None.	12,000	–	12,000	12,000	26,350	35,307	931
Beckwith Lumber Company,	Mar. 18,	Feb. 18,	33,000	20,733	31,578	–	–	52,311	52,311	19,311	330
Burleigh Mining Company,	Mar. 20,	Jan. 3,	146,000	125,000	21,000	–	146,000	146,000	146,000	None.	1,460
Boston and New York Slate and Tile Co.,	Mar. 20,	Jan. 28,	60,000	59,500	500	–	60,000	2,000	10,458	828	12,000
Boston Ice Company,	Mar. 20,	Feb. –,	189,000	134,182	74,356	–	208,538	166,831	237,499	17,000	1,890
Boston Lighting Company,	Mar. 21,	Feb. 4,	48,500	None.	61,349	–	61,349	40,270	41,806	27,130	485
Brockway Pyroxy[illegible] poration,	Ma[illegible]	1873. Se[illegible]	500,000	None.	600	–	600	600	800†	500	5,000

Boston Gas Light . .	Ma	M[illegible]	$2,000,000	$1,157,483	$1,357,662	-	Unknown.	$3,425,000	$954,779	$848,864	4,000
Boston and F[illegible]ks, . .	Mar. 31,	Feb. 10,	50,000	20,799	55,963	-	$76,762‡	76,762	129,502	60,337	500
Boston Beer Company, ...	Apr. 8,	Feb. 12,	150,000	50,000	40,000	-	Unknown.	125,000	273,000	120,000	150
Boston and Sandwich Glass Company, .	Apr. 27,	Mar. 25,	400,000	30,000	20,333	-	Unknown.	50,333	355,508	None.	5,000
Belvidere Woolen Manufacturing Co., .	Apr. 27,	Mar. 3,	200,000	86,675	290,916	-	Unknown.	377,591	377,591	48,729	400
Boston Elastic Fabric Company, . .	Apr. 27,	Feb. 11,	500,000	251,022	711,190	-	Unknown.	962,212	962,212	415,485	5,000
Bay State Suspender Company, . . .	Apr. 27,	Jan. 21,	100,000	None.	165,362	-	Unknown.	165,362	165,362	80,982	1,000
Bay State Brick Company, ...	Apr. 27,	Apr. 13,	750,000	377,525	116,925	-	592,267	592,267	909,472	118,090	7,500
Boston Lead Company, ...	Apr. 28,	Apr. 22,	500,000	555,002	231,396	-	786,398	786,398	995,875	462,858	500
Berlin Mineral Water Company, . .	May 2,	Mar. 31,	8,000	None.	15,834	-	15,834	10,584	16,884	11,165	80
Boston Forge Company, ...	May 2,	Apr. 16,	100,000	24,000	75,000	-	Unknown.	99,000	117,189	27,000	1,000
Boynton Packing Company, . . .	May 4,	Apr. 21,	150,000	140,810	47,792	-	188,603	150,000	369,894	258,496	1,500
Boston Car Spring Company, . . .	May 6,	Jan. 15,	34,900	8,000	20,000	-	44,800	28,000	143,000	73,600§	349
Baldwinville Mill Company, . . .	May 9,	May 5,	12,800	22,500	2,500	-	25,000	25,000	26,376	11,500	128
Boston Sugar Refinery, ...	May 13,	Apr. 6,	750,000	253,000	197,000	-	-	450,000	1,154,182	373,682	750
Boston Tow Boat Company, . . .	May 14,	Apr. 7,	158,000	None.	143,105	-	143,105	143,105	149,115	996	1,580
Boston Rubber Shoe Company, . . .	May 15,	May 13,	400,000	100,000	100,000	-	Unknown.	200,000	619,375	90,151	4,000
Bayley Hat Company, ...	May 25,	May 19,	50,000	12,000	15,000	-	34,000	27,000	135,285	66,100	500
Boston Paint Mills, ...	May 28,	Jan. 10,	15,000	None.	5,680	-	5,680	3,169	10,698	5,684	150
Brainard Milling Machine Company, .	June 2,	May 5,	35,000	12,854	51,069	-	64,807	63,923	65,081	29,141	350
Border City Mills, ...	June 4,	Apr. 22,	813,391	644,491	693,996	-	1,338,487	1,338,487	1,570,494	689,106	10,000

* January is time for holding meeting. † Exclusive of patents. ‡ And more. § Capital deducted.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Annual or Semi Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g demands against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
Brookline Gas Light Company,	1874. June 4,	1874. Jan. 20,	$250,000	$125,000	$125,000	–	Unknown.	$250*	$280,000	$60,000	2,500
Boston and Lexington Paint Company,	June 8,	Feb. 4,	300,000	5,315	None.	–	Nothing.	Nothing.	2,735	None.	3,000
Boston Stereotype Foundry,	June 8,	May 25,	10,000	None.	1,000	–	$1,000	1,000	32,160	6,816	20
Bartlet Steam Mills,	June 20,	May 27,	350,000	70,000	280,000	–	350,000	263,375	573,405	206,249	3,500
Beaman Manufacturing Company,	June 29,	May 28,	174,000	Unknown.	Unknown.	–	Unknown.	134,425	249,914	182,972	174
Bigelow Carpet Company,	June 29,	June 23,	800,000	334,000	1,154,760	–	1,488,760	1,388,760	1,488,760	461,848	800
Bemis and Call Hardware and Tool Co.,	June 30,	June 22,	26,400	27,057	42,925	–	–	69,982	82,349	55,495	264
Bridgewater Iron Manufacturing Co.,	July 8,	June 22,	96,000	40,000	56,000	–	Unknown.	96,000	819,783	475,043	96
Boston Wheat and Bread Company,	July 31,	Jan. 27,	154,000	None.	8,790	–	154,000	8,790	25,579	28,694	1,581
Bel Air Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 1,	July 22,	100,000	60,000	40,000	–	100,000	100,000	269,424	189,917	1,000
Burling Mills,	Aug. 13,	June 24.	100,000	25,000	50,000	–	75,000	75,000	79,564	26,398	1,000
Boston and Colorado Smelting Company,	Aug. 15,	May 7,	500,000	225,000	275,000	–	Unknown.	650,000	650,000	Unknown.†	5,000
Boston Type Foundry,	Aug. 17,	July 13,	50,000	100	70,000	–	Unknown.	70,100	90,000	40,000	500
Boston Music Hall Association,	Aug. 19,	June 10,	100,000	170,000	30,000	–	285,000	200,000	216,145	100,000	1,000
Baldwin Company,	Sept. 3,	July 30,	100,000	35,070	178,243	–	213,313	213,313	225,067	158,038	1,000
Bigelow Manufacturing Company,	Sept. 7,	Feb. 10,	50,000	None.	40,098	–	40,098	25,775‡	71,958	66,584	500

Bickford Spinner and Knitting Machine Company,	Oct. 2,	Sept. 12, 1873.	$10,000	None.	None.	–	$10,000	Nothing.	None.	$1,500	100
Bickford Spinner and Knitting Machine Company (for 1873),	Oct. 2,	Sept. 4,§	10,000	None.	None.	–	10,000	Nothing.	$500	1,500	100
Beverly Gas Light Company,	Oct. 9,	July 21, 1874.	40,000	$5,500	$10,000	–	46,500	$16,000	2,569	6,224	400
Boston Red Stone Company,	Oct. 16,	July 18, 1873.	200,000	200,000	None.	–	–	–	6,000	1,100	2,000
Boston Theatre, Proprietors of the,	Oct. 28,	– 1874.	125,000	125,000	None.	–	125,000	230,000	230,000	None.	250
Boston Iron Company,	Nov. 11,	Oct. 21,	20,000	None.	20,000	–	20,000	Nominal.	567	470	200
Boston Machine Company,	Nov. 24,	Jan. 21,	200,000	150,000	100,000	–	100,000	100,000	541,293	296,719	400
Brown Hotel Company,	Dec. 2,	Oct. 30,	40,000	40,000	None.	–	–	–	40,000	None.	400
Boott Cotton Mills,	Dec. 2,	Nov. 9,	1,200,000	524,360	761,564	–	–	1,285,924	1,724,201	262,167	1,200
Butler Braider Company,	Dec. 7,	Nov. 4,	30,000	–	31,699	–	–	31,699	31,699	930	300
Boot and Shoe Improvement Company,	Dec. 16,	Sept. 8,	300,000	None.	300,000	–	300,000	Nominal.	2,577	4,729	3,000
Belcher and Taylor Agricultural Tool Company,	Dec. 18.	Dec. 16,	50,000	10,000	12,000	–	16,000	12,000	109,011	31,791	500
Bradley Fertilizer Company,	Dec. 31,	Nov. 11,	400,000	75,000	432,185	–	–	507,185	656,448	476,130	4,000
Consolidated Wax Thread Sewing Machine Company,	Jan. 3,	1873. Dec. 4,	50,000	None.	50,000	–	50,000	25,000	60,815	28,983	500
Carew Manufacturing Company (for 1873),	Jan. 13,	Aug. 12,	35,000	62,000	11,000	–	71,000	73,000	257,100	16,750	350
Concord Granite Company,	Jan. 13,	1874. Jan. 3,	40,000	39,000	21,580	–	60,580	60,580	109,585	60,235	800
Citizens' Ice Company,	Jan. 17	1873. Dec. 11,	80,000	None.	125,000	–	125,000	116,000	155,000	90,000	800

* Apparently an error. † Supposed to be none. ‡ Assumed value of patents. § No quorum.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g demands against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
Chelsea Oil Company,	1874. Jan. 20,	1874. Jan. 16,	$100,000	–	–	$50,000	Unknown.	$50,000	$138,297	$83,615	1,000
Citizens' Gas Light Company of Quincy,	Jan. 21,	Jan. 8,	12,500	$18,576	$7,396	–	$35,972	25,396	25,972	8,640	125
Charlestown Gas Company,	Feb. 3,	Jan. 19,	500,000	–	–	491,855	491,855	491,855	582,447	33,389	10,000
Clark and Rich Company,	Feb. 5,	Jan. 5,	5,000	2,500	5,900	–	6,800	5,900	5,300	1,800	50
Central Mills Company,	Feb. 14.	Jan. 20,	150,000	83,186	97,008	–	180,194	150,162	217,886	247,918	1,500
Chace Mills,	Feb. 14,	Jan. 28,	497,125	911,463	157,040	–	1,068,503	1,068,503	1,068,503	571,378	5,000
City Mills,	Feb. 14,	Jan. 21,	100,000	75,965	91,968	–	167,934	Unknown.	209,462	112,190	1,000
Christian Register Association,	Feb. 17,	Jan. 14,	8,500	–	8,500	–	8,500	8,500	9,842	1,000	85
Collins Paper Company,	Feb. 28,	Jan. 28,	227,700	260,659	305,689	–	566,348	453,078	453,078	333,525	2,277
Chelmsford Foundry Company.	Mar. 2,	Jan. 8,	16,000	None.	8,000	–	8,000	8,000	19,000	3,000	160
Clark W. Bryan Company,	Mar. 2,	Feb. 2,	200,000	–	223,872	–	223,872	223,872	299,321	77,137	2,000
Coy's Hill Cheese Company,	Mar. 2,	Jan. 22,	4,400	None.	None.	–	–	–	719	None.	44
Carver Cotton Gin Company,	Mar. 6.	Feb. 3,	80,000	100,868	88,760	–	88,760	88,760	189,628	97,381	800
Cambridge Preserving Company,	Mar. 14,	Feb. 24,	25,000	23,500	1,500	–	25,000	25,000	26,841	None.	250
Crescent Mills,	Apr. 4,	Feb. 11,	500,000	392,992	545,257	–	938,249	938,249	938,249	489,387	5,000
Cambridgeport Diary Company,	Apr. 4,	Mar. 4,	200,000	20,000	30,000	–	59,000	30,000	147,361	14,861	2,000
Cardany and Miller Furniture Co.,	Apr. 9,	Jan. 31,	21,000	10,000	3,000	–	21,000	21,000	30,131	7,030	210

Central Square Wharf Company, . .	Apr. 9,	Mar. 31,	$60,000	$39,000	None.	–	$39,000	$30,800	$39,000	$24,000	600
Canadian Stop-motion Company, . .	Apr. 21,	Jan. 27,	50,000	None.	$50,000	–	50,000	Not estimt'd	50,000	75	500
Clinton Gas Light Company, . . .	May 27,	May 4,	50,000	16,000	24,000	–	47,581	40,000	40,000	None.	100
Crocker Manufacturing Company, . .	June 2,	May 2,	60,000	22,500	37,500	–	60,000	60,000	49,108	32,366	600
Commonwealth Gold Mining Company of Colorado, ...	June 10,	1873. Jan. –,	65,300	65,300	None.	–	65,300	Unknown.	Unknown.	Unknown.	653
Cumberland Brown Stone Company, .	June 11,	1874. Apr. 21,	200,000	220,000	20,488	–	220,000	100,000	241,898	16,339	2,000
Crompton Carpet Company, . . .	June 18,	June 13,	130,000	147,000	43,000	–	190,000	130,000	265,000	172,000	1,300
Chester Emery Company, . . .	June 19,	May 26,	500,000	42,000	42,500	–	100,000	87,000	93,000	95,000	5,000
Clark and Chapman Machine Company, .	July 6,	May 7,	30,000	16,000	14,000	–	30,000	24,000	54,000	19,000	300
Cary Improvement Company, . . .	July 13,	Apr. 7,	275,000	275,000	10,000	–	285,000	285,000	433,586	155,429	55,000
Cape Ann Isinglass and Glue Company,	July 20,	June 30,	20,000	17,000	44,500	–	61,000	61,000	61,000	41,000	200
Chelsea Gas Light Company, . . .	July 29,	July 21,	300,000	139,729	159,297	–	299,025	299,025	319,335	10,000	3,000
Carson and Brown Company, . . .	July 31,	July 15,	150,000	150,000	40,000	–	*	*	248,769	98,769	1,500
Clinton Wire Cloth Company, . . .	Aug. 12,	Aug. 7,	400,000	100,000	463,892	–	563,892	561,438	563,892	161,438	4,000
Clement and Hawkes Manufacturing Co.,	Aug. 13,	Aug. 4,	100,000	83,032	86,521	–	169,553	131,426	131,426	77,144	100
Courier Publishing Company, . . .	Aug. 20,	July 7,	6,800	None.	1,500	–	1,500	1,500	8,300	2,000	68
Carew Manufacturing Company, . .	Aug. 22,	Aug. 11,	35,000	77,000	21,000	–	98,000	110,000	219,000	8,500	350
Cambridge Gas Light Company, . .	Sept. 3,	July 28,	700,000	867,258	96,664	–	973,922	973,922	973,922	35,677	7,000
Cape Ann Anchor Works, . . .	Oct. 8,	Sept. 14,	25,000	6,000	4,000	–	13,500	10,000	39,257	33,163	250
Citizens' Gas Light Co. of South Reading,	Oct. 21,	Oct. 6,	95,300	7,200	88,100	–	95,300	76,000	83,000	None.	953
Cape Ann Granite Company, . . .	Nov. 20,	July 1,	50,000	40,200	65,484	–	105,684	66,632	232,613	140,342	500

* Mill in process of construction.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g demands against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
	1874.	1874.									
Consolidated Wax Thread Sewing Machine Company,	Dec. 7,	Nov. 9,	$50,000	None.	$50,000	–	$50,000	$50,000	$60,000	$35,000	500
Dudley Hosiery Company,	Jan. 20,	Jan. 14,	125,000	–	–	$105,389	105,389	45,000	114,370	71,012	1,250
Danvers Carpet Company,	Jan. 26,	Jan. 20,	100,000	$50,000	64,619	–	100,000	100,000	134,333	32,187	1,000
Dutcher Temple Company,	Feb. 4,	Jan. 19,	40,000	37,600	25,522	–	Unknown.	63,122	75,561*	35,561	400
Danvers Gas Light Company,	Feb. 9,	Jan. 12,	20,000	–	–	20,000	20,000	Nominal.	4,010	516	400
Davol Mills,	Mar. 9,	Feb. 2,	270,000	323,750	683,333	–	1,007,084	711,049	1,044,921	677,422	2,700
Dighton Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 16,	Mar. 2,	60,000	21,000	None.	–	21,000	21,000	21,000	4,378	60
Dighton Furnace Company,	Mar. 20,	Feb. 18,	100,000	58,013	119,260	–	177,273	177,273	205,052	119,448	1,000
Dover Stamping Company,	Mar. 27,	Feb. 3,	200,000	58,162	36,597	–	Unknown.	94,759	332,491	132,491	2,000
Danvers Bleachery,	Apr. 13.	Mar. 4,	200,000	35,000	165,000	–	200,000	200,000	103,417	19,021	2,000
Dorchester Gas Light Company,	Apr. 27,	Feb. 3,	400,000	183,804	136,968	–	472,304	320,771	52,210	72,997	4,000
Downer Kerosene Oil Company,	May 25,	May 11,	200,000	165,973	34,027	–	200,000	200,000	491,529	291,529	2,000
Dean Cotton and Machine Company,	June 25,	June 24,	100,000	43,221	53,106	–	96,328	80,000	85,394	31,387	200
Douglas Axe Manufacturing Company,	July 6,	June 30,	400,000	148,000	212,015	–	–	360,015	500,716	74,858	4,000
Dwight Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 8,	July –,	1,200,000	667,100	450,000	–	Unknown.	1,117,100	2,077,049	1,062,028	2,400
Dresser Manufacturing Company,	Sept. 17,	July 14,	36,000	14,000	22,000	–	36,000	5,000	5,000	None.	360

Durfee Mills,	Oct. 19,	Oct. 13,	$500,000	$1,454,126	$75,761	–	–	$1,500.000	$1,829,782	$724,525	500
Dwight Printing Company,	Nov. 14,	Oct. 14,	284,604	366,800	28,000	–	$394,800	225,000	225,000	187,300	3,000
Dorset Iron Company,	Nov. 25,	1865. Dec. 6,	60,000	50,000	10,000	–	60,000	60,000	60,000	None.	60,000
Dedham and Hyde Park Gas Company,	Dec. 15,	1874. Nov. 11,	125,000	127,850	3,952	–	–	131,802	134,783	7,478	2,500
Deep Sea Isinglass Company,	Dec. 24,	Oct. 20,	38,900	15,096	9,785	–	24,881	24,881	74,635	58,970	389
East Templeton Coöperative Chair Company (for 1872),	Jan. 14,	1873. Dec. 16,	15,000	8,820	6,180	–	6,180	6,180	30,756	17,313	150
Easthampton Rubber Thread Company,	Jan. 16,	Dec. 17,	150,000	57,900	67,619	–	67,619	67,619	280,004	107,219	1,500
Eureka Clothes Wringing Machine Co.,	Feb. 5,	1874. Jan. 21,	40,000	None.	8,314	–	8,314	8,314	65,172	5,030	400
Essex Coöperative Boot and Shoe Co.,	Feb. 12,	1873. Dec. 1,	3,500	None.	3,826	–	3,500	3,826	8,077	4,251	7
Elliott Felting Mills,	Feb. 14,	1874. Jan. 21,	191,500	80,419	93,746	–	220,000	Unknown.	483,350	241,759	2,000
European Globe Nail Company,	Feb. 17,	1873. Dec. 29,	500,000	None.	485,202	–	485,202	†	3,008	10,311	5,000
Easthampton Gas Company,	Feb. 19,	1874. Jan. 21,	25,000	16,328	9,888	–	26,216	26,216	31,976	2,509	250
East Boston Gas Company,	Mar. 9,	Jan. 28,	220,000	85,516	173,505	–	173,505	173,505	276,683	4,345	8,800
Eagle Mill Company,	Mar. 13,	Jan. 22,	20,000	11,164	10,000	–	21,164	10,000	27,043	11,166	200
East Boston Dry Dock Company,	Mar. 27,	Mar. 10,	100,000	72,000	–	–	–	–	4,100	180	5,000
Eastern Marine Railway Company,	Mar. 30,	Mar. 20,	10,000	–	–	$10,000	17,608	10,000	10,000	10,875	100
E. Stebbins Manufacturing Company,	Apr. 13,	Jan. 21,	50,000	None.	4,680	–	4,680	4,680	60,519	10,519	500

* Also, cash on hand and debts due said Corporation, $12,438.52.

† Nominal and doubtful.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g demands against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
E. Carver Company,	1874. Apr. 15,	1872. Jan. 8,	$64,000	None.	Nominal.	–	–	Unknown.	Nominal.	Not stated.*	640
Essex Mill Corporation,	Apr. 27,	1874. Jan. 30,	6,900	$750	–	–	–	–	$750	–	69
Ellis Saw Company,	Apr. 28,	Jan. 21,†	18,013	–	Unknown.	–	Unknown.	$3,430	4,230	$5,705	3,000
Essex Steam Mill Company,	May 13,	Apr. 29,	13,100	4,400	$18,000	–	$18,000	15,000	19,400	9,500	131
Essex Company,	May 29,	May 26,	500,000	–		$1,079,228	Unknown.	1,079,228	1,079,228	None.	10,000
Eagle Cotton Company,	June 18,	June 16,	60,000	24,244	29,009	–	113,253	50,000	65,445	5,445	900
Essex Frear Stone Company,	July 3,	May 4,	60,000	None.	60,000	–	60,000	Nothing.	5,000	4,000	600
Everett Mills,	July 23,	June 17,	800,000	367,000	373,000	–	Unknown.	700,000	1,536,592	694,465	8,000
East Templeton Coöperative Chair Co.,	Dec. 29,	Dec. 15,	15,000	9,720	11,868	–	–	21,588	32,387	16,834	150
Fitchburg Coöperative Association,	Jan. 14,	1872. Nov. 4,	1,300	–	–	–	–	–	800	2,200	262
Fitchburg Flour Company,	Jan. 16,	1874. Jan. 6,	50,000	31,664	57,700	–	89,365	89,365	113,339	62,093	500
First Worcester Coöperative Grocery and Provision Association,	Feb. 9,	Jan. 8,	7,000	None.	14,068	–	14,068	14,068	14,068	5,450	1,400
Fitchburg Hotel Company,	Feb. 9,	Jan. 10,	20,000	41,482	None.	–	41,482	62,275	48,982	31,000	400
First Hudson Dry Goods, Grocery and Provision Coöperative Association,	Feb. 10,	Jan. 7,	1,500	None.	2,263	–	2,513	3,605	5,794	1,628	300

Florence Sewing Machine Company, .	Feb. 18,	Feb. 4,	$500,000	$185,867	$923,622	–	$923,622	$923,622	$1,109,489	$322,318	5,000
Forest River Lead Company, . . .	Feb. 19,	Jan. 28,	100,000	–	–	$85,161	85,161	85,161	211,062	95,335	1,000
Fall River Print Works, ...	Feb. 26,	Jan. 28,	200,000	140,290	106,000	–	Unknown.	246,290	277,996	116,624	200
Fitchburg Machine Company, . . .	Mar. 5,	Feb. 4,	60,000	None.	131,901	–	Unknown.	131,901	158,347	56,106	60
Fall River Manufactory, ...	Mar. 12,	Mar. 10,	150,000	87,188	458,258	–	Unknown.	545,446	642,075	331,295	300
Fall River Steamboat Company, . .	Mar. 17,	Feb. 3,	48,500	2,198	83,671	–	85,869	41,671	85,869	37,810	485
Florence Manufacturing Company, . .	Mar. 17,	Jan. 20,	100,000	37,657	101,252	–	151,531	99,502	99,502	5,672	1,000
Fall River Granite Company, . . .	Mar. 20,	Feb. 21,	12,000	12,000	100	–	100	100	12,200	700	120
Flint Mills, ...	Mar. 27,	Feb. 3,	523,741	518,249	329,280	–	847,529	847,529	847,529	338,381	6,000
Fitchburg Gas Company, ...	May 13,	Apr. 29,	60,000	53,000	7,000	–	60,000	60,000	60,000	59	1,199
Forge Village Horse Nail Company, . .	June 2,	May 26,	86,900	64,325	89,721	–	89,721	89,721	154,046	72,001	869
Florence Furniture Company, . . .	June 15,	May 15,	19,840	12,350	9,057	–	21,407	21,407	21,889	2,673	198
Florence Mercantile Company, . . .	June 15,	May 28,	6,050	5,800	14,353	–	14,353	14,350	20,153	6,311	242
Franklin Paper Company, ...	June 18,	May 9,	60,000	35,000	44,358	–	120,000	79,358	161,313	61,623	600
Flax Leather Manufacturing Company, .	June 22,	June 15,	100,000	35,000	20,000	–	50,000	50,000	53,000	7,000	1,000
Farr Alpaca Company, ...	July 1,	June 1,	113,450	None.	89,645	–	89,645	89,645	178,000	76,000	2,304
Foundry and Machine Company, . .	July 7,	June 29,	60,000	20,500	25,016	–	Unknown.	45,516	97,407	53,367	120
Fall River Workingmen's Coöperative Association, ...	Aug. 20,	Jan. 7,	16,020	27,614	7,243	–	7,243	27,614	45,480	45,480	1,602
F. A. Whitney Carriage Company, . .	Aug. 21,	July 21,	84,000	69,468	8,484	–	77,952	77,952	219,951	108,648	840
Fiskdale Mills, ...	Sept. 3,	May 19,	350,000	–	–	582,628	Unknown.	425,000	523,035	151,442	3,500
Fall River Iron Works Company, . .	Sept. 28,	Aug. 4,	960,000	853,829	910,008	–	1,763,837	1,763,837	1,763,837	155,860	960

* Money advanced by stockholders to pay debts.

† Not held.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g demands against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
Foreign Sole Sewing Machine Company, .	1874. Oct. 2,	1874. Aug. 11,	$500,000	None.	$500,000	–	$500,000	Nominal.	$42,538	$23,037	50,000
Felton Paper Company, ...	Oct. 17,	Feb. 14,	50,000	$80,000	5,000	–	85,000	$65,000	72,000	50,000	500
Franconia Iron and Steel Company, . .	Oct. 21,	July 11,	230,000	–	–	$224,040	224,040	224,040	309,719	172,910	460
Franconia Iron and Steel Co. (for 1873), .	Oct. 21,	1873. July 11,	230,000	–	–	290,342	290,342	290,342	293,562	110,214	460
Farren Hotel Company, ...	Oct. 26,	1874. June 8,	30,000	30,000	None.	–	37,000	30,000	35,000	14,500	300
Franklin Telegraph Company, . . .	Dec. 28,	July 1,	1,000,000	None.	300,000	–	1,000,000	250,000	320,000	16,000	10,000
Gardner Coöperative Ass'n (for 1873), .	Jan. 16,	1873. Nov. 25,	1,000	–	1,293	–	1,293	1,293	3,964	2,005	200
Granite Railway Company, . . .	Jan. 19,	1874. Jan. 19,	250,000	–	–	249,420	Unknown.	Unknown.	365,000	39,469*	2,500
Giles County Iron Company, . . .	Jan. 23,	Jan. 15,	77,712	77,712	None.	–	77,712	77,712	77,712	None.	865
Graton and Knight Manufacturing Co., .	Jan. 24,	Jan. 15,	100,000	25,000	75,000	–	100,000	100,000	155,695	49,879	1,000
Grafton Mills, ...	Jan. 28,	Jan. 1,	72,000	36,000	36,000	–	72,000	72,000	172,485	92,912	720
Gloucester Copper Paint Company, . .	Feb. 2,	Jan. 5,	20,000	None.	16,423	–	16,000	4,246	6,967	1,707	200
Granite Mills, ...	Feb. 3,	Jan. 26,	400,000	1,167,648	270,119	–	1,437,766	1,437,766	1,437,766	371,451	400
Glasgow Company, ...	Feb. 11,	Jan. 28,	350,000	220,050	116,000	–	345,000	345,000	632,653	168,996	3,500
Greenville Manufacturing Company, .	Feb. 14,	Feb. 4,	100,000	36,469	20,000	–	. 56,469	56,469	84,727	37,196	1,000

Gold Medal Sewing Machine Company,	Feb. 18,	Jan. 28,	$250,000	$29,000	$89,608	–	$118,608	$125,000	$188,750	$60,488	2,500
Greenfield Tool Company,	Feb. 24,	Jan. 28,	71,600	36,287	60,289	–	–	96,576	103,650	29,872	716
Granite Mining Company of Colorado,	Mar. 9,	1873. Mar. –,	15,100	14,000	1,500	–	16,500	2,500	2,500	2,311	151
Germania Mills,	Mar. 10,	1874. Jan. 20,	500,000	347,278	159,053	–	506,331	506,339	643,268	143,268	5,000
Glendon Company,	Apr. 1,	Mar. 11,	300,000	293,593	335,900	–	621,931	629,492	629,492	321,931	3,000
Globe Nail Company,	Apr. 7,	Mar. 30,	350,000	100,000	410,045	–	410,045	395,206	538,663	154,929	3,500
Globe Publishing Company,	Apr. 7,	Mar. 2,	100,000	None.	44,476	–	44,476	30,000	56,136	69,124	1,000
Griswoldville Manufacturing Company,	Apr. 7,	Apr. 2,	125,000	50,000	75,000	–	175,000	125,000	254,497	158,038	1,250
Gilberton Coal Company,	Apr. 13,	Apr. 6,	500,000	None.	500,000	–	500,000	150,000	163,756	8,040	5,000
Gilbert and Barker Manufacturing Co.,	Apr. 28,	Mar. 25,	28,000	None.	44,145	–	44,145	44,145	95,231	34,683	280
Grover and Baker Sewing Machine Co.,	Apr. 28,	Mar. 25,	150,000	275,000	470,851	–	–	470,851†	834,127	None.	1,500
Gosnold Mills,	May 6,	Apr. 21,	100,000	50,000	30,000	–	80,000	80,000	129,140	119,448	1,000
Great Barrington Gas Light Company,	May 6,	Apr. 18,	5,000	None.	4,000	–	4,000	4,000	6,289	1,111	50
Glendale Elastic Fabrics Company,	May 13,	Feb. 26,	196,700	97,031	128,103	–	225,134	225,134	436,291	228,796	1,967
Gillespie Governor Company,	May 20,	Apr. 15,	50,000	None.	None.	–	–	–	57,637	68,048	500
Glendale Woolen Company,	May 29,	1873. May 20,	60,000	26,965	8,000	–	Unknown.	34,965	34,965	4,000	600
Gosnold Workingmen's Coöperative Ass'n,	June 27,	1874. May 26,	3,500	176	3,324	–	3,500	3,500	5,770	5,134	350
Gloucester Gas Light Company,	July 27,	June 16,	62,300	20,000	20,000	–	80,000	40,000	42,000	62,300	1,246
Gaylord Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 13,	June 15,	100,000	50,000	148,030	–	–	–	198,030	4,557	1,000
Greenfield Gas Light Company,	Sept. 30,	July 23,	50,000	27,239	24,184	–	51,423	50,000	51,317	1,910	1,000

* Exclusive of $250,000 Capital Stock.

† Other floating assets in United States and Europe of unascertained value.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned by, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g demands against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
	1874.	1874.									
Greylock Manufacturing Company, . .	Nov. 27,	Apr. 14,*	$141,000	$165,548	$49,785	–	$215,333	$100,000	$112,453	$95,000	1,500
George H. Gilbert Manufacturing Co., .	Dec. 11,	Nov. 16,	250,000	180,000	313,627	–	–	493,627	599,287	292,493	2,500
Gardner Coöperative Association, . .	Dec. 26,	July 24,	1,000	–	985	–	–	985	1,941	98	105
Hampden Coöperative Association, . .	Jan. 12,	Jan. 1,	8,000	None.	None.	–	Nothing.	Nothing.	44,005	36,144	16
Hampshire Paper Company, . . .	Jan. 31,	Jan. 28,	200,000	28,634	207,023	–	235,657	235,657	375,000	29,431	2,000
Hopedale Furnace Company, . . .	Feb. 4,	Jan. 19,	20,000	13,400	12,769	–	Unknown.	26,169	33,770	9,970	200
Hopedale Machine Company, . . .	Feb. 4,	Jan. 27,	60,000	46,900	72,646	–	Unknown.	119,506	152,853	86,853	600
Hadley Company, ...	Feb. 10,	Jan. 27.	600,000	275,432	752,844	–	Unknown.	1,028,276	1,028,276	257,689	480
Harvard Manufacturing Company, . .	Feb. 16,	Jan. 20,	40,000	23,480	6,077	–	16,422	6,077	18,000	18,878	400
Hingham Jute and Bagging Company, .	Feb. 17,	Feb. 17,	27,000	18,858	42,298	–	61,156	50,000	63,000	54,628	270
Hingham Cordage Company, . . .	Mar. 2,	Feb. 2,	75,000	40,000	49,000	–	89,000	75,000	105,000	15,000	750
Hampden Paint and Chemical Company,	Mar. 6,	Jan. 21,	36,000	21,261	23,828	–	23,828	23,828	65,722	2,490	3,000
Hawes Machine Company, . . .	Mar. 7,	Jan. 28,	15,000	None.	15,000	–	15,000	21,738	21,738	6,738	150
Hampden Card Company, ...	Mar. 14,	Jan. 14,	10,000	None.	12,000	–	12,000	12,000	41,078	6,770	100
Holyoke Warp Company, ...	Mar. 21,	Jan. 29,	60,000	100,000	43,329	–	143,329	100,000	143,329	50,379	600
Hale Patent Washer Company, . . .	Mar. 25,	Feb. 6,*	100,000	4,000	3,500	–	13,500	7,500	98,758	36,000	1,000

Harleigh Coal Company,	Mar. 26,	Feb. 11,	$20,000	None.	Nominal.†	–	Nominal.†	Not valu'd.†	$12,707	$7,450	5,000
Harbor Improvement Company,	Apr. 4,	Mar. 5,	500,000	None.	$40,000	–	$115,000	$40,000‡	50,000	1,000	5,000
Haywardville Rubber Company,	May 2,	Feb. 23,	200,000	$75,000	62,176	–	197,176	Unknown.	Unknown.	16,000	2,000
Haywardville Rubber Company (for 1873),	May 2,	1873. Feb. 24,	200,000	75,000	62,176	–	197,176	Unknown.	Unknown.	20,000	2,000
Hinkley Locomotive Works,	May 9,	1874. May 4,	600,000	500,000	623,837	–	623,837	603,537	1,103,537	992,685	1,200
Hide and Leather Machine Company,	May 13,	Mar. 20,	30,000	None.	33,471	–	33,471	22,061	22,061	3,471	300
Holyoke and Northampton Boom and Lumber Company,	May 15,	May 14,	50,000	50,000	None.	–	50,000	50,000	50,000	None.	600
Henry Clay Coal Company,§	June 5,	Feb. –,*	60,000	None.	None.	–	–	Nothing.	3,500	1,500	600
Hamilton Manufacturing Company,	June 30,	June 4,	1,200,000	433,264	262,643	–	Unknown.	695,906	2,102,308	761,280	1,200
Haskins Machine Company,	July 8,	June 3,	70,700	None.	60,000	–	60,000	60,000	66,000	52,000	707
Haverhill Hat Company,	July 17,	May 13,	50,000	None.	11,349	–	–	11,349	82,177	31,573	500
Haverhill Gas Light Company,	July 21,	July 8,	75,000	40,000	35,000	–	65,000	75,000	75,000	15,500	1,500
Holyoke Paper Company,	July 21,	May 29,	300,000	471,319	160,762	–	160,762	160,762	727,397	109,284	600
Hopeville Manufacturing Company,	July 23,	July 16,	30,000	29,223	14,557	–	43,780	35,000	64,837	6,339	300
Hampden Mills,	July 25,	July 2,	400,000	414,671	82,915	–	497,586	497,586	721,991	535,027	400
Highland Mills,	Aug. 17,	July 16,	70,000	20,840	67,365	–	91,205	91,205	158,112	88,076	700
Holyoke Water Power Company,	Aug. 31,	June 17,	350,000	–	–	$364,406	364,406	–	420,970‖	107,598	3,500
Holyoke Machine Company,	Oct. 23,	Oct. 21,	150,000	100,000	96,183	–	196,183	196,183	241,413	67,286	1,500
Hayden Foundry and Machine Company,	Oct. 26,	July 1,	25,000	6,000	5,000	–	25,000	25,000	25,000	30,000	250

* Not held.
§ Applying for a dissolution.
† Leased property.
‡ Besides a claim against B. H. & E. R. R. Co. for $270,000.
‖ Besides real estate.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*— Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g demands against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
	1874.	1874.									
Hamilton Woolen Company,	Nov. 16,	Oct. 15,	$600,000	$1,208,506	$1,380,919	–	–	$800,000	$2,582,676	$1,059,064	6,000
Howard Coöperative Company,	Dec. 15,	Nov. 2,	2,000	–	2,000	–	$2,000	–	4,511	2,056	11
Ipswich Woolen Mills,	Feb. 12,	Jan. 20,	75,000	26,452	79,237	–	105,688	88,418	90,344	19,792	750
India Manufacturing Company,	April 27,	Jan. 28,	200,000	93,438	172,848	–	266,285	266,285	262,285	84,978	2,000
Indian Orchard Mills,	June 2,	Feb. 18,	600,000	–	–	$600,000	Unknown.	467,555	1,037,137	213,766	6,000
Ipswich Mills,	Nov. 25,	Oct. 23,	150,000	60,000	74,000	–	134,000*	100,000	276,598	99,701	1,500
J. C. Hoadley Company,	Feb. 9,	Jan. 20,	100,000	None.	12,226	–	12,226	12,226	183,228	74,799	1,000
Jessup and Laflin Paper Company,	Feb. 14,	Jan. 14,	149,875	194,542	4,032	–	198,575	75,000	75,214	52,265	1,550
Jamaica Pond Ice Company,	Mar. 11,	Feb. 10,	42,000	None.	30,126	–	30,126	30,126	44,626	2,500	420
Jamaica Plain Gas Light Company,	May 11,	Apr. 25,	128,000	128,000	20,898	–	20,898	20,898	148,898	15,786	1,280
Journal Newspaper Company,	June 13,	April 6,	100,000	None.	40,000	–	50,000	40,000	50,000	10,000	100
John Russell Cutlery Company,	Oct. 6,	Sept. 30,	450,000	237,890	244,898	–	482,788	482,788	601,757	140,886	4,500
Johnson Manufacturing Company,	Oct. 8,	Sept. 7,	125,000	140,879	119,184	–	260,062	260,062	265,393	265,393	1,250
Kilburn, Lincoln and Company,	Feb. 17,	Jan. 15,	80,000	49,305	13,000	–	54,575	62,305	131,213	45,013	800
King Philip Mills,	Mar. 16,	Jan. 29,	500,000	376,967	472,207	–	849,174	849,174	876,742	384,130	5,000

Keith Paper Company,	June 8,	May 26,	$235,000	$338,601	$71,805	–	$410,407	$250,000	$390,061	$299,133	2,350
Kinsley Iron and Machine Company,	July 22,	July 17,	200,000	89,650	126,552	–	217,202	217,202	650,328	432,928	2,000
Lawrence Woollen Company,	Jan. 14,	Jan. 1,	150,000	76,697	33,518	–	110,215	75,000	197,921	67,915	1,500
Lowell Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 24,	Jan. 7,	2,000,000	715,351	622,028†	–	Unknown.	1,337,379‡	2,865,110	786,358	2,900
Lawrence Gas Company,	Feb. 9,	Feb. 3,	400,000	–	–	$412,914	412,914	400,000	445,100	5,079	4,000
Lawrence Flyer and Spindle Company,	Feb. 9,	Jan. 27,	50,000	25,000	16,054	–	Unknown.	19,000	37,239	3,503	500
Lenox Iron Works,	Feb. 10,	Jan. 12,	33,789	33,680	6,949	–	40,629	38,440	38,440	15,151	702
Loring and Blake Organ Company,	Feb. 10,	Jan. 5,	13,500	None.	13,657	–	13,657	13,657	30,998	16,080	135
Lawrence Lumber Company,	Feb. 12,	Jan. 20,	54,000	25,000	40,000	–	40,000	40,000	118,000	121,000	540
Lowell Oil Cup Company,	Feb. 13,	Feb. 2,	35,000	None.	32,465	–	32,465	10,000	10,230	184	350
Lenox Glass Company,	Feb. 18,	Jan. 21,	602,200	429,987	179,821	–	609,807	Unknown.§	698,306	497,336	6,022
Lamb Knitting Machine Manuf. Company,	Feb. 18,	Feb. 3,	200,000	41,000	90,000	–	131,000	131,000	188,419	47,951	2,000
Lyman Mills,	Mar. 7,	Feb. 4,	1,470,000	800,000	670,000	–	1,470,000	1,470,000	2,349,410	698,796	14,700
Leominster Gas Light Company,	Mar. 12,	Feb. 10,	30,000	12,000	35,951	–	47,951	47,951	50,570	20,361	300
Lanesville Granite Company,	Mar. 12,	Jan. 28,	50,000	26,000	24,000	–	50,000	65,106	81,829	16,723	500
Lagoon Pond Company, in Dukes County,	Mar. 14,	Feb. 10,	900	None.	900	–	900	1,200	1,200	None.	12
Lowell Hosiery Company,	Mar. 17,	Jan. 18,	175,000	50,000	246,203	–	296,203	234,653	236,408	117,847	1,750
Lynn Mechanics Building Association,	May 9,	May 6,	20,100	24,000	4,780	–	32,500	24,000	28,780	16,687	403
Lynn Gas Light Company,	May 20,	Apr. 20,	300,000	187,873	165,548	–	353,421	300,407	310,700	32,000	3,000
Lamson and Goodnow Manuf. Company,	June 11,	Feb. 3,	300,000	100,900	411,785	–	512,685	562,685‖	512,685	218,160	600

* And much more.
† Machinery only, other "personal" not given.
‡ Real Estate and Machinery only.
§ Mortgaged for $454,000.
‖ Including certain patents and claims for royalty.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g demands against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
Leyden Cheese Manuf. Association, . .	1874. June 16,	1873. Apr. 2,	$2,300	$1,700	$600	–	$2,300	$600	$600	None.	23
Lawrence Duck Company, ...	June 20,	1874. June 10,	300,000	164,232	147,768	–	312,000	277,768	574,192	$235,000	300
Lowell Wadding and Paper Company, .	June 20,	June 4,	50,000	29,290	15,011	–	50,000	60,083	87,849	61,060	500
Ludlow Manufacturing Company, . .	July 3,	June 16,	200,000	110,593	101,891	–	Unknown.	101,891	317,390	92,390	2,000
Lawrence Manufacturing Company, . .	July 9,	June 9,	1,500,000	928,768	630,000	–	Unknown.	1,558,768	2,735,225	983,115	1,500
Lowell Bleachery, ...	July 21,	July 20,	300,000	215,000	104,156	–	Unknown.	319,156	319,156	35,000	1,500
Lancaster Mills, ...	July 23,	July 2,	800,000	–	–	$500,000	Unknown.	Unknown.	591,500	50,000	2,000
Lowell Gas Light Company, . . .	July 31,	July 27,	500,000	–	–	810,060	810,060	750,000	810,060	None.	5,000
Lowell Card Company, ...	Aug. 7,	July 15,	40,000	–	43,500	–	43,500	36,000	43,800	12,200	400
Lowell Machine Shop, ...	Aug. 12,	July 13,	600,000	370,000	80,000	–	643,000	450,000	1,397,223	127,625	1,200
Lovell Woolen Company, ...	Aug. 20,	June 20,	30,000	30,000	10,000	–	43,262	25,000	25,000	17,904	300
Lancaster Quilt Company, ...	Oct. 14,	July 7,*	200,000	None.	None.	–	–	–	32,000	None.	400
Middlesex Company, ...	Jan. 14,	1873. Dec. 31,	750,000	–	–	200,000	700,000	480,000	1,511,053	289,113	7,500
Munroe Organ Reed Company, . . .	Jan. 28,	1874. Jan. 7,	13,300	None.	13,300	–	13,300	25,000	47,000	18,000	133
Mason and Hamlin Organ Company, .	Jan. 30,	Jan. 28,	400,000	104,323	412,771	–	517,093	Unknown.	517,093	66,833	4,000
Massachusetts Cotton Mills, . . .	Jan. 30,	Jan. 26,	1,800,000	918,000	532,000	–	Unknown.	1,450,000	2,474,905	512,552	1,800

Massachusetts Brick Company,	Feb. 2,	Jan. 22,	$400,000	$180,000	$220,000	–	$400,000	$205,000	$194,675	$310,069	4,000
Miller's Falls Company,	Feb. 3,	Jan. 8,	185,000	61,625	124,249	–	177,532	185,874	238,890	216,352	1,850
Minot Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 3,	Jan. 24,	80,000	25,000	50,000	–	80,000	80,000	93,000	17,000	80
Manchester Granite Company,	Feb. 4,	Jan. 13,*	100,000	84,000	16,000	–	100,000	100,000	105,000	3,741	1,000
Marland Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 11,	Jan. 15,	100,000	40,000	60,000	–	125,000	125,000	222,490	88,769	100
Monadnock Steam Mill Company,	Feb. 11,	Jan. 12,	7,000	9,500	None.	–	9,500	9,500	9,500	2,500	70
Maloy Pressure Gauge Company,	Feb. 11,	Jan. 20,	50,000†	None.	425	–	3,083	425	425	1,433	500
Massachusetts Arms Company,	Feb. 14,	Jan. 28,	None.‡	None.	–	–	Unknown.	8,500	8,500	None.	700
Massasoit Paper Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 16,	Jan. 21,	300,000	277,960	108,466	–	386,426	386,426§	451,272	64,846	3,000
Mount Hope Planing and Moulding Co.,	Feb. 17,	Feb. 3,	8,000	–	8,000	–	12,000	9,000	10,975	3,137	80
Morgan Envelope Company,	Feb. 24,	Jan. 26,	97,000	–	97,000	–	97,000	110,708	288,917	152,486	970
Miller's River Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 24,	Jan. 21,	30,000	15,000	28,577	–	Unknown.	43,577	55,217	60,126	300
Merrick Thread Company,	Feb. 28,	Jan. 28,	350,000	183,737	220,741	–	404,478	275,000	253,540	222,649	3,500
Massachusetts Frear Artificial Stone Co.,	Mar. 3,	Feb. 3,	139,700	70,000	1,200‖	–	71,200	86,200	87,809*a*	39,525	1,397
Mechanics' Mills,	Mar. 5,	Feb. 5,	750,000	407,185	750,403	–	1,249,455	1,157,588	1,157,588	93,183	7,500
Magee Furnace Company,	Mar. 14,	Jan. 20,	200,000	42,000	7,500	–	49,500	49,500	381,300	266,300	2,000
Methuen Company,	Mar. 14,	Jan. 19,	90,000	300,000	210,000	–	515,000	515,000	850,000	675,000	180
Mount Laffee Coal Company,	Mar. 17,	Feb. 26,	200,000	None.	198,570	–	198,570	30,050	31,265	75,912	20,000
Massachusetts Portable Railroad Co.,	Mar. 18,	Jan. 14,*	100,000	None.	11,665	–	11,665	11,665	12,506	18,314	1,000
Merchants' Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 20,	Jan. 28,	800,000	450,000	881,000	–	1,331,000	1,331,000	1,662,000	349,000	8,000
Mount Washington Glass Works,	Mar. 23,	Feb. 3,	150,000	56,496	130,000	–	190,500	190,500	278,000	230,000	1,500

* Not held.
† Not certified as *paid in*.
‡ Former capital $70,000, refunded to shareholders.
§ Or less by, perhaps, $24,789.45.
‖ And patent rights, etc.
a And territory under patent rights, value unknown.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned by, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g demands against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
Munroe Paper Company, ...	1874. Mar. 23,	1874. Jan. 17,	$120,000	$194,896	$59,000	–	$253,896	$203,000	$203,896	$84,000	1,200
Mechanics' Foundry and Machine Co., .	Apr. 27,	Feb. 9,	52,976	36,375	22,428	–	58,802	60,000	59,586	16,497	995
Mechanics' Manufacturing Company, .	Apr. 27,	Apr. 9,	60,000	63,604	74,096	–	137,699	124,279	186,186	122,036	600
Merrimac Chemical Company, . . .	Apr. 27,	1873. Dec. 10,	90,000	97,000	24,300	–	121,300	121,300	130,700	44,700	1,700
Montaup Mills, ...	Apr. 27,	1874. Feb. 9,	250,000	425,069	74,050	–	505,510	499,118	499,118	255,507	2,500
Monument Mills, ...	May 4,	Apr. 21,	50,000	68,000	95,300	–	163,000	125,000	208,000	95,400	500
Mount Pleasant Coal Company, . . .	May 4,	Feb. 28,	200,000	None.	50,000	–	200,000	50,000	50,000	5,000	5,000
Malden and Melrose Gas Light Company,	May 14,	Apr. 15,	147,900	6,000	141,900	–	141,900	147,900	165,989	11,661	1,479
Music Hall Association of Worcester, .	May 27,	May 4,	26,800	45,000	None.	–	45,000	45,000	45,000	9,738	268
Massachusetts Tar Stuffing Company, .	May 29,	1872. Apr. 6,	500,000	None.	500,000	–	500,000	380,000	380,000	2,700	3,800
Montague Paper Company, . . .	June 5,	1874. May 27,	127,100	82,100	45,000	–	127,100	127,100	362,000	228,000	1,271
Mill River and Williamsburg Reservoir Co.,	June 15,	May 12,	60,000	52,625	7,375	–	52,625*	60,000	59,400	400	600
Morse Twist Drill and Machine Company,	June 18,	June 1,	150,000	28,000	240,903	–	268,903	268,903	307,450	84,950	3,000
Mutual Gas Light Co. of Southbridge, .	June 26,	Apr. 15,	15,000	15,161	2,106	–	17,267	17,267	19,047	5,721	300
Marlborough Paper Company, . . .	June 30,	June 29,	60,000	32,000	28,000	–	60,000	33,000	82,000	46,000	600

Merrimack Manufacturing Company, .	July 7,	June 17,	$2,500,000	$1,500,000	$808,370	–	Unknown.	$3,812,500	$3,812,500	$562,476	2,500
Manufacturers' Corporate Association, .	July 15,	July 13,	50,000	57,929	14,301	–	$57,929	72,230	72,913	24,000	500
Merrimac Hat Company, ...	July 27,	July 15,	75,000	25,500	90,320	–	115,820	115,820	166,029	90,571	1,500
Masconomet Mills, ...	July 27,	July 9,	250,000	–	–	$262,206	262,206	262,206	356,921	132,173	2,500
Manufacturers' Gas Company, . . .	July 27,	June 29,	47,500	143,466	18,803	–	162,269	121,702	162,269	101,000	475
Marblehead Gas Light Company, . .	July 27,	June 25,	40,000	8,000	3,500	–	Unknown.	11,500	11,662	679	400
Massachusetts Compressed and Finished Stave Company, ...	July 31,	July 22,	20,000	None.	None.	–	–	–	–	1,250	2,000
Merchants' Woollen Company, . . .	Aug. 7,	June 25,	700,000	500,000	200,000	–	700,000	550,000	1,650,951	881,592	7,000
Merrimack Mills, ...	Aug. 14,	July 28,	500,000	185,156	98,689	–	465,474	175,000	16,075	159,028	5,000
Mason Machine Works, ...	Aug. 27,	July 21,	800,000	200,000	692,893	–	Unknown.	692,893	1,203,315	297,021	8,000
Marshpee Manufacturing Company, . .	Oct. 5,	Sept. 3,	25,000	20,000	2,500	–	22,500	22,500	23,000	100	250
Manufacturers' Gas Light Company of New England, ...	Oct. 14,	Oct. 7,	100,000	None.	100,000	–	100,000	–	8,110	15,143	1,000
Milford Gas Light Company, . . .	Oct. 28,	Oct. 19,	71,600	9,800	17,000	–	30,000	27,000	26,800	11,000	716
Mount Hope Iron Company, . . .	Dec. 18,	Oct. 27,	100,000	12,492	87,508	–	100,000	100,000	176,000	8,400	1,000
Marlborough Gas Light Company, . .	Dec. 24,	Sept. 7,†	50,000	11,000	8,500	–	–	19,500	50,000	–	500
		1873.									
North Attleborough Gas Light Company,	Jan. 12,	Dec. 1,	45,200	11,350	5,000	–	10,000	6,000	15,000	6,500	452
Nine Mile Pond Fishing Company, . .	Jan. 14,	Dec. 3,	1,000	None.	100	–	100	100	100	None.	100
Nashawannuck Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 16,	Dec. 16,	300,000	150,000	546,502	–	696,502‡	696,502‡	696,502	313,485	3,000
National Button Company, . . .	Jan. 19,	Dec. 16,	150,000	55,181	16,174	–	71,355	71,355	282,297	68,663	1,500
New England Horse-Shoe Co. (for 1873), .	Jan. 21,	Oct. 7,	200,000	None.	200,000	–	200,000	200,000	200,000	None.	2,000

* Real Estate.

† Not held.

‡ And more.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Annual or Semi Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g demands against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
Newburyport Gas Company, . . .	1874. Jan. 24,	1874. Jan. 14,	$80,000	$84,182	$4,780	–	$88,962	$40,280	$97,477	$11,216	780
North Bridgewater Gas Light Company, .	Jan. 28,	1873. Dec. 10,	16,000	24,301	37,191	–	61,492	37,229	48,597	41,267	160
New Bedford Gas Light Company, . .	Feb. 9,	1874. Jan. 12,	225,000	235,795	32,588	–	268,384	244,583	255,346	11,543*	2,250
Natick Protective Union, ...	Feb. 12,	Jan. 14,	4,000	None.	7,119	–	7,119	7,119	7,119	319	400
National Needle Company, ...	Feb. 14,	Jan. 14,	73,900	48,500	58,635	–	58,635	58,635	107,135	41,500	739
New Bedford Copper Company, . .	Feb. 16,	Feb. 2,	500,000	100,000	100,000	–	200,000	200,000	470,789	99,101	5,000
Naumkeag Steam Cotton Company, . .	Feb. 19,	Jan. 21,	1,500,000	392,500	1,107,500	–	Unknown.	1,500,000	2,491,048†	743,437	15,000
New England Fire Extinguisher Co., .	Feb. 20,	Jan. 19,	50,000	32,330	32,330	–	54,990	41,625	41,720	6,995	500
Nantucket Gas Light Company, . .	Feb. 24,	Feb. 11,	36,000	2,000	33,000	–	36,000	8,100	337	None.	360
Northampton Pegging Machine Company,	Feb. 26,	Jan. 20,	100,000	None.	91,882‡	–	91,882	29,360	91,882‡	45,661	1,000
Narragansett Mills, ...	Feb. 26,	Jan. 28,	400,000	625,858	104,711	–	730,568	Unknown.	754,045	340,652	4,000
New England Felt Roofing Company, .	Feb. 27,	Jan. 28,	60,000	11,019	44,979	–	Unknown.	54,998	104,659	23,846	600
New Marlborough Cheese Manufacturing Company, ...	Mar. 11,	Feb. 2,	4,000	2,500	1,500	–	4,000	4,000	4,000	None.	40
Nonotuck Silk Company, ...	Mar. 11,	Jan. 27,	120,000	64,687	230,228	–	Unknown.	294,916	616,521	380,962	1,200
National Alarm Company, ...	Mar. 11,	Jan. 14,	250,000	None.	250,000	–	250,000	2,000§	2,500§	500	2,500

New Bedford Ice Company,	Mar. 13,	Feb. 13,	$20,000	$21,100	$5,360	–	$26,461	$26,461	$27,986	$8,666	200
New England Iron Company,	Mar. 14,	1873. Jan. 30,	‖	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
New England Slate and Tile Company,	Mar. 20,	1874. Jan. 28,	150,000	148,740	1,260	–	150,000	3,000	20,566	75	6,000
New England Boot and Shoe Heel Co.,	Mar. 30,	Jan. 8.	250,000	None.	250,000	–	250,000	Doubtful.	250,000	None.	2,500
Northampton Indelible Pencil Company,	Mar. 30,	Feb. 9,	20,000	6,000	1,240	–	1,240	1,240	7,240	720	200
New Bedford, Vineyard and Nantucket Steamboat Company,	Mar. 31,	Mar. 25,	70,000	None.	176,005	–	176,005	137,747	144,008	24,360	700
New Bedford and New York Steamship Company,	Apr. 13,	Mar. 16,	247,094	–	309,842	–	309,842	267,550	272,401	72,959	2,827
New England Gas Condenser Company,	Apr. 13,	Mar. 10,	50,000	–	50,000	–	50,000	50,000	20,579	17,026	500
Norton Steam Power Company,	Apr. 15,	Feb. 24,	30,000	–	–	$38,000	38,000	15,500	15,500	8,000	300
Neponset Hotel Company,	Apr. 25,	Mar. 2,	11,300	19,858	5,557	–	25,415	25,000	25,480	15,231	113
New Bedford Flour Company,	Apr. 27,	Apr. 14,	150,000	None.	76,095	–	76,095	76,095	283,891	123,398	1,500
Nantucket and Cape Cod Steamboat Co.,	Apr. 27,	Feb. 17,	46,400	None.	15,746	–	46,400	37,120	52,866	None.	464
New Bedford Cordage Company,	May 18,	Mar. 2,	75,000	25,000	50,000	–	150,000	112,500	535,436	149,580	750
North Adams Gas Light Company,	May 18,	Apr. 6,	50,000	87,771	3,824	–	91,596	75,000	85,382	27,262	500
New England Glass Company,	May 22,	Mar. 7,	500,000	100,000	380,000	–	–	480,000	640,000	None.	1,000
New York and Boston Despatch Express Company,	May 29,	May 4,	100,000	None.	100,000	–	100,000	100,000	100,000	2,737	1,000
New York Watch Company,	June 22,	May 6,	145,600	44,724	326,442	–	Unknown.	326,442	371,166	287,116	1,456
New Braintree Cheese Manufacturing Co.,	June 30,	Feb. 23,	3,700	4,000	2,000	–	10,000	6,000	6,242	7,100	39

* Of which $11,285 is a dividend.
§ Exclusive of patents.
† As shown by the books, but below real value.
‖ Suspended September, 1873, and gone into liquidation.
‡ Of which $62,522 is in patents.
a Not held.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned by, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g demands against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
Newton and Watertown Gas Light Co., .	1874. July 15,	1874. June 17,	$200,000	$69,000	$131,000	–	$255,000	$231,000	$263,473	$64,280	2,000
National Tube Works Company, . .	July 17,	June 9,	450,000	150,000	450,000	–	600,000	450,000	520,559	472,112	4,500
New England Lithographic Company,* .	July 20,	1872. Apr. 16,	50,000	None.	36,966	–	36,966	36,966	1,000	1,000	500
Northampton Gas Light Company, . .	July 21,	1874. May 20,	50,000	36,000	10,830	–	10,830	10,830	63,830	76	2,000
North Adams Woolen Company, . .	July 25,	May 20,	200,000	187,581	462,805	–	650,386	650,386	661,509	645,885	2,000
Newton Mills, ...	July 27,	July 2,	100,000	17,000	50,000	–	67,000	67,000	55,420	27,800	1,000
Northampton Cutlery Company, . .	July 27,	July 1,	100,000	75,200	37,212	–	112,412	100,000	206,211	222,336	1,000
North Adams Coöperative Shoe Co., . .	Aug. 4,	July 7,	6,400	–	1,350	–	2,574	1,350	15,858	4,354	64
Neponset Cotton Factory, ...	Aug. 4,	Aug. 3,	130,600	704	129,896	–	130,600	65,000	94,235	48,510	1,306
Newton Chemical Company, . . .	Sept. 3,	June 10,	"Paid off."	11,339	8,642	–	Unknown.	19,981	19,981	None.	80
Nelson Mills, ...	Sept. 22,	July 14,	36,000	36,000	None.	–	36,000	36,000	36,000	None.	360
New England Dredging Company, . .	Sept. 23,	June 23,	42,000	–	–	–	–	–	42,000	None.	420
North Andover Mills, ...	Oct. 31,	Oct. 21,	100,000	–	100,000	–	100,000	–	142,259	42,259	1,000
New England Marble Company, . .	Nov. 7,	Oct. 7,	200,000	2,000	27,663	–	27,663	27,663	29,663	24,879	2,000
New England Metallic Brick Press Co., .	Nov. 13,	Oct. 24,	80,000	None.	114,924	–	114,924	Uncertain.	Uncertain.	34	800
New England Horse-Shoe Company,	Dec. 10,	Oct. 7,	200,000	None.	200,000	–	200,000	200,000	200,000	None.	1,581

Nabnassett Manufacturing Company,	Dec. 15,	July 22,	$40,000	-	$20,402	-	-	$20,402	$20,402	$20,402	400
Nahant Steamboat Express Company,	Dec. 29,	Dec. 10,	60,000	None.	35,000	-	-	35,000	35,000	4,627	600
O'Neil Mining and Smelting Company,	Jan. 5,	1873. Dec. 3,	10,000	$7,500	2,500	-	$30,000	10,000	10,000	125	100
Ocean Mills (for 1873),	Jan. 14,	Dec. 17,	300,000	100,000	200,000	-	348,331	348,331	505,276	212,939	3,000
Otter River Company,	Feb. 17,	1874. Jan. 20,	20,000	15,000	26,168	-	41,168	41,168	44,772	20,449	200
Old Colony Batting Company,	Feb. 24,	Feb. 2,	40,000	17,169	18,527	-	35,695	35,695	62,280	30,010	400
Old and New, Proprietors of the,	Feb. 26,	Jan. 27,	30,000	None.	30,000	-	30,000	10,000	5,858	11,024	300
Otis Company,	Mar. 13,	Feb. 10,	800,000	738,624	132,662	-	Unknown.	871,286	1,063,042	54,798	800
Osborn Mills,	June 23,	Apr. 29,	500,000	380,568	458,734	-	839,302	839,302	913,905	385,329	5,000
Old Colony Iron Company,	July 8,	May 27,	260,000	110,000	445,271	-	Unknown.	Unknown.	724,536	314,611	260
Owen Paper Company,	July 21,	June 1,	60,000	60,000	150,000	-	150,000	150,000	210,000	55,000	60
Oriental Coal Oil Company,	Sept. 3,	July 28,	30,000	40,463	103,853	-	Unknown.	95,885	136,347	32,174	300
Ocean Mills,	Dec. 9,	Dec. 4,	300,000	100,000	340,109	-	-	440,109	512,960	244,552	3,000
Oleomargarine Co. of Massachusetts,	Dec. 29,	Oct. 14,	65,971	None.	65,971	-	65,971	65,000	70,561	12,401	500
Odd Fellows' Hall Ass'n of Needham,	Dec. 31,	July 1,	7,950	4,000	2,150	-	-	6,150	6,150	Unknown.	100
Parsons Paper Company,	Jan. 22,	Jan. 20,	60,000	245,650	356,789	-	602,440	539,854	539,854	15,854	60
Plymouth Gas Light Company,	Jan. 30,	1873. Oct. 11,	40,000	3,600	Unknown.	-	Unknown.	12,000	12,550	5,573	400
Phœnix Hall Association,	Feb. 2,	1874. Jan. 15,	10,000	10,000	Nothing.	-	10,000	10,000	10,426	None.	100
Pacific Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 4,	Jan. 10,	8,470	6,500	1,970	-	8,470	6,000	795	None.	28

* In process of liquidation.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*— Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g demands against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
Pequaig Hosiery Company, . . .	1874. Mar. 2,	1874. Jan. 20,	$15,000	None.	$13,304	–	$13,304	$13,304	$30,708	$25,838	150
Paul Whitin Manufacturing Company, .	Mar. 14,	Jan. 15,	200,000	$90,000	110,000	–	200,000	200,000	359,513	77,000	2,000
Peabody Mills, ...	Mar. 19,	1873. Dec. 17,	300,000	75,000	225,000	–	300,000	225,000	479,000	170,000	3,000
Pigeon Cove Granite Company, . . .	Mar. 19,	1874. Feb. 23,	66,573	32,000	34,573	–	66,573	66,573	136,993	70,420	500
Porter Britannia and Plate Company, .	Mar. 23,	Feb. 14,	50,000	15,527	183,784	–	183,784	153,784	169,311	177,407	500
Plunkett Woolen Company, . . .	Mar. 26,	Jan. 20,	150,000	90,000	60,000	–	150,000	150,000	310,610	145,916	150
Phœnix Cotton Manufacturing Company,	Apr. 16,	Feb. 2,	100,000	50,000	50,000	–	100,000*	100,000	137,989	64,494	1,000
Plymouth Iron Foundry, ...	Apr. 27,	Feb. 9,	73,400	41,000	33,000	–	74,000	64,000	162,000	83,000	734
Pocasset Manufacturing Company, . .	Apr. 30,	Apr. 27,	800,000	530,973	498,043	–	Unknown.	1,153,765	1,093,995	88,442	641/2
Plummer Granite Company, . . .	May 4,	Apr. 25,	60,000	10,100	3,300	–	60,000	13,400	15,000	400	600
Plymouth Mills, ...	May 9,	May 2,	46,000	20,000	33,025	–	53,025	51,025	94,931	None.	184
Pigeon Hill Granite Company, . . .	May 9,	Feb. 3,	25,000	26,140	28,312	–	28,312	28,312	65,901	32,439	250
Presbrey Stove Lining Company, . .	June 3,	May 13,	56,000	54,000	45,800	–	Unknown.	99,800	108,967	50,355	280
Pittsfield Coal Gas Company, . . .	June 5,	Apr. 28,	62,500	65,000	16,350	–	96,547	78,125	78,325	200	625
Plymouth Woolen and Cotton Factory Co.,	June 20,	June 1,	50,000	–	–	$30,000	30,000	30,000	67,216	17,022	100
Peet Valve Company, ...	June 25,	May 27,	150,000	45,000	63,393	–	108,393	63,393	144,923	142,470	1,500

Phœnix Manufacturing Corporation, .	July 2,	June 29,	$30,000	$15,000	$5,000	–	$25,000	$20,000	$34,880	$27,668	80
Parker Mills, ...	July 8,	June 22,	200,000	100,000	100,000	–	Unknown.	200,000	887,897	454,747	500
Potomska Mills Corporation, . . .	July 9,	June 25,	500,000	400,000	814,924	–	1,214,924	1,214,924	1,304,066	752,552	5,000
Pittsford Marble Quarry Company, . .	Aug. 15,	Feb. 19,	50,000	20,000	10,000	–	30,000	30,000	68,735	34,355†	500
Pittsford Marble Quarry Co. (for 1873), .	Aug. 15,	1873. Feb. 20,	50,000	20,000	10,000	–	30,000	30,000	63,150	13,347†	500
Pemberton Company, ...	Aug. 25,	1874. July 28,	450,000	–	–	$1,094,594	Unknown.	1,074,594	1,074,594	121,695	4,500
Pacific Guano Company, ...	Sept. 3,	Aug. 19,	1,000,000	192,158	119,192	–	119,192	119,192	1,640,371	276,763	10,000
Pacific Guano Company (for 1873), . .	Sept. 3,	1873. Aug. 20,	1,000,000	178,076	115,790	–	115,790	115,790	1,659,987	511,500	10,000
Pine Dale Woolen Company, . . .	Sept. 11,	1874. Apr. 1,	30,000	None.	None.	–	–	–	Nothing.	8,500	300
Pacific Mills, ...	Sept. 16,	July 8,	2,500,000	625,000	5,456,551	–	Unknown.	5,456,551	6,081,551	2,603,417	2,500
Putnam Machine Company, . . .	Sept. 24,	July 10,	160,000	165,009	138,815	–	138,815	138,815	461,669	18,997	320
Page Paper Company, ...	Dec. 11,	Nov. –,	40,000	25,000	31,500	–	56,500	56,000	67,200	42,750	400
Roxbury Gas Light Company, . . .	Feb. 19,	Feb. 2,	600,000	–	–	682,858	682,858	682,858	784,231	75,995	6,000
Robinson Iron Company, ...	Feb. 24,	Feb. 5,	100,000	81,600	88,528	–	81,600‡	88,528	194,823	25,689	1,000
Riverside Paper Company, ...	Mar. 3,	Jan. 29,	150,000	206,834	83,687	–	290,521	251,287	251,287	59,401	1,500
Rockport Granite Co. of Massachusetts, .	Mar. 5,	Jan. 26,	200,000	75,000	103,400	–	Can't state	178,400	222,729	19,525	2,000
Rice and Griffin Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 5,	Feb. 7,	37,600	3,508	18,009	–	21,517	21,517	58,689	16,859	376
Richard Borden Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 5,	Feb. 10,	800,000	642,788	692,428	–	1,335,216	1,335,216	1,335,216	485,487	8,000
Revere House, Proprietors of the, . .	Mar. 11,	Mar. 10,	160,000	227,500	11,500	–	239,000	353,000	353,000	35,000	6,400

* And more.

† Capital deducted.

‡ Real estate and machinery.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned by, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g demands against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
Reversible Collar Company,	1874. Mar. 12,	1874. Jan. 20,	$500,000	$43,993	$33,000	-	$33,000	$25,000	$248,389	$122,691	5,000
Richardson Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 14,	Jan. 7,	100,000	None.	16,323	-	Unknown.	16,323	230,277	115,227	1,000
Real Estate and Building Company,	Mar. 18,	Jan. 12,	200,100	86,910	215,643	-	Unknown.	215,643	215,643	51,571	4,002
Rockport Hide Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 18,	Jan. 14,*	40,000	22,000	3,647	-	25,647	21,000	21,436	24,082	400
Revere Copper Company,	Mar. 20,	Jan. 5,	300,000	75,000	355,500	-	355,500	355,500	420,500	82,500	300
Rockville Mills,	Mar. 23,	Feb. 20,	50,000	25,000	24,200	-	49,200	49,200	60,460	25,123	500
Rodney Hunt Machine Company,	Mar. 24,	Jan. 6,	75,000	12,000	40,338	-	52,338	52,338	90,949	24,225	750
Rollstone Machine Works,	Apr. 13,	Feb. 10,	24,000	None.	26,300	-	Unknown.	22,000	38,300	9,600	24
Raddin Elastic Car Wheel Company,	Apr. 27,	1873. Jan. 8,	25,000	None.	30,000	-	30,000	30,000	30,000	5,000	250
Robeson Mills,	May 4,	1874. Feb. 2,	260,000	99,669	161,891	-	321,490	260,000	314,555	54,555	260
Reading Lyceum Hall Association,	May 9,	May 4,	11,660	11,660	None.	-	20,000	18,000	18,100	6,577	1,161
Roxbury Central Wharf, Proprietors of,	May 15,	May 4,	15,200	15,200	None.	-	15,200	200,000	200,000	3,000	100
Russell Paper Company,	June 5,	May 2,	100,000	40,000	169,012	-	169 [illegible]	135,210	277,489	166,385	100
Ridgeway Ale-Fountain Company,	June 6,	May 27,	24,000	None.	24,000	-	24,000	24,000	2,543	7,717	240
Russell Mills,	June 11,	May 6,	125,000	64,750	99,900	-	148,000	119,750	250,000	85,000	1,250
Rogers Piano Company,	July 21,	None.	2,700	None.	2,700	-	Nothing.	Nothing.	2,700	None.	150

Roxbury Carpet Company, . . .	July 27,	July 13,	$43,400	$71,453	$47,636	–	$119,089	$202,300	$938,984	$30,000	434
Rice, Barton and Fales Machine and Iron Company, ...	Aug. 12,	Aug. 3,	150,000	86,000	64,000	–	150,000	150,000	1,252,000	98,000	1,500
Roby Manufacturing Company, . . .	Aug. 13,	July 27,	30,000	18,546	33,109	–	51,655	30,245	67,352	57,580	300
Renfrew Manufacturing Company, . .	Sept. 28,	June 11,	200,000	195,000	235,000	–	Unknown.	Unknown.	928,000	535,000	2,000
Star Mills, ...	Jan. 9,	Jan. 6,	180,000	85,547	61,359	–	146,905	146,905	174,845	132,196	1,800
Swain Turbine Company, ...	Jan. 19,	1873. Oct. 2,	50,000	None.	104,844	–	104,844	104,844	221,463	151,128	500
Stoneham Coöperative Shoe Company, .	Jan. 28,	1874. Jan. 2,	10,000	None.	1,177	–	1,177	957	20,259	9,401	40
Sandwich Workingmen's Coöperative Association, ...	Jan. 29,	Jan. 3,	1,800	None.	3,476	–	3,476	3,476	3,476	1,067	176
Shoemakers Coöperative Company, . .	Jan. 29,	Jan. 5,	3,089	None.	3,265	–	3,265	3,265	3,312	1,259	150
Suffolk Glass Company, ...	Jan. 30,	Jan. 13,	75,000	45,448	45,976	–	91,424	70,000	91,424	57,759	750
Smith Paper Company, ...	Feb. 2,	Jan. 21,	250,000	150,000	200,000	–	Unknown.	350,000	550,000	240,000	2,500
Somerset Coöperative Foundry Company,	Feb. 9,	Jan. 12,	30,000	8,314	17,045	–	27,000	28,000	77,000	18,300	300
South Abington Workingmen's Coöperative Grocery and Provision Association,	Feb. 11,	Jan. 21,	1,775	–	1,775	–	1,775	1,775	8,722	8,194	355
Shove Mills, ...	Feb. 16,	Feb. 10,	181,623	159,577	32,647	–	32,647	32,647	192,550	10,926	5,500
Somerset Potters Works, ...	Feb. 20,	Jan. 20,	21,800	18,000	3,000	–	21,000	21,000	36,000	10,000	218
Smith American Organ Company, . .	Feb. 25,	Jan. 14,	300,000	37,701	262,299	–	300,000	300,000	394,910	90,074	3,000
Stafford Mills, ...	Feb. 26,	Jan. 27,	550,000	576,002	171,056	–	747,058	747,058	807,994	209,443	5,500
Stearnsville Woolen Company, . . .	Feb. 26,	1873. Jan. 22,	100,000†	78,962	38,374	–	117,336	45,000	137,591†	152,121†	1,000

* Not held.

† None now, February 23, 1874; property transferred to D. & H. Stearns.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g demands against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
Stevens Linen Works,	1874. Feb. 27,	1874. Jan. 27,	$700,000	$213,930	$645,091	–	Unknown.	$859,021	$859,021	$919,192	7,000
Stoneham Coöperative Union,	Mar. 9,	Feb. 5,	3,280	None.	2,686	–	$2,686	2,617	5,426	2,106	328
Salem Lead Company,	Mar. 10,	Mar. 4,	150,000	25,800	24,200	–	94,000	50,000	317,439	103,973	1,500
Salem and South Danvers Oil Company,	Mar. 13,	Jan. 21.	48,000	21,884	36,715	–	65,011	58,599	60,932	5,500	480
Springfield Collar Company,	Mar. 13,	Jan. 13,	31,500	None.	31,500	–	31,500	31,500	57,323	27,620	315
Shaw's Union Air Engine Company,	Mar. 19,	1873. Jan. 7,	300,000	None.	300,000	–	300,000	300,000	300,000	85,731	3,000
Salem Gas Light Company,	Mar. 20,	1874. Mar. 9,	250,000	77,200	199,416	–	276,616	276,616	333,684	40,150	2,500
South Hingham Coöperative Ice Company,	Mar. 20,	Jan. 13,	1,000	904	96	–	1,000	1,000	1,156	None.	100
Southern Berkshire Cheese Company,	Mar. 21,	Feb. 21,	3,400	2,850	650	–	3,500	1,500	3,950	300	40
Sagamore Mills,	Mar. 23,	Jan. 26,	458,591	400,575	408,418	–	808,994	808,994	833,254	384,949	5,500
Shaw Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 26,	Jan. 12,*	18,000	24,000	15,000	–	Unknown.	39,000	221,000	195,000	36
Slade Mills,	Mar. 31,	Jan. 27,	542,000	758,875	111,679	–	870,554	870,554	965,224	401,985	5,500
South Boston Gas Light Company,	Mar. 31,	Jan. 27,	440,000	168,087	318,487	–	487,574	426,000	446,350	61,942	4,400
South Athol Manufacturing Company,	Apr. 13,	Jan. 20,	15,000	11,000	13,045	–	28,000	20,000	26,000	23,046	150
[illegible] Company,	Apr. 27,	Feb. 20,	350,000	–	–	$350,000†	350,000	140,000	141,619	2,067	3,500
	Apr. 28,	[illegible] 14,	30,000	55,822	101,562	–	157,384	157,384	188,502	176,316	300

Roxbury Carpet Company,	May 16,	[illegible]	[illegible]	None.	$400,000	–	$400,000	$400,000	$400,000	None.	4,000
Rice, Barton and Fales Machine Co.,	May 22,	May 5,	36,000	$25,637	252,905	–	189,679	180,000	205,637	$54,017	360
Seccomb Oil Manufacturing Company,	May 25,	May 6,	50,000	25,000	10,000	–	–	35,000	50,000	None.	1,000
Silver Ledge Mining Company,	May 29,	1873. May 7,	8,500	8,500	None.	–	Nothing.	Unknown.	Doubtful.	None.	8,500
Saunders Cotton Mills,	June 1,	1874. May 12,	175,000	120,000	55,000	–	250,000	150,000	186,983	64,433	350
Sawyer Spindle Company,	June 2,	May 4,	100,000	None.	100,000	–	100,000	30,000	72,090	26,731	1,000
Stranges Cylinder Saw and Machine Co.,	June 22,	June 3,	20,000	11,500	8,147	–	19,647	19,647	28,007	5,437	200
Salem Shade Roller Manufacturing Co.,	June 29,	May 21,	67,400	None.	30,784	–	46,586	30,784	36,298	1,264	674
Stoughton Boot and Shoe Company,	June 29,	June 8,	35,000	12,500	14,707	–	15,700	14,707	97,949	58,327	350
Somerset Iron Company,	July 8,	June 22,	100,000	101,600	30,000	–	131,600	131,600	272,999	172,999	1,000
South Sudbury Manufacturing Company,	July 11,	June 6,	60,000	5,948	29,795	–	35,743	35,743	101,292	30,415	600
Springfield Cigar Maker's Coöperative Association,	July 13,	June 17,	3,500	None.	None.	–	Nothing.	Nothing.	5,214	4,940	7
Salisbury Beach Plank Road Company,	July 17,	June 27,	10,000	125	10,000	–	10,125	5,000	5,000	500	400
Saxonville Mills,	July 27,	July –,	85,600	142,907	95,271	–	238,178	254,840	1,122,101	106,800	856
Salem and New York Express Steamship Corporation,	July 27,	May 13,	25,600	None.	25,600	–	25,600	Unknown.	1,500	9,100	256
Samoset Cotton Mills,	Aug. 7,	May 2,	74,000	14,000	60,000	–	Unknown.	74,000	75,000	1,000	740
Salem Laboratory Company,	Aug. 12,	July 29,	150,000	112,500	45,700	–	158,200	90,000	114,000	23,800	1,500
South Boston Iron Company,	Aug. 17,	July 20,	100,000	938,750	471,939	–	Uncertain.	471,939	1,410,689	665,416	1,000
Springfield Gas Light Company,	Sept. 3,	July 27,	400,000	144,863	272,871	–	417,734	417,734	455,681	21,325	‡4,000

* Not held.

† Return of 1873.

‡ On a portion of the stock, only fifty per cent. paid in.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g demands against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
Smith and Dove Manufacturing Company,	1874. Sept 14,	1874. July 20,	$300,000	$94,211	$581,768	–	$675,979	$675,979	$675,979	$285,210	3,000
Stockbridge Iron Company,	Oct. 6,	Sept. 30,	125,000	62,431	None.	–	Nothing.	Nothing.	76,000	89,494	1,250
Salisbury Mills,	Oct. 14,	Sept. 24,	1,000,000	855,030	981,401	–	Unknown.	1,781,401	2,192,118	993,476	10,000
Simonds Manufacturing Company,	Oct. 31,	Sept. 7,	120,000	48,763	54,675	–	Unknown.	Unknown.	243,400	119,300	1,200
Standard Sugar Refinery,	Dec. 8,	Oct. 6,	1,000,000	400,000	416,643	–	816,643	816,643	1,205,478*	815,318	10,000
Salem Foundry and Machine Shop,	Dec. 23,	Nov. 9,	25,000	17,076	32,636	–	–	49,712	55,142	24,911	250
Taylor and Farley Organ Company,	Jan. 26,	Jan. 15,	100,000	52,300	13,550	–	13,550	13,550	190,716	49,566	1,000
Taunton Car Company,	Feb. 4,	Jan. 28,	72,800	50,758	48,788	–	99,546	100,000	164,002	173,235	728
Tecumseh Mills,	Feb. 18,	Jan. 27,	345,000	538,897	618,272	–	1,157,168	975,481	983,544	671,487	345
Tudor Company,	Mar. 3,	Feb. 11,	600,000	326,000	521,877	–	521,877	500,000	830,000	146,000	6,000
Troy Cotton and Woolen Manufactory,	Mar. 5,	Feb. 3,	300,000	458,600	380,402	–	Unknown.	839,002	839,002	73,019	600
Thorndike Company,	Mar. 13,	Feb. 10,	450,000	249,472	83,028	–	Unknown.	332,500	584,147	59,344	450
Taunton Brick Company,	Mar. 14,	Feb. 14,	75,000	31,321	73,067	–	105,415	104,388	113,695	32,439	750
Thayer and Judd Paraffine Corporation,	Mar. 23,	Jan. 6,	300,000	20,000	45,918	–	65,918	65,918	404,438	371,667	3,000
Tufts Elevator Works,	Mar. 27,	Jan. 7,	125,000	None.	100,000	–	100,000	100,000	74,610	43,808	1,250
Tucker Manufacturing Company,	Apr. 27,	Mar. 31,	400,000	None.	379,764	–	379,764	379,764	590,820	65,226	4,000

Tully Mill Company,	Apr. 27,	Jan. 13,	$20,000	–		–	–	–	$17,800	$19,800	200
Telescopic Cup Company,	May 14,	1872. Mar. 27,	8,000	None.	None.	–	–	Nothing.	Nothing.†	None.	80
Times Publishing Company,	May 21,	1874. Apr. 16,	50,000	None.	$4,000	–	$6,000	$4,000	9,000	4,740	500
Taunton Crucible Company,	May 25,	May 16,	35,000	$21,475	33,263	–	33,263	54,738	54,738	40,140	146
Tufts Brick Manufacturing Company,	May 26,	May 12,	100,000	210,000	168,000	–	378,000	400,000	412,000	250,000	1,000
Traveller Newspaper Association,	June 10,	June 1,	88,000	None.	20,000	–	24,000	20,000	16,000	6,778	88
Taunton Tack Company,	June 18.	June 11,	120,000	34,000	24,000	–	Unknown.	58,000	174,040	32,386	240
Taunton Locomotive Manufacturing Co.,	June 30,	May 27,	218,500	57,144	196,312	–	253,456	253,456	373,147	61,444	437
Turner's Falls Lumber Company,	July 2,	May 28,	63,800	40,000	20,000	–	60,000	50,000	42,831	41,680	638
Turner's Falls Pulp Company,	July 7,	May 27,	100,000	80,000	20,000	–	100,000	100,000	251,000	39,000	1,000
Taunton Iron Works Company,	July 8,	June 24,	67,500	–	–	$20,000	Unknown.	40,000	135,601	61,929	135
Taunton Oil Cloth Company,	July 9,	June 16,	25,000	10,000	3,000	–	Unknown.	13,000	45,588	16,379	250
Taunton Copper Manufacturing Company,	July 29,	June 30,	900,000	316,351	670,364	–	986,714	986,714	1,254,628	238,510	900
Taunton Gas Light Company,	July 31,	July 20,	80,000	60,000	8,312	–	68,312	68,312	124,255	786	1,600
Tremont and Suffolk Mills,	Aug. 3,	Mar. 31,	1,200,000	707,825	751,274	–	Unknown.	1,380,000	2,423,662	960,115	12,000
Turner's Falls Company,	Oct. 21,	June 17,	300,000	300,000	None.	–	300,000	250,000	391,000	86,093	3,000
Tremont Nail Company,	Oct. 26,	July 21,	100,000	–	–	160,471	Unknown.	160,471	250,533	90,062	1,000
Tremont Nail Company (for 1873),	Oct. 26,	1873. July 15,	100,000	–	–	174,732	Unknown.	174,732	235,132	64,400	1,000
Union Comb Company,	Feb. 4,	1874. Jan. 5,	44,000	34,376	30,955	–	30,955	30,955	80,465	30,890	440
Upham Machine Company,	Feb. 24,	Jan. 27,	30,200	None.	30,200	–	30,200	30,200	30,200	–	326

* Should include the item of "value," viz.: $816,643 additional. † But patent rights.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned by, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g demands against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
Union Grocery Coöperative Association of of Weymouth,	1874. Mar. 2,	1874. Jan. 12,	$1,000	–	$1,250	–	$1,000	$1,250	$4,745	$3,495	100
Union Glass Company,	Mar. 13,	Feb. 11,	150,000	$50,000	173,420	–	60,000*	50,000*	223,420	375	1,500
Union Machine Company,	Mar. 17,	Jan. 21,	65,000	None.	66,411	–	66,411	66,411	80,916	65,803	650
Union Mill Company,	Mar. 17,	Jan. 19,	155,000	78,682	580,241	–	842,088	658,922	831,009	187,404	155
Union Paper Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 26,	Feb. 21,	200,000	60,000	93,000	–	93,000	93,000	455,000	199,200	2,000
Union Marine Railway,	Mar. 28,	Mar. 24,	Not specifi'd	250	7,893	–	8,143	2,000	1,975	203	86
United States Cartridge Co. (for 1870),	Apr. 6,	1873. Dec. 27,	72,816	None.	22,531	–	22,531	22,531	92,837	67,345	728 4/25
Union Belt Company,	Apr. 29,	1874. Mar. 6,	24,000	None.	44,207	–	34,313	44,207	44,207	10,313	240
United States Ventilation Company,	June 11,	May 29,	60,000	None.	450	–	450	450	2,113	500	600
Uxbridge Cotton Mills,	June 23,	May 12,	125,000	46,860	65,640	–	125,000	112,500	160,000	47,500	250
Union Ice Company.	June 29,	June 5,	30,000	32,600	18,747	–	18,747	13,747	55,422	10,561	300
Union Stone Company,	July 17,	June 24,	150,000	36,292	139,726	–	176,087	150,000	229,086	12,765	1,500
Union Button-Hole and Embroidery Machine Company,	July 17,	June 10,†	350,000‡	None.	A small amount in litigation.			42,000	–	–	14,000
Union Ship Timber Manufacturing Co.,	Aug. 24,	Apr. 7,	125,714	None.	125,714	–	125,714	1,000	None.	None.	1,260
Union Cigar-Makers' Coöperative Ass'n,	Oct. 24,	Sept. 21,	7,000	None.	7,000	–	7,000	7,000	7,000	None.	7

United States Cartridge Company, . .	Dec. 1,	Nov. 7,	$72,816	–	$118,898	–	–	$118,898	$118,898	$80,043	$728\frac{4}{25}$
Union Company, ...	Dec. 22,	Nov. 28,	5,840	$6,000	6,359	–	–	12,359	19,364	11,164	584
Valley Paper Company, ...	Jan. 26,	Jan. 24,	125,000	130,000	180,630	–	$310,630	270,584	270,584	93,363	1,250
Vapor Engine Company, ...	Feb. 9,	Jan. 7,	50,000	None.	50,000	–	50,000	Unknown.	4,600	8,206	500
Ventilating Water Proof Shoe Company, .	July 2,	May 6,	250,000	3,851	37,910§	–	272,910	37,910	150,910	134,677	2,500
Vitrified Emery Wheel Company, . .	Sept. 14,	July 6,‖	60,000	Sold.	Sold.	–	–	None.	5,600	5,600	600
Vitrified Wheel and Emery Company, .	Sept. 14,	Sept. 7,	100,000	60,000	40,000	–	100,000	60,000	72,000	12,000	1,000
Vendome Hotel Company, ...	Nov. 3,	Oct. 6,	225,000	416,000	30,000	–	446,000	446,000	446,000	221,000	2,250
Vulcan Furnace Company, . . .	Nov. 25,	Oct. 21,	55,000	90,539	3,506	–	94,045	30,000	94,045	39,045	550
		1873.									
Washington Mills (for 1873), . . .	Jan. 7,	Dec. 24,	1,650,000	–	–	$1,350,000*a*	1,350,000	650,000	3,560,602	1,686,577	16,500
Washburn and Moen Manufacturing Co.,	Jan. 16,	June 24,	1,500,000	797,870	702,130	–	702,130	702,130	2,364,200	174,300	15,000
		1874.									
Worcester Gas Light Company, . .	Jan. 24,	Jan. 21,	500,000	129,000	494,918	–	623,918	538,909	599,456	167,415	5,000
Wilder Stove Shelf and Machine Co., .	Feb. 9,	Jan. 5,	15,000	None.	15,500	–	15,500	15,500	17,401	1,283	150
Wright Manufacturing Company, . .	Feb. 9,	Jan. 20,	60,000	20,000	40,000	–	60,000	65,000	65,000	5,000	600
Westfield Gas Light Company, . . .	Feb. 11,	Jan. 28,	54,000	17,000	42,501	–	59,579	54,000	59,779	5,800	540
Winchendon Mill Company, . . .	Feb. 11,	Jan. 12,	7,000	1,086	6,000	–	7,086	7,086	13,163	6,300	70
Worthy Paper Company, ...	Feb. 11,	Jan. 28,	100,000	93,669	39,408	–	133,077	133,077	178,940	74,203	1,000
Williams Manufacturing Company, . .	Feb. 14,	Jan. 19,	50,000	33,000	33,128	–	66,128	54,000	78,768	20,062	500
Wood and Light Machine Company, . .	Feb. 17,	Jan. 20,	200,000	92,126	223,393	–	322,518	315,518	385,444	221,444	2,000
Wampanoag Mills, ...	Feb. 18,	Jan. 27,	400,000	568,319	95,228	–	663,548	663,548	663,548	180,160	4,000

* Real estate. † Not held. ‡ Not paid in, and of no market value. § And patents undeveloped. ‖ Not held. *a* In Lawrence.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Annual or Semi-Annual meeting.	Am't of Capital Stock then paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned by, and of Debts due the Corporation.	Exist'g demands against the Corporation.	No. of Shares.
Waltham Gas Light Company,	1874. Mar. 3,	1874. Jan. 21,	$75,000	$10,000	$65,000	–	Unknown.	$75,000	$104,909	$14,822	750
Wells River Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 5,	Feb. 4,	45,000	36,569	25,510	–	$25,510	25,510	69,727	32,887	450
Winn Lock Company,	Mar. 6,	Feb. 2,	7,600	None.	4,019	–	4,019	4,019	6,205	145	120
Warren Cotton Mills,	Mar. 13,	Feb. 11,	300,000	202,477	116,464	–	Unknown.	318,941	324,087	21,771	300
Wenham Coöperative Union,	Mar. 17,	Jan. 3,	5,000	5,978	2,338	–	8,316	8,316	12,499	11,989	500
Williamstown Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 17,	Jan. 28,	300,000	150,000	75,000	–	300,000	225,000	80,540	136,778	3,000
Weetamoe Mills,	Mar. 23,	Jan. 28,	550,000	428,930	442,875	–	871,706	871,706	901,789	309,591	5,500
Wason Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 28,	Feb. 2,	150,000	337,015	328,035	–	665,050	300,000	799,121	267,152	1,500
West Amesbury Axle and Spring Manufacturing Company,	Apr. 14,	Jan. 13,	36,000	Real and Personal taken on execution and sold.			–	3,500	3,500		400
Wamesit Steam Mill Company,	Apr. 15,	Feb. 2,	16,000	10,000	10,000	–	24,000	20,000	21,200	7,300	160
Woodman Pebbling Machine Company,	Apr. 27,	1873. Feb. 4,	10,000	None.	None.	–	10,000	Nothing.	Unknown.	2,000	100
Whiting Paper Company,	Apr. 27,	1874. Jan. 19,	300,000	560,001	422,692	–	1,088,366	900,973	1,088,366	200,570	3,000
West Boylston Manufacturing Company,	May 11,	May 8,	80,000	68,300	70,300	–	147,900	138,600	209,502	70,902	800
Washburn Iron Company,	June 1,	May 7,	500,000	150,000	100,000	–	250,000	250,000	467,000	5,300	5,000
Ward Mining Company,	June 12,	June 10,	30,000	27,000	3,000	–	30,000	30,000	30,000	13,688	300

Ware River Manufacturing Company, .	June 16,	June 2,	$5,000	$4,500	None.	–	Nothing.	Nothing.	$4,500	None.	45
Walworth Manufacturing Company, .	June 26,	June 3,	400,000	None.	$49,500	–	$49,500	$40,000	870,724	$366,090	4,000
Weymouth Iron Company, . . .	July 8,	June 22,	150,000	70,000	80,000	–	Unknown.	150,000	438,316	237,658	300
Washington Mills Emery Manuf'g Co., .	July 17,	May 4,	100,000	30,000	70,000	–	100,000	3,200	78,535	21,133	1,000
Woman's Journal, Proprietors of the, .	Aug. 4,	Jan. 5,	10,000	None.	500	–	750	500	2,000	1,600	200
Watuppa Manufacturing Company, . .	Aug. 15,	June 15,	75,000	None.	75,000	–	75,000	15,000	15,000	1,000	1,000
Wheeler Cotton Mills, ...	Aug. 15,	June 1,	80,000	32,610	68,380	–	100,990	95,169	100,990	15,169	800
West Amesbury Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 20,	July 13,	40,250	14,075	34,400	–	48,475	48,470	72,208	20,000	803
Westfield Cigar-Makers' Coöperative Ass'n,	Aug. 20,	July 20,	1,200	None.	3,961	–	3,961	3,961	8,511	6,103	8
Wamesit Power Company, . . .	Oct. 5,	May 2,	70,000	164,316	70,072	–	224,480	234,388	234,388	120,772	700
Whitman and Miles Manufacturing Co., .	Oct. 23,	Sept. 2,	300,000	154,615	45,923	–	Unknown.	200,538	517,855	134,327	3,000
Woburn Gas Light Company, . . .	Oct. 28,	Oct. 13,	45,100	9,000	36,100	–	57,153	27,060	34,398	1,000	451
Wamsutta Mills, ...	Oct. 29,	Oct. 27,	2,000,000	1,073,338	1,330,325	–	2,578,832	2,000,000	3,407,031	1,134,362	20,000
Whittier Machine Company, . . .	Nov. 7,	Oct. 7,	150,000	39,628	47,659	–	87,286	87,286	213,342	62,534	1,500
Walter Heywood Chair Company, . .	Nov. 25,	Sept. 9,	240,000	181,945	220,350	–	425,000	402,295	648,976	378,048	2,400
Williamstown Hotel Company, . . .	Dec. 5,	Nov. 25,	29,100	46,000	None.	–	–	35,000	46,000	16,900	291
Westborough Coöperative Union, . .	Dec. 21,	Oct. 8,	12,415	7,900	4,515	–	10,000	11,000	11,000	2,300	236
Washington Mills, ...	Dec. 31,	Dec. 24,	1,650,000	1,350,000	1,515,116	–	–	2,865,116	3,293,010	1,397,530	16,500
711 Certificates, ...	. .	. .	$143,288,419	$ 72, 8 597	$94,121,588	$10,515,905	$111,292,945	$151,269,153	$2 30, 0,377	$84,082,551	–
Deduct for 17 Corporations filing more than one certificate each, 2 of which were for 1870, 1 for 1871, 1 for 1872 and 13 for 1873, which are added to the aggregates of those years, respectively. (See Table II. for 1874.)	. .	. .	4,703,816	579,914	668,514	1,855,074	2,858,535	2,102,961	7,788,687	2,791,070	–
694 Corporations, ...	. .	. .	$138,584,603	$72,272,683	$93,453,074	$8,660,831	$108,434,410	$149,166,192	$222,421,690	$81,291,481	–

The "East Abington Crispin Coöperative Association" and the "Swain Turbine Company" have deposited certificates, but not complying with Section 59 of Chapter 224 of 1870, they have not yet been filed and recorded.

The following Abstracts of certain Certificates filed in *December, 1874*, are made in the form prescribed by the Commissioner of Corporations, under the provisions of Section 1 of Chapter 349 of the Acts of 1874, and in amendment of Section 33 of Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1870. They are included, however, in the foregoing abstracts and aggregates of 1874, and are here given in order fully to comply with Section 62, Chapter 224 of 1870. Hereafter the abstracts of the annual returns will appear in the following form :—

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, Required by Chapter 224 of 1870, Section 33, as Amended by Section 1 of Chapter 349 of 1874.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporat'n.	Capital Paid in.	ASSETS.						
					Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.	Cash and Debts Receivable.	M'n'f'tures, Materials and Stock in Process.
American Furniture Company, .	1874. Dec. 21,	1874. Nov. 21,	$50,000	$50,000	–	–	–	–	–	$61	–
American Powder Company, . .	Dec. 7,	Nov. 11,	200,000	200,000	$128,550	–	–	–	–	108,187	$118,864
American Straw Sewing Machine Company, ...	Dec. 28,	Dec. 16,	300,000	300,000	None.	None.	None.	$800	–	None.	None.
Boott Cotton Mills, ...	Dec. 2,	Nov. 9,	1,200,000	1,200,000	524,360	$105,360	$419,000	475,640	$724,201	438,277	285,924
Bradley Fertilizer Company, . .	Dec. 31,	Nov. 11,	400,000	400,000	75,000	–	–	37,000	–	149,264	394,378
Butler Braider Company, . .	Dec. 7,	Nov. 4,	30,000	30,000	–	–	–	155	5,635	4,211	1,398
Dedham and Hyde Park Gas Co.,	Dec. 15,	Nov. 11,	125,000	125,000	127,850	–	127,850	–		2,981	3,952

East Templeton Coöperative Chair Company,	Dec. 29,	Dec. 15,	$15,000	$15,000	$9,720	–	–	–	–	$10,799	$10,788
Gardner Coöperative Association,	Dec. 26,	July 24,	1,000	1,000	–	–	–	–	$985	956	–
George H. Gilbert Manuf. Co.,	Dec. 11,	Nov. 16,	250,000	250,000	180,000	–	–	–	35,000	105,660	278,627
Marlborough Gas Light Company,	Dec. 24,	Sept. 7,	50,000	50,000	11,000	$5,000	$6,000	$5,000	3,000	30,500	500
Nabnassett Manufacturing Co.,	Dec. 15,	July 22,	40,000	40,000	–	–	–	20,000	354	–	–
Nahant Steamboat Express Co.,	Dec. 29,	Dec. 10,	60,000	60,000	None.	None.	None.	None.	35,000	None.	None.
Ocean Mills,	Dec. 9,	Dec. 4,	300,000	300,000	100,000	–	100,000	251,085	161,875	72,851	86,083
Odd Fellows' Hall As'n of Needham,	Dec. 31,	July 1,	10,000	7,950	100	–	3,900	–	1,300	850	None.
Salem Foundry and Machine Shop,	Dec. 23,	Nov. 9,	25,000	25,000	17,076	–	–	14,358	23,708	5,430	16,903
Union Company,	Dec. 22,	Nov. 28,	5,840	5,840	700	–	5,300	–	6,359	7,005	–
United States Cartridge Company,	Dec. 1,	Nov. 7,	100,000	72,816	–	–	–	47,327	–	32,545	39,026
Washington Mills,	Dec. 31,	Dec. 24,	1,650,000	1,650,000	1,350,000	–	–	–	–	427,894	1,508,845
Total, 19 Corporations,			$4,811,840	$4,782,606	$2,524,356	$110,360	$662,050	$851,365	$997,417	$1,397,471	$2,745,288

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	ASSETS.—Con.			LIABILITIES.						
	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.	No. of Shares.
American Furniture Company,	$49,902	$100	$50,063	$50,000	$255	–	$39	–	$50,294	500
American Powder Company,	–	17,677	373,279	200,000	55,590	–	86,524	$31,165	373,279	2,000
American Straw Sewing Machine Company,	300,000	None.	–	300,000	20,200	–	–	–	–	3,000
Boott Cotton Mills,	–	–	1,724,201	1,200,000	262,167	$262,034	89,627	172,407	1,724,201	1,200
Bradley Fertilizer Company,	–	806	656,448	400,000	476,130	–	–	–	876,130	4,000
Butler Braider Company,	20,300	–	31,699	30,000	931	–	986	–	31,916	300
Dedham and Hyde Park Gas Company,	–	–	134,783	125,000	7,478	–	2,305	–	134,783	2,500
East Templeton Coöperative Chair Company,	–	1,080	32,387	15,000	16,834	–	498	55	32,387	150
Gardner Coöperative Association,	–	–	1,941	1,000	98	–	–	–	1,098	105
George H. Gilbert Manufacturing Company,	None.	None.	599,287	250,000	292,493	None.	56,794	None.	599,287	2,500
Marlborough Gas Light Company,	–	–	50,000	50,000	–	–	–	–	50,000	500
Nabnassett Manufacturing Company,	–	48	20,402	*	20,402	–	–	–	20,402	400
Nahant Steamboat Express Company,	None.	None.	35,000	60,000	4,627	–	–	–	64,627	600

Ocean Mills,	None.	$2,941	$512,960	$300,000	$244,552	–	–	–	$544,552	3,000
Odd Fellows Hall Association of Needham,	None.	–	–	10,000	Unknown.	–	–	None.	–	100
Salem Foundry and Machine Shop,	–	1,375	55,142	25,000	24,911	–	$5,231	–	55,142	250
Union Company,	–	–	19,364	5,840	11,164	–	2,360	–	19,364	584
United States Cartridge Company,	–	–	118,898	72,816	80,043	–	–	–	152,859	728 4/5
Washington Mills,	–	6,271	3,293,010	1,650,000	1,397,530	$109,953	135,527	–	3,293,010	16,500
Total, 19 Corporations,	$370,202	$30,298	$7,708,864	$4,744,656	$2,915,405	$371,987	$379,891	$203,627	$8,023,331	–

* Omitted in return.

GENERAL STATEMENT FOR 1874.

Capital Stock of 79 corporations, organized under section 11 of chapter 224 of 1870, January 1 to December 31, 1874,	$5,370,360 00
12 corporations, organized under the same section and chapter, to whom has been issued a certificate of incorporation, under Acts in addition to chapter 224 of 1870, without a specified capital, or of shares therein.	
Capital Stock of 5 corporations, re-organized under section 12 of the same chapter, for the year 1874.	895,000 00
Capital Stock of 1 company, organized under chapter 61 of the General Statutes, and filed in 1874,	200,000 00
Total,	$6,465,360 00

Capital Stock of 3 railroad corporations, organized under section 10 of chapter 53 of 1872, for the year 1874,	$360,000 00

Amount of capital of 63 corporations, certified as paid in under section 32 of chapter 224 of 1870,	$7,160,260 00
Amount of capital of 1 company, organized under chapter 61 General Statutes, certified as paid in,	200,000 00
Amount of capital of 9 Railroad Companies, certified as paid in, wholly or in part, under chapters 333 and 381 of 1871, and chapter 53 of 1872,	259,100 00
Total,	$7,619,360 00

Capital invested in real estate by 24 corporations,	$1,565,855 00	
Capital invested in personal estate by 38 corporations,	2,364,131 00	
Capital invested in mixed estate, real and personal, the amount of each not stated, by 16 corporations,	2,854,000 00	
In cash on hand, 22 corporations certifying,	376,274 00	
One company, organized under chapter 61 General Statutes, not required to certify how capital is invested,	200,000 00	
9 Railroad Companies not required to certify how capital is invested,	259,100 00	
Total,		$7,619,360 00

From 30 corporations, organized in 1874, no certificates of the payment and investment of capital have been filed, amount of whose chartered capital was	$1,658,100 00
12 corporations, under provisions of chapter 375 of 1874, not required to have capital.	
Increase of capital of 24 existing Joint Stock Corporations,	$1,214,600 00
Amount thereof paid in, ...	1,214,600 00
Increase of capital of 2 existing Railroad Corporations authorized to increase, under chapter 53 of 1872, . .	$265,000 00
Reduction of capital of 12 existing Joint Stock Corporations, amount of decrease, ...	$1,157,800 00
Amount of present capital stock, ...	1,599,200 00
Confirmation of organization of 2 corporations, certified to, under section 66 of chapter 224 of 1870. Capital, . .	$800,000 00
Confirmation of proceedings of 1 corporation, certified to, under section 2 of chapter 349 of 1874. Capital, . .	$150,000 00

CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION, OR ANNUAL RETURNS FOR 1874.

Condition of 694 corporations certified under section 33, chapter 224 of 1870 (711 certificates filed, 17 of which were for former years).	
Amount of Capital Stock paid in, 692 corporations certifying, ...	$138,584,603 00
Amount invested in real estate, 644 corporations certifying, ...	72,272,683 00
Amount invested in personal estate, 652 corporations certifying, ...	93,453,074 00
Amount invested in mixed estate, real and personal, the amount of each not stated, 25 corporations certifying,	8,660,831 00
Price paid for the same,* 553 corporations certifying, .	108,434,410 00
Then estimated value thereof,† 639 corporations certifying, ...	149,166,192 00
Amount of property owned by, and of debts due the corporations, 684 corporations certifying, . . .	222,421,690 00
Amount of existing demands against the same, 687 corporations certifying, ...	81,291,481 00

Seventeen additional certificates of condition have been filed by several of the above corporations, 2 of which were for the year 1870, 1 for the year 1871, 1 for the year 1872, and 13 for the year 1873, the aggregates of which are deducted from the totals of 1874, and added to those of former years respectively. (See Table II.)

* Of *cost*, 141 corporations make no return; 5 return only the cost of real property, and 53 only that of personal property.

† Of *value*, 55 corporations make no return; 3 return only the value of real estate, and 57 only that of personal property.

TABLE I.—*Aggregates under the Corporation Laws, of the several classes of Corporations whose Certificates of Organization have been filed in the Secretary's Department.*

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES, UNDER FORMER LAWS.

YEARS.	No. of Corporations Organized.	Amount of Capital.	No. of Corporations.	Capital Paid in.	INCREASE ON CAPITAL. No. of Corporations.	Amount of Increase.	Amount Paid in.	REDUCTION OF CAPITAL. No. of Corporations.	Amount of Decrease.	Amount of Present Capital Stock.
1851 to 1873,	970	$143,658,758	970	$125,162,725	109	$8,049,742	$7,556,480	20	$3,842,800	-
	Av'ge	148,102	Av'ge	129,034	-	-	-	-	-	-
1874,	1	200,000	1	200,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals,	971	$143,858,758	971	$125,363,725	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Av'ge	148,157	Av'ge	129,110	-	-	-	-	-	-

CORPORATIONS RE-ORGANIZED, UNDER CHAPTER 224 OF 1870.

1870 to 1873,	19	$2,607,050	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1874,	5	895,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals,	24	$3,502,050	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Corporations under Act, Chapter 224 of 1870, and Amendments.

1870 to 1873,	295	$31,682,850	231	$25,759,554	106	$10,560,140	$10,552,140	30	$4,400,150	$3,093,950
	Av'ge	107,400	Av'ge	111,513	–	–	–	–	–	–
1874,	79†	5,370,360	63	7,160,260	24	1,214,600	1,214,600	12	1,157,800	1,599,200
	Av'ge	67,979	Av'ge	113,655	–	–	–	–	–	–
Totals,	374	$37,053,210	294	$32,919,814	130	$11,774,740	$11,766,740	42	$5,557,950	$4,693,150
	Av'ge	99,073	Av'ge	111,972	–	–	–	–	–	–

Insurance Corporations, under Act, Chapter 375 of 1872.

1872 and 1873,	18	$4,450,000	15	$4,450,000	4	$400,000	$400,000	–	–	–
	–	–	Av'ge	296,667	–	–	–	–	–	–
1874,	None.	–	–	–	None.	–	–	None.	–	–

Railroad Companies, under Act, Chapter 53 of 1872.

1873,	3	$300,000	3	$30,000	1	$60,000	$60,000	–	–	–
	Av'ge	100,000	Av'ge	10,000	–	–	–		–	–
1874,	3	360,000	3	36,000	2	265,000	Not stated.	–	–	–
	Av'ge	120,000	Av'ge	12,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Totals,	6	$660,000	6	$66,000	3	$325,000	–	–	–	–
	Av'ge	$110,000	Av'ge	$11,000	–	–	–	–	–	–

† Twelve additional without Capital. May hold real and personal estate not exceeding $500,000.

TABLE II.—*Annual Returns; Aggregates under the General Law, Chap. 224 of 1870, Sect. 33; Certificates of Condition.*

YEARS.	No. of Corporations Certifying.	Am't of Capital Stock paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount invested in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Am't of Property owned by, and of Debts due the Corporations.	Exist'g demands against the Corporations.
1870 (filed 1870 to 1873), . . .	179	$38,637,411	$21,679,120	$20,191,007	$589,575	$29,072,438	$36,108,232	$56,904,841	$18,297,398
1870 (filed 1874), ...	2	372,816	–	24,531	–	24,531	23,731	94,537	87,173
Totals, ...	181	$39,010,227	$21,679,120	$20,215,538	$589,575	$29,096,969	$36,131,963	$56,999,378	$18,384,571
1871 (filed 1871 to 1873), . . .	595	$113,884,786	$46,533,549	$66,230,831	$10,796,118	$75,085,121	$106,317,552	$161,815,065	$51,922,742
1871 (filed 1874), ...	1	250,000	33,647	16,105	–	49,752	49,752	387,667	10,656
Totals, ...	596	$114,134,786	$46,567,196	$66,246,936	$10,796,118	$75,134,873	$106,367,304	$162,202,732	$51,933,398
1872 (filed 1872 to 1873), . . .	658	$122,555,023	$56,302,684	$75,961,202	$9,714,075	$88,806,005	$112,874,400	$182,384,409	$60,119,523
1872 (filed 1874), ...	1	15,000	8,820	6,180	–	6,180	6,180	30,756	17,313
Totals, ...	659	$122,570,023	$56,311,504	$75,967,382	$9,714,075	$88,812,185	$112,880,580	$182,415,165	$60,136,836
1873 (filed 1873), ...	654	$127,187,840	$64,697,457	$78,528,148	$7,884,947	$98,379,099	$127,610,195	$204,096,015	$71,290,308
1873 (filed 1874), ...	13	4,066,000	537,447	621,698	1,855,074	2,778,072	2,023,298	7,275,727	2,675,928
Totals, ...	667	$131,253,840	$65,234,904	$79,149,846	$9,740,021	$101,157,171	$129,633,493	$211,371,742	$73,966,236
1874, ...	694	$138,584,603	$72,272,683	$93,453,074	$8,660,831	$108,434,410	$149,166,192	$222,421,690	$81,291,481

Corporations which have not Filed a Certificate of Payment and Investment of Capital.

The following corporations, organized under the existing statute (Ch. 224 of 1870), during the five years, 1870–1874, have not yet filed the certificate required by Section 32 of said Act. The section is as follows :—"*No corporation shall commence the transaction of the business for which it was organized or chartered, until the whole amount of the capital stock has been paid in in cash, and a certificate of that fact, and of the manner in which the same has, at the time of making the certificate, been invested, or voted by the corporation to be invested, signed and sworn to by the president, treasurer, and a majority at least of the directors, has been filed in the office of the secretary of the Commonwealth.*"

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Incorporation.	Amount of Capital.
American Carpet Cleaning Company,	Nov. 8, 1870,	$130,000
New England Paving Company,	Sept. 15, "	150,000
Sutton Cranberry Company,	Dec. 5, "	20,000
Wells River Manufacturing Company,	Dec. 1, "	60,000
4 Corporations in 1870.		
Backus Vise Company,	Oct. 9, 1871,	20,000
Chace Mills,	Nov. 11, "	500,000
Crescent Mills,	Nov. 27, "	500,000
F. A. Whitney Carriage Company,	July 27, "	84,000
Felton Paper Company,	July 6, "	50,000
Gosnold Workingmen's Co-operative Association,	May 11, "	3,500
Granite Mining Company of Colorado,	Jan. 13, "	20,000
Lowell Co-operative Home Company,	Mar. 29, "	20,000
Manufacturers' Corporate Association,	Jan. 10, "	50,000

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Incorporation.	Amount of Capital.
Mechanics' Foundry and Machine Company,	Nov. 14, 1871,	$100,000
New England Awl and Needle Company,	Jan. 28, "	10,000
Salem and New York Express Steamship Corporation,	July 19, "	35,000
Silver Dale Manufacturing Company,	Oct. 3, "	100,000
Slade Mills,	June 14, "	550,000
Westboro' Co-operative Milk Company,	Jan. 4, "	1,000
15 Corporations in 1871.		
Albert-type Printing Company,	Oct. 8, 1872,	150,000
Anderson Fog-Horn Company,	Mar. 27, "	50,000
Bond Cracker Company,	Mar. 15, "	50,000
Border City Mills,	June 3, "	1,000,000
Boston Piano-Forte Action Manuf. Co.,	Nov. 14, "	5,000
Collins Paper Company,	Feb. 23, "	200,000
Flint Mills,	Feb. 28, "	500,000
Giles County Iron Company,	Mar. 26, "	100,000
Greylock Manufacturing Company,	Apr. 26, "	150,000
Jessup & Laflin Paper Company, *a*	July 12, "	150,000
Moseley Safety Steam-Boiler Company,	Mar. 5, "	10,000
Osborn Mills,	Feb. 1, "	500,000
Pioneer Co-operative Building Society,	July 27, "	6,000
Sagamore Mills,	Apr. 19, "	550,000
Salem Shade-Roller Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 3, "	75,000
Shove Mills,	Apr. 2, "	550,000
South Hingham Co-operative Ice Company,	Dec. 18, "	1,000
Union Grocery Co-operative Association,	Mar. 8, "	1,000
Warren Paper Company,	July 11, "	100,000
19 Corporations in 1872.		

a Filed January, 1875.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Incorporation.	Amount of Capital.
Bay State Wheel Company,	Dec. 10, 1873,	$80,000
Beaver River Mills,	July 3, "	12,500
Brown Hotel Company,	Nov. 20, "	40,000
Cambridgeport Diary Company,	Feb. 13, "	200,000
Florence Furniture Company,	June 23, "	20,000
German-American Powder Company,	Sept. 8, "	100,000
Goodyear Rubber Company,	Mar. 19, "	50,000
Leader Publishing Company,	May 29, "	100,000
L. L. Brown Paper Company,	June 11, "	200,000
Milford Straw Company,	Dec. 30, "	14,000
Nantucket Surf Side Company,	July 24, "	200,000
National Paper Company,	June 30, "	25,000
Neponset Hotel Company,	Apr. 26, "	12,000
New England Transfer Graining Company,	Nov. 14, "	100,000
Odd Fellows' Hall Association of Needham,	July 7, "	10,000
Oleomargarine Company of Massachusetts,	Dec. 15, "	100,000
Sargent Axle and Wheel Company,	Apr. 2, "	20,000
S. A. Woods' Machine Company,	Oct. 25, "	5,000
Tufts Elevator Works,	Jan. 22, "	125,000
Upham Machine Company,	July 7, "	33,000
Winn Lock Company,	Jan. 29, "	12,000
Winthrop Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 7, "	15,000
22 Corporations in 1873.		
Ætna Rubber Mills,	July 3, 1874,	100,000
American Gas Lighting Company,	Dec. 21, "	100,000
American Sugar Refinery,*a*	Nov. 30, "	25,000

a Filed January, 1875.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Incorporation.	Amount of Capital.
Askie Manufacturing Company,	Dec. 1, 1874,	$30,000
Barnard Manufacturing Company,	June 30, "	400,000
Boston Needle Company,	Oct. 21, "	50,000
C. F. Simonds Hotel Company,	Apr. 30, "	20,000
Chapman Valve Manufacturing Company,	July 20, "	60,000
Childs' Elastic Heel and Shank Company,	Nov. 23, "	30,000
Citizens' Gas Light Company of Boston,	Oct. 19, "	5,000
Cohannet Mills,	July 8, "	100,000
Dedham Boat Club,	Oct. 29, "	2,500
Eagle Rubber Company,	July 25, "	48,000
East Liverpool Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 10, "	5,000
Fall River Coöperative Building Association,	Oct. 5, "	10,000
Hadley Falls Paper Company,	Feb. 13, "	60,000
Howard Safety Boiler Manufacturing Co.,	Apr. 9, "	30,000
Labor Journal Coöperative Publishing Co.,	Mar. 25, "	5,000
Lainesoie Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 3, "	100,000
Land and Coal Company of Golden,	June 5, "	250,000
Massachusetts Screw Company,	Mar. 14, "	25,000
Merrimack Navigation and Express Co.,	Sept. 16, "	1,000
Riverside Flock Company,	Aug. 26, "	5,000
Riverside Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 7, "	100,000
Sheffield Manufacturing Company,	Aug, 10, "	15,000
Smith Woolen Company,	Apr. 6, "	60,000
Southfield Whip Company,*a*	July 29, "	9,500
Suffolk Milling Company,	Dec. 22, "	5,000
Ward Fertilizer Company,	Jan. 26, "	5,100
Worcester Organ Company,	May 16, "	50,000
30 Corporations in 1874.		

a Filed January, 1875.

Fees Payable in the Secretary's Department under the Corporation Act of 1870, Chapter 224, and Amendments thereto, and other Acts for the Formation of Corporations.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Organization, including the Agreement of Association, together with the issuing of the Secretary's Certificate of Incorporation having "the force and effect of a special Charter," under Sections 11 and 12 of Chapter 224 of 1870, *one-twentieth of one per cent. of the amount of the capital stock* as fixed by the agreement of the Association.

This fee (Chapter 356 of 1871) shall not be less in any case than *five dollars*, nor shall it exceed *two hundred dollars*.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Organization, including the Agreement of Association, and issuing the Secretary's Certificate of Incorporation, under Section 4 of Chapter 375 of 1874, Five Dollars.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Payment of Capital under Section 32, Chapter 224 of 1870, One Dollar.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Condition (or *annual return*) under Section 33, Chapter 224 of 1870, Five Dollars.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Increase of Capital, under Section 34, Chapter 224 of 1870, *as amended by Chapter* 356 *of* 1871, "*one-twentieth of one per cent. of the amount by which the Capital is increased: provided*, that the amount so to be paid shall not, when added to the amount or amounts previously paid for filing and recording certificates under Section 11 or Section 12 and under Section 34 of said Act" (Chapter 224 of 1870), "exceed in any case the sum of *two hundred*, *dollars*."

For filing and recording the Certificate of Reduction of Capital, under Section 35, Chapter 224 of 1870, One Dollar.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Authorization, under Sections 36 and 54, Chapter 224 of 1870, One Dollar.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Confirmation of Organization, under Section 66, Chapter 224 of 1870, One Dollar.

For filing and recording Certificate of Confirmation of Proceedings, under Section 2, Chapter 349 of 1874, One Dollar, or Twenty-five Cents each Page.

For official copies of any of the records mentioned in Chapter 224 of 1870, Twenty-five Cents each Page, and twenty-five cents for the certificate of the same.

For filing and recording the Certificates of Organization, of companies formed under Chapter 133 of 1851, or Chapter 61 of the General Statutes, previous to June 9, 1870, and not before recorded, Five Dollars.

Railroad Corporations.

For filing the Certificate of Subscription, *and of partial payment of Capital Stock*, under Chapter 333 of 1871, Fifty Dollars.

For filing and recording the Articles of Association, and accompanying Certificates, and issuing the Secretary's Certificate of Incorporation, under Chapter 53 of 1872, Fifty Dollars.

For filing *and recording* the Certificate of Increase of Capital of Railroad Corporations, under Chapter 53 of 1872, or under Special Acts of Incorporation, One Dollar.

Insurance Corporations.

Fees under Chapter 375 of 1872.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Organization, including the Agreement of Association, together with the issuing of the Secretary's *Certificate of Incorporation*, having "the force and effect of a special Charter," under Section 9 of Chapter 375 of 1872, Twenty-five Dollars.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Increase of Capital, or of Guarantee Fund, under Section 13, Chapter 375 of 1872, Five Dollars.

For filing and *recording* the Certificate mentioned in Section 19, Chapter 375 of 1872, One Dollar.

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY

JUN 7 1920

General Laws under which Corporations may be Formed.

Chapter 224 of 1870. Formation of Manufacturing and other Corporations.

Chapter 53 of 1872. Formation of Railroad Corporations.

Chapter 217 of 1872. Formation of Library Corporations; Chapter 326 of 1872, Amendment.

Chapter 244 of 1872. Formation of Hotel and Public Hall Corporations.

Chapter 375 of 1872. Formation of Insurance Companies, and for other purposes.

Chapter 167 of 1873. Formation of Companies to Insure against Loss or Damage by breakage of Plate Glass, and for other purposes.

Chapter 179 of 1873. Formation of Common Carrier Corporations.

Chapter 182 of 1873. Formation of Insurance Companies, Amendment.

Chapter 29 of 1874. Formation of Street Railway Corporations.

Chapter 165 of 1874. Formation of Corporations for any purpose, except Banking and Land Companies.

Chapter 260 of 1874. Formation of Salem Street Railway.

Chapter 295 of 1874. Formation of Swine-slaughtering Associations.

Chapter 298 of 1874. Formation of Railroad Corporations, narrow gauge.

Chapter 372 of 1874. Formation of Railroad Corporations, "General Railroad Act."

Chapter 375 of 1874. Formation of Religious and Charitable Corporations, etc., etc.

Chapter 351 of 1874. To authorize and regulate the building of Branches and Extensions by Railroad Corporations.

The General Statutes. Certain chapters which have not been repealed.

INDEX.

Page

Aggregates, Corporations filing Certificates of Capital, 1870–74, . . 69
" " " " " 1851–74, . . 68
" " " " Condition, 1870–74, . 70
" " Organized, 1870–74, ... 69
" " " 1851–74, ... 68
" " " Insurance, 1872–73, . . . 69
" " " Railroad, 1874, ... 69
" " Re-organized, 1870–74, ... 68
Annual Returns, or Certificates of Condition, Abstracts from, A to W, for the year 1874, ... 21–65
Confirmation of Organization, Certificates of, ... 15
Confirmation of Proceedings, Certificates of, ... 15
Condition, Certificates of, A to W, ... 21–61
" " " (new form), December, 1874, . . 62–65
Fees payable in Secretary's Department, ... 75, 76
General Laws, under which Corporations may be formed, . . . 77
General Statement for 1874, ... 66, 67
" " " Annual Returns, ... 67
Heretofore Organized, Corporations filing Certificates of Organization under former statutes, ... 14
Incorporations, under Chapter 224 of 1870, and Amendments, . . 6–13
" Joint Stock Companies, including Religious, Charitable, etc., Associations without Capital Stock, . . . 6–13
" Re-organized Companies, ... 14
" Railroad Companies, under Chapter 53 of 1872, . . 16
Increase of Capital, by Manufacturing or other Joint Stock Companies, 17
" " by Railroad Companies, ... 20
Investment of Capital Stock, of New Companies, ... 6–13
Organization, Joint Stock Companies, ... 6–13
" Religious, Charitable, etc., Associations, ... 6–13
" Manufacturing Companies, ... 6–13
" Railroad Companies, ... 16
Payment of Capital Stock, Joint Stock Companies, ... 6–13
" " " Manufacturing Companies, ... 6–13
" " " Railroad Companies, ... 16
" " " Corporations failing to file certificates of, 1870–74, ... 71–74
" " " Corporations failing to file certificates of, 1874, ... 6–13
Railroad Companies, Filing Map and Profile of Road, ... 20

Page

Railroad Companies, Increase of Capital, ... 20
" " Organization and Incorporation, ... 16
" " Payment of Capital, partial, ... 19
Railway " " " " 19
Reduction of Capital, by Joint Stock Companies, ... 18
Secretary's Communication to the Legislature, ... 3, 4
Table I.—Aggregates of Corporations organized under General Laws, from 1851–1874, viz.: Joint Stock, Library, Insurance, Railroad, Religious, etc., with amount of Capital, Increase, Reduction, ... 68, 69
Table II.—Aggregates of Annual Returns, under section 33, chapter 224 of 1870, from 1870–1874, ... 70

UNIVERSITY OF [illegible] LIBRARY

JUN 7 1920

PUBLIC DOCUMENT..... .....No. 10.

ABSTRACT

OF THE

CERTIFICATES OF CORPORATIONS

ORGANIZED UNDER THE

GENERAL LAWS OF MASSACHUSETTS,

WITH THE

Annual Returns required by Chapter 224 of 1870,

DURING THE YEAR

1875.

PREPARED BY
THE SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER, STATE PRINTERS,
79 Milk Street (corner of Federal).
1876.

387 alb

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, Jan. 1, 1876.

To the Honorable the Senate and House of Representatives.

In compliance with section sixty-two of chapter two hundred and twenty-four of the Acts of the year eighteen hundred and seventy, I have the honor to submit herewith, for the information of the legislature, the accompanying ABSTRACTS from the certificates of manufacturing and other corporations, required to be deposited in this office. I add, also, abstracts from the certificates of railroad, railway, and insurance companies organized under general laws. The adoption of a new form of annual return, or certificate of condition, under Acts of 1874, ch. 349, requires a much more extended series of abstracts, and a larger document than heretofore. The "General Statement for 1875," and Tables I. and II. of Aggregates, appear as usual.

I am, very respectfully,

OLIVER WARNER,
Secretary of the Commonwealth.

p22022

Abstract of Certificates of ORGANIZATION *as Corporations under Section 11, Chapter 224 of 1870, and Amendments, with Abstract of Certificates of* PAYMENT OF CAPITAL *under Section 32 of the same Act.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.	Am't of Capital.	Invested (or Voted) in Real Estate.	Invested (or Voted) in Personal Estate.	Mixed Estate.	In Cash.	When Certified to.	When Filed.
American Art Foundry,	Somerville,	$50,000	500	$100	1875. Jan. 19,	1875. Jan. 26,	$50,000	–	$50,000	–	–	1875. Jan. 25,	1875. Jan. 26.
American Sugar Refinery,	Boston,	Org. under	chap.	224 of	1870,	1874. Nov. 30,	25,000	–	–	$20,000	$5,000	Jan. 12,	Jan. 14.
Amesbury and Salisbury Home for Aged Women,	Amesbury,	Not fixed,	–	–	1874. Dec. 31,	1875. Jan. 18,	No certificate of capital required.			–	–	–	–
Anchor Tape Company,	Holyoke,	30,000	300	100	1875. Oct. 29,	Nov. 3,	No certificate filed.		–	–	–	–	–
Ancient Order of Hibernians, Division No. 1, of Taunton,	Taunton,	20,000	800	25	Mar. 30,	Apr. 23,	No certificate of capital required.			–	–	–	–
Ancient Order of Hibernians, Division 6, of Charlestown,	Boston,	Not fixed,	–	–	May 12,	May 17,							
Ancient Order of Hibernians, Number 2 Division,	Lawrence,	Not fixed,	–	–	Feb. 16,	Feb. 24,							
Askie Manufacturing Co.,	Melrose,	Org. under	chap.	224 of	1870,	1874. Dec. 1,	30,000	–	30,000	–	–	Mar. 5,	Mar. 9.
Avon Stone Company,	Boston,	200,000	2,000	100	May 10,	1875. May 25,	*64,000†	–	64,000	–	–	June 23,	June 29.
Bay State Mutual Benefit Association,	Boston,	Not fixed,	–	–	Sept. 28,	Oct. 1,	No certificate of capital required.			–	–	–	–
Bay State Wheel Company,	Lynn,	Org. under	chap.	224 of	1870,	1873. Dec. 10,	80,000	22,000	58,000	–	–	June 24,	June 29.

Bay Street Chapel Assoc'n,	Sharon,	Not fixed,	–	–	Aug. 23,	1875. Aug. 30,	No certific	ate of capit	al required.	–	–	–	–
Benj. Franklin Co-operative Council of the Sovereigns of Industry, No. 76, of Mass.,	Lawrence,	$2,000	800	$2½	Nov. 26,	Dec. 20,	No certific	ate filed.		–	–	–	–
Beth Eil,	Boston,	Not fixed,	–	–	Mar. 29,	Mar. 30,	No certific	ate of capit	al required.	–	–	–	–
Blake Hose Company,	Boston,	200,000	2,000	100	July 29,	Aug. 27,	$200,000*	–	$200,000	–	–	Oct. 27,	Oct. 30.
Boston Hydraulic Gold Mining Company,	Boston,	120,000	1,200	100	Aug. 18,	Aug. 21,	120,000*	–	–	$120,000	–	Aug. 20,	Aug. 21.
Boston Post Company,	Boston,	300,000	3,000	100	May 21,	May 25,	300,000	–	–	300,000	–	May 25,	May 25.
Boston Co-operative Savings Company,	Boston,	1,000	200	5	Oct. 9,	Oct. 25,	1,000	–	1,000	–	–	Oct. 13,	Oct. 25.
Boston Training School for Nurses,	Boston,	Not fixed,	–	–	Mar. 2,	Mar. 17,	No certific	ate of capit	al required.	–	–	–	–
Cambridgeport Diary Co.,	Cambridge,	Org. under	chap.	224 of	1870,	1873. Feb. 13,	200,000	20,000	92,500	–	$87,500	1873. Feb. 14,	May 24.
Carroll Paper Company,	New Marlboro',	50,000	500	100	Sept. 2,	1875. Sept. 16,	50,000*	–	–	50,000	–	1875. Sept. 25,	Oct. 4.
Chapman Valve Manuf. Co.,	Boston,	Org. under	ch. 224	of 1870,		1874. July 20,	60,000	–	60,000	–	–	Jan. 27,	Feb. 3.
Chelsea Sovereigns Co-operative Association,	Chelsea,	1,000	200	5	May 31,	1875. June 22,	No certific	ate filed.		–	–	–	–
Chicopee Masonic Association,	Chicopee,	Not fixed,	–	–	Mar. 8,	Mar. 10,	No certific	ate of capit	al required.	–	–	–	–
Citizens' Gas Company,	Lowell,	100,000	1,000	100	Mar. 4,	Apr. 28,	No certific	ate filed.		–	–	–	–
Cohannet Mills,	Taunton,	Org. under	chap.	224 of	1870,	1874. July 8,	100,000	–	–	100,000	–	May 1,	Nov. 5.

* Filed under sect. 2, chap. 177 of 1875.

† Reduced capital by certificate this date.

Abstract of Certificates of ORGANIZATION *as Corporations and of* PAYMENT OF CAPITAL—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.	Am't of Capital.	Invested (or Voted) in Real Estate.	Invested (or Voted) in Personal Estate.	Mixed Estate.	In Cash.	When Certified to.	When Filed.
Collins Paper Company, .	Wilbraham, .	Org. under	chap.	224 of	1870,	1872. Feb. 23,	$200,000	–	–	$200,000	–	1875. May 8,	1875. May 31,
Cordis Mills, ...	Millbury, . .	$120,000	1,200	$100	1875. June 15,	1875. June 25,	120,000	$50,000	–	–	$70,000	June 18,	June 28.
Connecticut Valley Masonic Relief Association, . .	Greenfield, .	Not fixed,	–	–	Aug. 3,	Aug. 17,	No certificate of capital required.			–	–	–	–
Co-operative Association, No. 76, Sovereigns of Industry, ...	Lawrence, .	5,000	2,000	2½	Nov. 4,	Nov. 13,	5,000	–	$5,000	–	–	Nov. 27,	Dec. 11.
Court Commonwealth, No. 5,732 of the Ancient Order of Foresters, ...	Boston, . .	None, .	–	–	Feb. 18,	Mar. 30,	No certificate of capital required.			–	–	–	–
Crosby Steam Gage and Valve Company, . .	Boston, . .	30,000	300	100	Mar. 23,	Aug. 6,	30,000	–	25,800	–	4,200	Aug. 19,	Aug. 20.
Cutter and Walker Manufacturing Company, . .	Lowell, . .	40,000	400	100	Apr. 9,	Apr. 14,	40,000	12,000	20,000	–	8,000	May 5,	May 10.
Diamond Ledge Gold Mining Company, ...	Boston, . .	50,000	500	100	Jan. 4,	Jan. 15,	50,000	38,835	2,020	–	9,145	Mar. 1,	Mar. 2.
Dittmar Powder Company, .	Boston, . .	50,000	500	100	July 1,	July 17,	50,000	–	–	–	50,000	July 15,	July 17.
Domestic Needle Works, .	Middleborough,	40,000	400	100	Nov. 17,	Nov. 30,	No certificate filed.			–	–	–	–
Dooley Manufacturing Co., .	Boston, . .	25,000	250	100	July 17,	Aug. 12,	25,000	–	20,000	–	5,000	Aug. 11,	Aug. 12.
Drake Gas-Light Company,	Boston, . .	150,000	1,500	100	July 26,	Aug. 2,	150,000	–	150,000	–	–	July 26,	Sept. 9.

Dunbar Company,	Pittsfield,	$15,000	150	$100	ov. 6,	Nov. 11,	No certificate filed.	–	–	–	–	–
Dwight Printing Company,	Ashland,	Org. under c h. 61 of G.S.			–	1871. Jan. 2,	$300,000	$280,000	$20,000	–	–	Aug. 4, Aug. 11.
East Liverpool Manuf. Co.,	Holyoke,	Org. under ch. 224 of 1870,			–	1874. Aug. 10,	5,000	–	5,000	–	–	Jan. 16, Jan. 30.
Easton Stone Company,	Boston,	5,000	50	100	Feb. 23,	1875. May 25,	5,000	4,000	–	–	$1,000	May 26, June 2.
Equitable Safe Deposit Co.,	Boston,	25,000	250	100	Dec. 30,	Dec. 30,	25,000	–	–	–	25,000	Dec. 30, Dec. 31.
Estes Plow Company,	Boston,	150,000	1,500	100	July 22,	July 26,	150,000	–	150,000	–	–	July 22, July 27.
Excelsior Box Company,	Springfield,	10,000	100	100	July 24,	July 31,	10,000	–	10,000	–	–	July 24, July 31.
Fall River Merino Company,	Fall River,	77,000	770	100	1874. Dec. 19,	Jan. 26,	No certificate filed.		–	–	–	– –
Forbes Lithograph Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	175,000	1,750	100	1875. Sept. 7,	Sept. 14,	175,000	–	175,000	–	–	Sept. 28, Oct. 4.
Franklin Literary Associat'n,	Lowell,	Not fixed,	–	–	July 26,	July 30,	No certificate of capital required.			–	–	– –
Franklin Woollen Manufacturing Company,	Norfolk,	75,000	750	100	June 11,	June 19,	75,000	–	–	–	75,000	June 19, June 19.
Gardner Sovereigns Coöperative Association,	Gardner,	1,800	360	5	Jan. 15,	Feb. 4,	Filed January, 1876.		–	–	–	– –
Groveland Shoe Company,	Boston,	40,000	400	100	Jan. 20,	Jan. 28,	40,000	9,000	6,000	–	25,000	Feb. 15, Mar. 17.
Hall Treadle Company,	Boston,	25,000	250	100	Apr. 6,	Apr. 20,	25,000	–	18,094	–	6,906	Apr. 21, Apr. 23.
Hampden Whip Company,	Westfield,	20,000	200	100	Jan. 14,	Jan. 21,	20,000	–	10,295	–	9,705	Jan. 19, Jan. 26.
Haskins Steam Engine Co.,	Fitchburg,	35,000	350	100	Sept. 16,	Sept. 21,	35,000*	–	35,000	–	–	Oct. 15, Oct. 20.
Helms Heel Burnishing Machine Company,	Boston,	150,000	1,500	100	Jan. 9,	Jan. 15,	No certificate filed.		–	–	–	– –

* Under sect. 2, chap. 177 of 1875.

Abstract of Certificates of ORGANIZATION *as Corporations and of* PAYMENT OF CAPITAL—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.	Am't of Capital.	Invested (or Voted) in Real Estate.	Invested (or Voted) in Personal Estate.	Mixed Estate.	In Cash.	When Certified to.	When Filed.
Hiscox File Manuf. Co.,	Lowell,	Org. under	chap.	224 of	1870,	1874. Jan. 10,	$20,000*†	–	–	$20,000	–	1875. June 23,	1875. July 2.
Home for Young Women and Children,	Lowell,	Not fixed,	–	–	1875. Nov. 30,	1875. Dec. 3,	No certificate of capital required.			–	–	–	–
Incorporated Protectory of Mary Immaculate,	Lawrence,	Not fixed,	–	–	Apr. 14,	May 26,	No certificate of capital required.			–	–	–	–
J. B. Parker Machine Co.,	Clinton,	$45,000	450	$100	Mar. 8,	Mar. 10,	45,000	$2,800	–	42,200	–	Mar. 8,	Mar. 10.
Jenkins Manuf. Corp.,	Boston,	100,000	1,000	100	July 31,	July 31,	100,000†	38,000	$62,000	–	–	July 31,	July 31.
Jessup and Laflin Paper Co.,	Russell,	Org. under	chap.	224 of	1870,	1872. July 12,	154,000	–	–	154,000	–	1874. Dec. 21,	Jan. 12.
Kellogg Steam Power Co.,	Pittsfield,	Org. under	chap.	24 of	1874,	1874. Feb. 20,	42,000	–	–	42,000	–	1875. Mar. 22,	Mar. 29.
La Société Franco-Belge de Secours Mutuels et de Bienfaisance,	Boston,	Not fixed,	–	–	Apr. 5,	1875. June 2,	No certificate of capital required.			–	–	–	–
Lechmere Distributing Association,	Cambridge,	1,000	200	5	Sept. 1,	Sept. 7,	No certificate filed.		–	–	–	–	–
Lynn Hospital Association,	Lynn,	Not fixed,	–	–	Nov. 8,	Dec. 4,	No certificate of capital required.			–	–	–	–
Masonic Mutual Relief Association of Western Massachusetts,	Springfield,	Not fixed,	–	–	Oct. 29,	Nov. 8,	No certificate of capital required.			–	–	–	–

Massachusetts Rifle Ass'n,	Boston,	Not fixed,	–	–	Dec. 17,	Dec. 23,	No certificate of capital required.			–	–	–	–
Massachusetts Screw Co.,	Holyoke,	Org. under	chap.	224 of	1870,	1874. Mar. 14,	$25,000	–	$25,000	–	–	Feb. 6,	Feb. 27.
Mechanics' Temple Hall Association,	Weymouth,	$1,800	72	$25	June 18,	1875. July 6,	1,800	$1,000	800	–	–	June 30,	July 6.
Merchants' Tobacco Co.,	Boston,	200,000	2,000	100	Sept. 10,	Sept. 28,	200,000	–	39,000	–	$161,000	Nov. 19,	Nov. 22.
Middlesex Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company,	Stoneham,	10,000	40	250	Mar. 4,	Mar. 17,	10,000	–	–	–	10,000	Mar. 17,	Mar. 17.
Middlesex Paper Co.,	Pepperell,	50,000	500	100	Mar. 6,	Mar. 16,	50,000	20,000	30,000	–	–	Mar. 24,	Mar. 26.
Milford Straw Company,	Milford,	Org. under	chap.	224 of	1870,	1873. Dec. 30,	14,000	14,000	–	–	–	Apr. 7,	Apr. 15.
Mill River Button Co.,	Northampton,	60,000	600	100	Jan. 16,	1875. Jan. 25,	60,000	47,000	13,000	–	–	Mar. 31,	Apr. 20.
Monument Sovereigns Distributing Association,	Boston,	1,000	200	5	May 1,	May 3,	No certificate filed.		–	–	–	–	–
Mount Tom Co-operative Association,	Holyoke,	2,000	80	25	Mar. 4,	Mar. 13,	2,000	–	2,000	–	–	June 2,	June 15.
Murdock Parlor Grate Co.,	Carver,	24,000	240	100	Apr. 6,	May 25,	24,000	–	10,000	–	14,000	May 27,	May 28.
Natick Boot and Shoe Co.,	Natick,	20,000	200	100	Jan. 13,	Jan. 16,	No certificate filed.		–	–	–	–	–
Natick Gas Light Co.,	Natick,	35,000	350	100	1873. July 10,	Mar. 16,	20,000‡	–	–	$20,000	–	May 7,	May 21.
National Cigar-Makers Co-operative Association,	Westfield,	2,100	7	300	1875. Apr. 28,	May 7,	2,100	–	–	–	2,100	May 1,	May 11.
New Bedford Tool Co.,	New Bedford,	10,000	100	100	Sept. 7,	Sept. 23,	10,000†	–	10,000	–	–	Sept. 10,	Sept. 23.
New England Box Co.,	Leverett,	25,000	250	100	Jan. 14,	May 17,	22,000‖	4,239	17,761	–	–	Dec. 10,	Dec. 20.

* Capital increased.

† Filed under sect. 2, chap. 177 of 1875.

‡ Capital reduced by a certificate of this date, May 21.

‖ Capital reduced by a certificate, October 12, 1875.

Abstract of Certificates of ORGANIZATION *as Corporations and of* PAYMENT OF CAPITAL—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.	Am't of Capital.	Invested (or Voted) in Real Estate.	Invested (or Voted) in Personal Estate.	Mixed Estate.	In Cash.	When Certified to.	When Filed.
New England Corrugated Packing Manuf. Co.,	Boston,	$15,000	150	$100	1874. Dec. 26,	1875. Jan. 30,	$15,000	–	$14,000	–	$1,000	1875. Jan. 30,	1875. Feb. 2.
New England Country Home for Orphan and Homeless Children,	Winchendon,	Not fixed.	–	–	1875. May 18,	June 25,	No certificate of capital requ red.			–	–	–	–
New England Hod Elevating Co.,	Boston,	150,000	1,500	100	Jan. 14,	Jan. 25,	150,000	–	150,000	–	–	Jan. 27,	Jan. 28.
New England Homestead Company,	Springfield,	20,000	200	100	1874. Dec. 21,	Jan. 16,	20,000	–	20,000	–	–	1874. Dec. 28,	Jan. 19.
New England Mining and Reduction Company,	Boston,	120,000	1,200	100	1875. June 16,	June 25,	120,000	–	–	$120,000	–	1875. Aug. 2,	Aug. 6.
New England Publishing Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	Oct. 4,	Oct. 20,	10,000*	–	10,000	–	–	Oct. 4,	Oct. 23.
New England Toy Co.,	Leominster,	15,000	150	100	May 27,	June 8,	15,000	–	9,640	–	5,360	July 2,	July 9.
New England Type Foundry Company,	Boston,	30,000	300	100	Mar. 9,	Mar. 25,	30,000	–	30,000	–	–	Mar. 25,	Mar. 30.
North Brookfield Co-operative Association,	N. Brookfield,	1,000	200	5	July 22,	July 24,	1,000	–	750	–	250	Sept. 28,	Oct. 5.
Northern New England Hay and Grain Carrier Co.,	Pittsfield,	1,200	12	100	Oct. 30,	Nov. 19,	No certificate filed.		–	–	–	–	–
Odd Fellows' Building Association, Salem,	Salem,	25,000	500	50	1874. Oct. 24,	Jan. 2,	No certificate of capital required.			–	–	–	–

Old Colony Coöperative Association,	Kingston,	$1,000	200	$5	1875. Apr. 22,	Apr. 29,	No certific	ate filed.	–	–	–	–	–
Old Franklin Literary Association,	Lowell,	Not fixed	–	–	Sept. 4,	Sept. 10,	No certific	ate of capit	al required.	–	–	–	–
Oliver Ames and Sons Corporation,	Easton,	400,000	4,000	100	Jan. 25,	Feb. 11,	$400,000	–	–	$400,000	–	June 12,	June 30.
Payson and Cutler Manuf. Company,	Holliston,	50,000	500	100	July 2,	July 14,	50,000	19,930	22,070	–	$8,000	July 19,	July 29.
People's Ice Company,	Boston,	50,000	500	100	Apr. 30,	May 1,	50,000	25,600	12,422	1,800†	10,178	Nov. 26,	Dec. 1.
Phenix Cigar Co-operative Association,	Westfield,	3,500	7	500	June 5,	June 22,	3,500	–	–	–	3,500	June 24,	June 25.
Pittsfield Tack Company,	Pittsfield,	30,000	300	100	Aug. 7,	Aug. 13,	No certific	ate filed.	–	–	–	–	–
Plymouth Batting Company,	Plymouth,	20,000	200	100	July 22,	Aug. 23,	20,000	5,500	6,500	–	8,000	Aug. 17,	Aug. 24.
Rockland Base Ball Association,	Rockland,	550	22	25	May 28,	June 21,	550	–	–	550	–	June 28,	July 6.
Sagamore Mills,	Fall River,	Org. under	chap.	224 of	1870,	1872. April 19,	500,000‡	–	–	500,000	–	Dec. 22,	Dec. 28.
Saint Joseph's Mutual Aid Society,	Pittsfield,	None,	–	–	March 1,	1875. Mar. 24,	No certific	ate of capit	al required.	–	–	–	–
Salem Fraternity,	Salem,	Not fixed,	–	–	Dec. 18,	Dec. 23,	No certific	ate of capit	al required.	–	–	–	–
Sanford Steamship Co.,	Boston,	500,000	5,000	100	May 25,	July 6,	500,000*	70,000	410,000	–	20,000§	July 8,	July 12.
S. A. Wood's Machine Co.,	Boston,	Org. under	chap.	224 of	1870,	1873. Oct. 25,	5,000	–	–	–	5,000	June 30,	July 6.
S. A. Wood's Machine Co.,	Boston,	Org. under	chap.	224 of	1870,	Oct. 25,	300,000‖	23,727	275,383	–	890	Oct. 29,	Dec. 1.

* Under sect. 2, chap 177 of 1875.

† Not stated how $1,800 of capital is invested.

‡ Capital reduced from $550,000 by certificate, June 29, 1874.

§ A balance not stated.

‖ Capital increased from $5,000 by this certificate.

Abstract of Certificates of ORGANIZATION *as Corporations and of* PAYMENT OF CAPITAL—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.	Am't of Capital.	Invested (or Voted in Real Estate.	Invested (or Voted) in Personal Estate.	Mixed Estate.	In Cash.	When Certified to.	When Filed.
Saunders Silk Company, .	Pittsfield, . .	$75,000	750	$100	1875. Jan. 9,	1875. Jan. 18,	No certificate filed.		–	–	–	–	–
S. Harris and Sons Manufacturing Company, . .	Clinton, . .	60,000	600	100	Aug. 9.	Aug. 17,	$60,000	–	–	$60,000	–	1875. Aug. 16,	1875. Aug. 17.
Sheffield Manuf. Company,	Northampton, .	Org. under	chap.	224 of	1870,	1874. Aug. 10,	15,000	$500	$14,500	–	–	Feb. 23,	Mar. 13.
Société Saint Jean Baptiste de Secours Mutuel, of Boston, ...	Boston, . .	Not fixed,	–	–	July 14,	1875. Aug. 4,	No certificate of capital required.			–	–	–	–
Society of Saint Joseph, of Millbury, Massachusetts,	Millbury, . .	Not fixed,	–	–	June 10,	Sept. 9,	No certificate of capital required.			–	–	–	–
Southfield Whip Company,	Southfield, .	Org. under	chap.	224 of	1870,	1874. July 29,	9,500	2,800	6,700	–	–	1874. Dec. 17,	Jan. 5.
Sovereigns Co-operative Association of East Boston,	Boston, . .	1,000	1,000	1	Nov. 9,	1875. Nov. 11,	1,000	–	1,000	–	–	1875. Dec. 7,	Dec. 20.
Sovereigns Co-operative Co.	Springfield, .	3,100	31	100	Jan. 16,	Feb. 2,	3,100	–	3,100	–	–	Oct. 23,	Nov. 20.
Sovereigns of Industry Mutual Relief Association of Massachusetts. . . .	Boston, . .	None, .	–	–	Apr. 20,	Apr. 22,	No certificate of capital required.			–	–	–	–
Springfield and Newburyport Co-operative Mining Company, ...	Newburyport, .	1,000	10	100	Apr. 27,	Apr. 29,	1,000	500	–	–	500	Apr. 27,	Apr. 29.

Suffolk Brewing Company,	Boston,	Org. under	chap.	164 of	1875,	Apr. 29,	$150,000	–	–	$150,000	–	Nov. –,	Nov. 16.
Swain Turbine and Manufacturing Company,	Lowell,	$300,000	3,000	$100	1874. June 2,	Jan. 19,	300,000	–	–	300,000	–	1874. June 2,	Aug. 14.
Tufts Elevator Works,	Boston,	Org. under	chap.	224 of	1870,	1873. Jan. 22,	125,000	–	$100,000	–	$25,000	1873. Feb. –,	May 5.
Union Council No. 71 Sovereigns of Industry of the City of Somerville, Mass.,	Somerville,	None,	–	–	1875. Apr. 21,	1875. May 10,	No certificate of capital required.			–	–	–	–
Union St. Jean Baptiste of Fitchburg, Massachusetts,	Fitchburg,	Not fixed,	–	–	Aug. 7,	Aug. 24,	No certificate of capital required.			–	–	–	–
Union Water Meter Co.,	Worcester,	Re-org.	under	ch. 224	of 1870,	Aug. 7,	75,000*	–	–	75,000	–	1875. Aug. 11,	Aug. 18.
Walpole Hair and Bedding Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	30,100	301	100	Oct. 1,	Oct. 7,	(Filed January, 1876)		–	–	–	–	–
Warner File Company,	Holyoke,	25,000	250	100	Oct. 26,	Nov. 30,	No certificate filed.		–	–	–	–	–
Watchman Publishing Co.,	Boston,	80,000	800	100	Dec. 23,	Dec. 23,	No certificate filed.		–	–	–	–	–
Weldon Low Water Alarm Gauge Corporation,	Boston,	200,000	2,000	100	June 29,	July 27,	200,000	–	200,000	–	–	Aug. 2,	Aug. 7.
West Medway Mallet Co.,	Medway,	7,500	75	100	Apr. 17,	June 15,	7,500	–	7,500	–	–	June 5,	June 15.
Whitney Manufacturing Co.,	Ashburnham,	6,000	60	100	Aug. 28,	Sept. 1,	6,000	–	5,400	–	600	Sept. 23,	Sept. 24.
Winchendon Water Power Company,	Winchendon,	20,000	200	100	1873. Apr. 19,	Feb. 25,	No certificate filed.		–	–	–	–	–
Winn Lock Company,	Shelburne,	Org. under	chap.	224 of	1870,	1873. Jan. 29,	12,000	–	12,000	–	–	June 24,	July 9.
Winchester Rock Drill Co.,	Boston,	115,000	1,150	100	1875. Aug. 30,	1875. Sept. 17,	115,000	–	100,000	–	15,000	Sept. 16,	Sept. 17.

* Under sect. 2, chap. 177 of 1875.

Abstract of Certificates of ORGANIZATION *as Corporations and of* PAYMENT OF CAPITAL—Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.	Am't of Capital.	Invested (or Voted) in Real Estate.	Invested (or Voted) in Personal Estate.	Mixed Estate.	In Cash.	When Certified to.	When Filed.
Women's Union for Christian Work incorporated at Lynn,	Lynn,	None,	-	-	1875. May 31,	1875. July 8,	No certificate of capital required.			-	-	1875. -	1875. -
Worcester Casket Co.,	Worcester,	$12,000	120	$100	Mar. 13,	Apr. 26,	$12,000	-	$12,000	-	-	Apr. 24,	Apr. 26.
112 Corporations chartered,		$5,352,650	-	-	-	-	$6,899,050	$711,431	$2,840,235	$2,675,550	$671,834	-	-

NOTE.—Eighty-six corporations have filed certificates of payment and investment of capital; twenty-three have invested in real estate; fifty-six have invested in personal estate; twenty have invested in mixed estate; thirty-two have invested partly in cash; twenty-one have not filed a certificate of payment of capital; twenty-seven charitable or religious corporations are not required to file such a certificate.

An association called the "Barium Manufacturing Company" have deposited approved certificates of organization and of payment of capital, but neglecting to comply with section 59, chapter 224 of 1870, by the payment of legal fees, the certificate of incorporation is withheld.

Abstract of Certificates of RE-ORGANIZATION *as Corporations under Section 12, Chapter 224 of 1870, and Section 2, Chapter 49 of 1875.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Capital stock at Reorganization.	No. of Shares.	Par value of Shares.	Authority under which Organized.	Date of Reorganization.	Date of Charter.
Hayden Manufacturing Company,	Williamsburg,	$50,000	500	$100	Chap. 133 of 1851,	1875. Oct. 27,	1875. Dec. 7.
Society for the employment of Bible Readers in Boston,	Boston,	Not fixed,	–	–	Chap. 32 G. S.,	May 11,	May 17.
Union Water Meter Company,	Worcester,	75,000	750	100	Chap. 61 G. S.,	July 31,	Aug. 7.
Williams Manufacturing Company,	Northampton,	50,000	500	100	Chap. 61 G. S.,	Feb. 1,	Feb. 3.
Four corporations,		$175,000					

Abstract of Certificates of CORPORATIONS *heretofore* ORGANIZED *under laws formerly in force, and now certified in the Secretary's Department.*

NAME OF COMPANY.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Amount of Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Par value of Shares.	When Organization was made.	Under what Statute.	When Certificate was filed.
Union Machine Company,	Fitchburg,	$40,000	$40,000	400	$100	Feb. 6, 1868,	G. S., ch. 61,	Feb. 26, 1875.

Abstract of Certificates of CONFIRMATION OF ORGANIZATION *under Section 66, Chapter 224 of 1870.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Capital.	Authority under which Organized.	Date of Confirmation.	When filed.
Swain Turbine and Manufacturing Company,	Lowell,	$300,000	1870, ch. 24, sec. 11,	Feb. 11, '75,	July 31, '75.
Union Water Meter Company,	Worcester,	75,000	G. S., ch. 61,	July 24, '75,	Aug. 13, '75.
Two corporations,		$375,000			

Abstract of Certificates of CONFIRMATION OF PROCEEDINGS *under Section 2, Chapter 349 of 1874.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Capital.	Meetings and Proceedings in doubt. Subject-matter.	When Confirmed.	When Certificate was filed.
Lenox Glass Company,	Lenox,	$800,000	Meetings from Nov. 19, 1870, to Jan. 15, 1873, regularity and sufficiency,	Jan. 14, '75,	Jan. 15, '75.
Union Water Meter Company,	Worcester,	75,000	Meeting for original organization, non-compliance with Statutes,	July 24, '75,	Aug. 13, '75.
Two corporations,		$875,000			

Abstract of Certificates of ORGANIZATION AS INSURANCE COMPANIES, *under Chapter 375 of 1872.*

NAME OF COMPANY.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Permanent Fund.	Subscribed Insurance.	No. of Shares.	Par value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Alliance Insurance Company,	Boston,	$200,000	–	–	2,000	$100	1875. April 28,	1875. May 27.
Commonwealth Insurance Company,	Boston,	300,000	–	–	3,000	100	May 3,	May 5.
Cotton and Woolen Manufacturers Mutual Insurance Co. of New England,	Boston,	–	–	–	–	–	Oct. 5,	Oct. 19.
Globe Insurance Company,	Boston,	200,000	–	–	2,000	100	April 24,	May 4.
Mechanics' Mutual Insurance Company,	Boston,	200,000	(Guarantee,)	–	2,000	100	Feb. 12,	May 4.
Merchants' Union Insurance Company,	Boston,	200,000	–	–	2,000	100	Feb. 2,	Feb. 12.
People's Union Insurance Company,	Boston,	200,000	–	–	2,000	100	Mar. 17,	Mar. 18.
Revere Fire Insurance Company,	Boston,	200,000	–	–	2,000	100	April 9,	May 3.
Shawmut Insurance Company,	Boston,	500,000	–	–	5,000	100	July 29,	Aug. 6.
Suffolk Mutual Insurance Company,	Boston,	200,000	(Guarantee,)	–	2,000	100	May 1,	May 18.
Ten corporations,		$2,200,000						

Abstract of Certificates of ORGANIZATION AS RAILROAD CORPORATIONS, *under Chapter 53 of 1872, and the "General Railroad Act," Chapter 372 of 1874, Section 29, and as* RAILWAY *Corporations (Street), under Chap. 29 of 1874.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location and extent.	Capital.	No. of Shares.	Par value of Shares.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Per ct. of Capital paid in.	Gauge.	Length.	Cities and Towns Agreeing thereto.	Date of Certificate of Directors.	Date of Charter.
Naumkeag Street Railway Company,	Peabody, Salem and Beverly,	$70,000	700	100	$70,000	100	4 ft. 8½ in.	7 miles,	And under a Special Act, Chap. 260 of 1874,	1875. Feb. 24,	1875. Feb. 26.
North Brookfield Railroad Company,	Brookfield to No. Brookfield,	100,000	1,000	100	10,000	10	4 ft. 8½ in.	4 miles,	Brookfield and No. Brookfield,	No date,	June 24.
Springfield and New London Railroad Company,	Springfield to Longmeadow,	200,000	2,000	100	20,000	10	4 ft. 8½ in.	8 miles,	Springfield and Longmeadow,	1874. Dec. 8,	Jan. 6.
Three Corporations,		$370,000	—	—	$100,000	—					

Abstract of Certificates of INCREASE OF CAPITAL *by existing Corporations, under Section 34, Chap. 224 of 1870.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Increase.	Amount thereof paid in.	When Certificate of Increase was filed.
Albion Lead Works,	Taunton,	$50,000	$50,000	Sept. 28, 1875.
American Cigar Company,	Westfield,	15,000	15,000	July 30, 1875.
Hampden Whip Company,	Westfield,	20,000	20,000	July 6, 1875.
Hiscox File Manufacturing Co.,	Lowell,	20,000	20,000	July 2, 1875.
Hopedale Machine Company,	Milford,	60,000	60,000	Aug. 20, 1875.
Lenox Glass Company,	Lenox,	300,000	102,200	Feb. 24, 1875.
Loring and Blake Organ Company,	Worcester,	18,200	18,200	Dec. 20, 1875.
Marlborough Gas Light Company,	Marlborough,	30,000	30,000	Mar. 30, 1875.
Massachusetts Cigar Makers' Co-operative Association,	Westfield,	5,500	5,500	June 8, 1875.
Montague Paper Company,	Montague,	162,900	162,900	July 6, 1875.
Munroe Organ Reed Company,	Worcester,	46,700	46,700	Feb. 13, 1875.
Nantucket and Cape Cod Steamboat Company,	Nantucket,	25,300	25,300	Aug. 10, 1875.
Pigeon Hill Granite Company,	Rockport,	5,000	5,000	June 9, 1875.
S. A. Wood's Machine Company,	Boston,	295,000	295,000	Dec. 1, 1875.
South Abington Workingmen's Co-operative Grocery and Provision Association,	So. Abington,	250	250	Jan. 27, 1875.
Fifteen Corporations,		$1,053,850	$856,050	

Abstract of Certificates of REDUCTION OF CAPITAL *by existing Corporations, under Section 35, Chap. 224 of 1870.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Decrease.	Present Capital.	When Certificate of Reduction was filed.
Avon Stone Company,	Boston,	136,000	64,000	June 29, 1875.
Barnard Manufacturing Company,	Fall River,	50,000	350,000	Nov. 24, 1875.
Bristol County Frear Artificial Stone Company,	Fall River,	15,800	34,200	Feb. 11, 1875.
Cumberland Brown Stone Company,	Boston,	180,000	20,000	Apr. 14, 1875.
Glendale Elastic Fabrics Company,	Easthampton,	100,000	100,000	Oct. 25, 1875.
Jessup and Laflin Paper Company,	Russell,	1,000	154,000	Jan. 18, 1875.
Kellogg Steam Power Company,	Pittsfield,	3,000	42,000	Mar. 23, 1875.
Lenox Glass Company,	Lenox,	197,800	602,200	Feb. 6, 1875.
Natick Gas Light Company,	Natick,	15,000	20,000	May 21, 1875.
New England Box Company,	Leverett,	3,000	22,000	Oct. 12, 1875.
Salem Shade Roller Manf. Company,	Salem,	13,000	62,000	June 24, 1875.
Salem Shade Roller Manf. Company,	Salem,	1,200	60,800	June 24, 1875.
Walpole Hair and Bedding Manf. Co.,	Boston,	20,000	10,100	Dec. 9, 1875.
Wilder Stove Shelf and Machine Co.,	Leominster,	10,000	5,000	May 3, 1875.
Fourteen Certificates,		$745,800	$1,546,300	

Abstract of Certificates of PAYMENT, *or partial* PAYMENT, OF CAPITAL *by* RAILROAD *and* RAILWAY *Corporations.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location and Extent.	Amount of Capital.	Amount paid in.	Per cent. paid in.	No. of Shares.	Par value of Shares.	Length of road in miles.	Gauge.	Authority under which organized.	Stat. under which certificate is filed.	When filed.
Boston, Revere Beach & Lynn R.R. Co.,	East Boston to Lynn, . .	$350,000	$70,000	20	3,500	$100	9	3 ft.	Ch. 53 of 1872,	Ch. 372 of 1874, Sec. 47.	1875. Apr. 19.
Fall River Railroad Company, . .	New Bedford to Fall River, .	185,000	37,000	20	1,850	100	12	4 ft. 8½ in.	Ch. 53 of 1872,	Ch. 333 of 1871, Sec. 1.	Jan. 4.
Naumkeag Street Railway Company, .	Peabody, Salem and Beverly,	70,000	70,000	100	700	100	7	4 ft. 8½ in.	Ch. 260 of 1874, and 29 of 1874,	–	May 1.
North Brookfield Railroad Company, .	Brookfield to No. Brookfield,	100,000	20,000	20	1,000	100	4¼	4 ft. 8½ in.	Ch. 53 of 1872, and 372 of '74,	Ch. 372 of 1874, Sec. 47.	July 21.
Old Colony Railroad Co. (branches), .	Fall River to Somerset, . .	31,635	31,635	100	300	100	2	4 ft. 8½ in.	Ch. 295 of 1872, and 213 of '74,	Ch. 351 of 1874,	Jan. 7.
Springfield & New London R. R. Co., .	Springfield to New London, .	200,000	40,000	20	2,000	100	8	4 ft. 8½ in.	Ch. 53 of 1872,	Ch. 372 of 1874, Sec. 47.	June 16.
Six corporations, ...	. . . . .	$936,635	$268,635								

Abstract of Certificates of INCREASE OF CAPITAL *of* RAILROAD *and* RAILWAY *Corporations.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location and Extent.	Amount of Increase.	Amount paid in.	Increase of Shares.	Par value.	Original Capital.	Present Capital.	Authority under which organized.	Authority for Increase of Stock.	When filed.
Boston, Revere Beach and Lynn Railroad Company.*	Boston to Lynn, . .	$215,000	–	2,150	$100	$135,000	$350,000	Ch. 53 of 1872, .	Cl. 2 of Sec. 30 of ch. 372 of 1874,	1875. Feb. 11.
Fall River Railroad Company, . . .	N. Bedford to Fall River,	15,000	–	150	100	185,000	200,000	Ch. 53 of 1872, .	Cl. 2 of Sec. 30 of ch. 372 of 1874,	Mar. 29.
Fall River Railroad Company, . . .	N. Bedford to Fall River,	15,000†	–	150	100	185,000	200,000	Ch. 53 of 1872, .	Cl. 2 of Sec. 30 of ch. 372 of 1874,	May 19.
Two Corporations, ...		$230,000	–	–	–	$320,000	$550,000			

* Gauge changed from 4 feet 8½ inches to 3 feet.

† Second certificate, the first invalid, not having been filed in time.

Abstract of Certificates of INCREASE OF CAPITAL *by existing* INSURANCE CORPORATIONS, *under Chapter 375 of 1872, Sections 13 and 19.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Increase.	Amount thereof paid in.	Original Capital.	Present Capital.	Designation of Capital or Fund.	When Certificate of Increase was filed.
Faneuil Hall Insurance Company,	Boston,	$200,000	200,000	200,000	400,000	"Capital."	1875. Dec. 30.
Springfield Fire and Marine Insurance Company,	Springfield,	100,000	100,000*	500,000	600,000	"Capital."	Feb. 16.
Two Corporations,		$300,000	$300,000	$700,000	$1,000,000		

* Stock Dividend.

List of RAILROAD COMPANIES *who have filed in the Secretary's Department a Map and Profile of Road.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Act under which Incorporated.	Act under which Filed.	When Fil'd.	Deposited.
Duxbury and Cohasset Railroad Company, Extension,	Kingston to Duxbury,	Chap. 104 of 1871,	Chap. 372 of 1874, Sec. 34,	1875. April 16,	State Library.
Grafton Center Railroad Company,	Grafton,	Chap. 53 of 1872,	Chap. 53 of 1872, Sec. 14,	March 22,	State Library.

ANNUAL RETURNS.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations required by Chapter 224 of 1870, Section 33, as Amended by Section 1 of Chapter 349 of 1874.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital Paid in.	ASSETS. (Assets continued on page 26.)					
					Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
American Whip Company,	1875. Jan. 14,	1875. Jan. 1,	$300,000	$300,000	$39,530	–	–	$22,867	$268	$141,908
American Sugar Refinery,	Jan. 14,	Jan. 1,	25,000	25,000	–	–	–	20,000	–	5,000
Appleton Company,	Jan. 15,	Jan. 6,	600,000	600,000	355,927	$94,813	$261,114	276,936	–	262,553
Assabet Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 18,	1874. Dec. 30,	600,000	597,200	595,696	–	–	with real estate.		441,093
American Cigar Company,	Jan. 20,	1875. Jan. 1,	50,000	50,000	8,617	5,000	3,617	4,787	200	53,607
American Mortising Machine Co. (for 1874),	Jan. 23,	1874. Nov. 5,	500,000	500,000	None,	None,	None,	None,	None,	None.
Atlantic Cotton Mills,	Jan. 26,	1875. Jan. 11,	1,500,000	1,500,000	1,274,450	205,392	1,069,058	1,130,500	637,388	278,765
American Improved Gas Light Co. *of Lawrence*,	Feb. 4,	1872. Jan. 13,	12,500	12,500	None,	None,	None,	None,	None,	None.
Attleborough Steam Power Company,	Feb. 5,	1875. Jan. 6,	15,000	15,000	21,000	2,000	19,000	5,000	–	2,880
Arlington Woolen Mills,	Feb. 5,	Feb. 2,	240,000	240,000	184,564	with real	estate.	124,779	541,478	31,541
American Stop Motion Company,	Feb. 9,	Jan. 20,	300,000	300,000	–	–	–	845	–	121

Ames Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 10,	Jan. 20,	$250,000	$250,000	$91,500	with	real	estate.	$22,081	$63,185
American Optical Company,	Feb. 10,	Jan. 4,	60,000	60,000	30,000	$10,000	$20,000	$9,850	10,967	70,571
Agawam Paper Company,	Feb. 15,	Jan. 13,	50,000	50,000	36,775	with real	estate.	20,504	–	7,629
Archibald Wheel Company,	Feb. 15,	Jan. 19,	60,000	60,000	21,514	7,998	13,516	15,794	–	5,394
Arlington Piano Company,	Feb. 18,	Jan. 11,	38,100	38,100	11,091	with real	estate.	–	19,025*	25,546
Annisquam Mills (for 1874),	Feb. 26,	1874. May 19,	150,000	150,000	253,868	with	real	estate.	–	-
American Tack Company,	Feb. 27,	1875. Jan. 28,	125,000	123,100	28,000	10,000	18,000	37,500	–	58,877
Agawam Canal Company,	Mar. 1,	Jan. 13,	377,250	377,250	422,071†	with	real	estate.	–	22,905
Agawam Company,	Mar. 6,	Jan. 14,	18,000	18,000	18,000	with	real	estate.	–	9,400
American Tube Works,	Mar. 11,	Feb. 1,	300,000	300,000	90,000	with	real	estate.	–	228,751
American Consolidated Fire Extinguisher Co.,	Mar. 16,	Feb. 17,	500,000	500,000‡	–	–	–	–	–	2,714
American Gas Screen Manufacturing Co.,	Mar. 17,	1874. Nov. 2,	12,000	12,000	–	None,	None,	100	3,300	1,900
American Molded Collar Company,	Mar. 20,	1875. Jan. 27,	300,000	300,000	35,000	–	–	28,000	266,939	62,477
American Linen Company,	Mar. 23,	Feb. 10,	400,000	400,000	615,000	with real	estate.	with other assets.	1,100,000	with other assets.
Ætna Mills,	Mar. 31,	Mar. 10,	250,000	250,000	110,000	40,000	70,000	45,000	–	23,406
Atlantic Works,	Apr. 1,	Mar. 3,	150,000	150,000	149,850	73,689	76,161	100,825	–	94,270
Adams Paper Company,	Apr. 5,	Feb. 6,	80,000	80,000	70,000	with real	estate.	40,000	33,801	18,432
Athol Music Hall Association,	Apr. 6,	Mar. 3,	22,000	21,250	20,000	with real	estate.	–	–	750
American Chair Seat Company,	Apr. 12,	1874. Mar. 11,	50,000	45,200	None,	–	–	–	20,000	–

* Erroneously on debit side of return.

† Depreciated 25 per cent.,—equal to $316,553.

‡ In patent.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	ASSETS—Con.				LIABILITIES.						
	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.	No. of Shares.
American Whip Company,	$190,010	$71,775	–	$466,358	$300,000	$156,216	–	–	$10,142	$466,358	2,910
American Sugar Refinery,	–	–	–	–	25,000	–	–	–	–	–	250
Appleton Company,	200,237	–	–	1,095,653	600,000	424,267	–	$17,957	53,430	1,095,653	600
Assabet Manufacturing Company,	848,959	–	–	1,885,748	597,200	1,164,608	–	123,940	–	1,885,748	5,972
American Cigar Company,	47,482	–	–	114,693	50,000	55,496	–	–	9,197	114,693	500
American Mortising Machine Co. (for 1874),	500	500,000	$6,883	507,383	500,000	7,383	–	–	–	507,383	5,000
Atlantic Cotton Mills,	358,623	–	–	3,042,338	1,500,000	1,182,870	$359,469	295,680	63,789	3,042,338	15,000
American Improved Gas Light Co. *of Lawrence*,	–	–	–	–	12,500	–	–	–	–	12,500	125
Attleborough Steam Power Company,	–	–	1,000	29,880	15,000	9,150	–	–	–	24,150	150
Arlington Woolen Mills,	376,005	–	9,154	726,043	240,000	390,672	–	95,371	–	726,043	3,000
American Stop Motion Company,	500	1,000	–	2,466	300,000	4,094	–	–	–	304,094	3,000

Ames Manufacturing Company,	$143,357	-	-	$320,122	$250,000	$28,729	-	$17,638	$23,755	$320,122	500
American Optical Company,	25,334	-	-	146,722	60,000	5,400	$18,000	53,322	10,000	146,722	600
Agawam Paper Company,	25,683	-	$1,180	91,770	50,000	8,110	-	33,660	-	91,770	100
Archibald Wheel Company,	16,799	-	5,000	64,502	60,000	13,152	-	8,650	-	64,502	600
Arlington Piano Company,	16,984	None,	3,529	57,150	38,100	38,124	-	-	10,000	Not stated.	381
Annisquam Mills (for 1874),	32,620	-	64,493	350,981	150,000	195,867	-	5,114	-	350,981	1,500
American Tack Company,	136,774	-	1,930	263,081	123,100	80,866	59,115	4,282	54,833	263,081	1,231
Agawam Canal Company,	22,384	-	-	467,359	377,250	84,595	-	5,515	-	467,359	7,545
Agawam Company,	28,055	-	-	-	18,000	20,334	-	-	-	-	180
American Tube Works,	148,678	-	-	467,430	300,000	100,160	-	43,270	24,000	467,430	3,000
American Consolidated Fire Extinguisher Co.,	1,482	$500,000	-	504,196	500,000	464	-	3,732	-	504,196	5,000
American Gas Screen Manufacturing Co.,	100	1,200	12,100§	15,400	12,000	3,400	None,	None,	None,	15,400	120
American Molded Collar Company,	27,790	176,672	-	329,939	300,000	29,939	-	-	-	329,939	3,000
American Linen Company,	with	other	assets	1,715,000	400,000	475,000	40,000	with	reserves.	1,715,000	1,000
Ætna Mills,	97,764	-	-	276,170	250,000	59,017	-	-	-	309,016	2,500
Atlantic Works,	33,787	-	31,010	409,741	150,000	106,230	-	153,511	-	409,741	1,500
Adams Paper Company,	15,099	-	270	143,801	80,000	66,351	-	-	-	146,351	800
Athol Music Hall Association,	-	-	16,650‖	37,400	21,250	16,150	-	-	-	37,400	220
American Chair Seat Company,	-	-	-	-	45,200	None,	-	-	-	-	457

§ Of which $12,000 is profit and loss.

‖ Depreciation.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital Paid in.	ASSETS. (Assets continued on page 30.) Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
American Improved Gas Light Co. of Lowell,	1875. Apr. 15,	1875. Jan. 13,	$12,500	$12,500	None, .	None, .	None, .	$250	$225	$73
American Watch Company, ...	Apr. 20,	Mar. 25,	1,500,000	1,500,000	$307,219	$191,635	$115,585	238,727	–	585,274
Anchor Tape and Webbing Company, . .	Apr. 30,	1874. Dec. 23,	40,000	40,000	–	–	500	40,492	–	4,572
American Magnesium Company, ...	May 7,	1875. Jan. 27,	50,000	46,831	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	–	592
American Gas Screen Manuf'g Co. (for 1873),	May 10,	1873. Nov. 3,	12,000	12,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	100	12,900	6,500
American Low-Water Reporter Company, .	May 10,	1874. May 11,	40,000	40,000	–	–	–	–	–	3,897
Ætna Rubber Mills, ...	May 13,	1875. Jan. 25,	100,000	100,000	100,000	with	real	estate.	–	–
Acushnet Co-operative Association, . . .	May 21,	May 13,	7,500	6,900	4,000	–	–	–	7,882	2,223
Ames Plow Company, ...	June 3,	Jan. 4,	400,000	400,000	91,898	with	real	estate.	462,422	–
Annisquam Mills, ...	June 4,	May 18,	150,000	150,000	253,868	with	real	estate.	–	32,846
Albion Paper Company, ...	June 12,	May 17,	60,000	60,000	45,000	30,000	15,000	35,000	–	24,836
American Saddle Company, ...	June 22,	May 25,	100,000	100,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	359
American Marble Cutting Company, . .	June 30,	May 26,	240,000	240,000*	None, .	None, .	None, .	700	–	2,600

Athol Machine Company,	July 1,	June 1,	$50,000	$50,000	$15,150	$8,000	$7,150	$12,470	–	$7,188
American Shoe Shank Company,	July 10,	June 29,	30,000	25,000	25,000	with	real	estate.	–	28
American Rattan Company,	July 13,	June 16,	100,800	100,800	None,	None,	None,	None,	None,	None.
Assonet Machine Company,	July 29,	June 28,	16,400	16,400	–	–	–	–	–	–
Arlington Gas Light Company,	July 30,	July 27,	70,800	70,800	97,223	with	real	estate.	–	4,442
American Metallic Tubing Company,	Aug. 23,	June 4,	250,000	250,000	–	–	–	1,565	–	190
Albion Lead Works,	Sept. 17,	June 8,	163,500	163,500	57,423	with real	estate.	82,270	–	39,480
American Box Toe Company,	Sept. 27,	Sept. 15,	15,000	15,000	–	–	–	200	$27,601	11,048
American Print Works,	Oct. 13,	Aug. 3,	360,000	360,000	960,887	400,437	560,450	642,327	1,382,898	89,437
American Wiring Machine Company,	Oct. 19,	Oct. 19,	25,000	25,000	None,	None,	None,	240	–	442
American Tool and Machine Company,	Oct. 25,	Oct. 12,	100,000	100,000	46,330	–	–	73,000	–	81,158
Amesbury and Salisbury Gas Company,	Oct. 27,	Sept. 27,	5,000	1,250	None,	None,	None,	3,016	None,	944
Annawan Manufactory,	Nov. 8,	Aug. 3,	160,000	160,000	92,810	with real	estate.	45,000	–	35,530
American Steam Gauge Company,	Nov. 13,	July 20,	50,000	50,000	–	–	–	10,030	–	27,215
Adams Gas Light Company,	Nov. 16,	Aug. 11,	17,300	17,300	20,000	18,000	2,000	5,000	–	None.
Adriatic Mill,	Nov. 19,	Oct. 21,	200,000	200,000	212,042	with	real	estate.	–	20,453
American Mortising Machine Company,	Dec. 1,	Nov. 29,	500,000	500,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Amesbury Mills,	Dec. 1,	Aug. 10,	150,000	150,000	84,863	–	84,863	–	–	2,792
American Tablet Manufacturing Company,	Dec. 6,	Apr. 12,†	18,000	18,000	–	–	–	1,500	–	1,300
Athol Gas Light Company,	Dec. 9,	Oct. 25,	40,000	40,000	40,000	with	real	estate.	–	586
American Powder Company,	Dec. 20,	Nov. 10,	200,000	200,000	125,975	with	real	estate.	–	102,269

* In patents, $210,000; machine, $11,800; and shares in treasury, $18,200.

† Should have been held.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	ASSETS—Con.				LIABILITIES.						
	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.	No. of Shares.
American Improved Gas Light Co. of Lowell,	None, .	$12,500	–	$13,048	$12,500	$513	None, .	$35	–	$13,048	125
American Watch Company, ...	$781,062	–	$29,943	1,942,225	1,500,000	106,025	–	336,201	–	1,942,225	15,000
Anchor Tape and Webbing Company, . .	26,591	–	328	72,483	40,000	47,588	–	15,105	–	102,693	400
American Magnesium Company, . . .	1,932	None, .	63,224*	65,749	46,831	18,918	None, .	–	–	65,749	410
American Gas Screen Manuf'g Co. (for 1873),	300	6,000	2,100†	15,000	12,000	3,000	–	–	–	15,000	120
American Low-Water Reporter Company, .	600	Expired,	117	4,614	40,000	7,366	–	658	–	48,024	400
Ætna Rubber Mills, ...	17,256	–	–	117,256	100,000	10,000	–	7,256	–	117,256	1,000
Acushnet Co-operative Association, . . .	–	–	–	14,106	6,900	–	–	–	$200	7,100	276
Ames Plow Company, ...	–	–	–	554,320	400,000	148,963	$5,358	–	–	554,320	4,000
Annisquam Mills, ...	with cash, etc.	–	89,242	375,955	150,000	225,955	–	–	–	375,955	1,500
Albion Paper Company, ...	16,386	–	–	121,222	60,000	43,656	–	–	–	103,656	600
American Saddle Company, ...	None, .	100,000	385	100,744	100,000	744	None, .	None, .	None, .	100,744	5,000
American Marble Cutting Company, . .	–	Unknown	600	3,900	240,000	292	–	–	–	240,292	2,400

Athol Machine Company,	$14,630	$10,475	$554	$60,467	$50,000	$9,117	–	$1,350	–	$60,467	500
American Shoe Shank Company,	16,386	4,000	–	45,413	25,000	37,937	–	–	–	62,937	250
American Rattan Company,	None,	None,	None,	None,‡	None,	None,	None,	None,	None,	None,‡	1,008
Assonet Machine Company,	–	–	–	None,	–	4,500	–	–	–	4,500	164
Arlington Gas Light Company,	525	–	–	102,190	70,800	16,253	–	15,136	–	102,190	708
American Metallic Tubing Company,	–	245,674§	–	247,430	250,000	1,709	–	–	–	251,709	2,500
Albion Lead Works,	131,945	6,000	1,031	318,149	163,500	228,505	–	–	–	392,005	1,645
American Box Toe Company,	1,393	15,000	160	27,801	15,000	421	–	12,380	–	27,801	150
American Print Works,	1,293,462	–	–	2,986,113	360,000	2,067,570	$558,542	–	–	2,986,113	720
American Wiring Machine Company,	None,	25,000	187	25,869	25,000	300	–	–	–	25,300	250
American Tool and Machine Company,	74,622	2,000	650	277,761	100,000	10,000	167,761	–	–	277,761	1,000
Amesbury and Salisbury Gas Company,	None,	None,	None,	3,960	1,250	343	None,	None,	None,	1,593	100
Annawan Manufactory,	25,913	–	–	199,253	160,000	2,449	–	36,804	–	199,253	320
American Steam Gauge Company,	16,734	1,287	–	55,266	50,000	3,485	1,781	–	–	55,266	500
Adams Gas Light Company,	800	–	–	25,800	17,300	5,700	–	1,000	$1,800	25,800	692
Adriatic Mill,	–	None,	472,031‖	704,526	200,000	504,526	–	–	–	704,526	2,000
American Mortising Machine Company,	200	–	–	–	500,000	8,000	–	–	–	–	5,000
Amesbury Mills,	52,892	–	12,867	153,414	150,000	129,502	–	–	–	279,502	1,500
American Tablet Manufacturing Company,	10,000	5,000	–	17,800	18,000	–	–	–	–	–	180
Athol Gas Light Company,	500	–	–	41,086	40,000	4,400	–	–	–	44,400	400
American Powder Company,	121,094	–	17,327	366,665	200,000	24,886	–	111,021	30,758	366,655	2,000

* Of which $62,559 is profit and loss.
† Of which $2,000 is profit and loss.
‡ Assets transferred to, and liabilities assumed by, Wakefield Rattan Co.
§ Uncertain value.
‖ Deficiency, including capital.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital Paid in.	ASSETS. (Assets continued on page 34.) Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Boston Star Collar Company, ...	1875. Jan. 8,	1874. Dec. 5,	$30,000	$30,000	–	–	–	$6,000	–	$2,528
Boston Manufacturing Company, . . .	Jan. 11,	Dec. 21,	600,000	600,000	$600,000	–	–	–	–	152,264
Boston Journal of Commerce Publ'g Co. (1874),	Jan. 13,	Sept. 29,	20,000	20,000	None, .	–	–	–	$17,241	–
Boston Co-operative Association, . . .	Jan. 13,	1875. Jan. 4,	4,000	4,000	–	–	–	–	–	6,490
Bay State House, Proprietors of the, . .	Jan. 19,	Jan. 16,	86,800	86,800	116,300	$62,300	$54,000	None, .	None, .	1,006
Boston Fire Brick and Clay Retort Manuf. Co.,	Jan. 27,	Jan. 20,	100,000	100,000	100,000	with	real	estate.	–	18,005
Boston Base Ball Association, ...	Feb. 5,	1874. Dec. 2,	15,000	12,740	–	–	500	–	200	833
Boston Dyewood and Chemical Company, .	Feb. 5,	1875. Jan. 28,	140,000	140,000	50,000	–	35,000	35,000	–	95,000
Bristol County Frear Artificial Stone Company,	Feb. 11,	Jan. 12,	34,200	34,200	19,122	–	–	–	19,144	1,582
Bay State Shoe and Leather Company, . .	Feb. 16,	Jan. 13,	400,000	400,000	59,776	–	–	85,323	–	593,354
Boston Belting Company, ...	Feb. 16,	Jan. 27,	500,000	500,000	117,370	with	real estate.	40,496	1,075,708	524,189
Boston Piano Forte Action Manufacturing Co.,	Feb. 17,	1874. Dec. 7,	5,000	5,000	–	–	–	2,000	–	2,673
Boston Flax Mills, ...	Feb. 19,	1875. Jan. 16,	150,000	150,000	49,993	with	real estate.	45,000	15,660	115,874

Bay State Faucet and Valve Company,	Feb. 24,	Feb. 16,	$82,700	$82,700	–	–	–	–	–	$8,918
Bradford Joint Company,	Feb. 24,	Jan. 21,	6,000	6,000	–	–	–	$1,464	–	3,300
Bengal Bagging Company,	Feb. 27,	Jan. 25,	130,000	130,000	$33,718	–	–	80,000	$2,643	–
Boston and Fairhaven Iron Works,	Mar. 4,	Feb. 2,	50,000	50,000	20,799	with real	estate.	33,996	–	51,992
Berkeley House Company,	Mar. 5,	Jan. 20,	100,000	100,000	387,723	with real	estate.	–	–	1,646
Boston Ice Company,	Mar. 8,	Feb. 9,	189,000	189,000	104,333	–	$10,000	9,000	–	74,458
Boston Duck Company,	Mar. 9,	Feb. 10,	350,000	350,000	100,000	with	real	estate.	–	217,285
Beaver River Mills,	Mar. 15,	Jan. 7,	20,000	15,400	5,500	with real	estate.	9,137	–	2,270
Berkshire Woolen Company,	Mar. 16,	1874. May 9,	100,000	100,000	86,000	–	–	–	389,345	20,000
Boston Gas Light Company,	Mar. 17,	1875. Mar. 1,	2,500,000	2,500,000	1,242,662	–	with mach'y	1,801,451	1,052,486	–
Boston Beer Company,	Mar. 20,	Feb. 11,	150,000	150,000	150,000	with	real	estate.	–	65,678
Bramanville Cotton Mills,	Mar. 23,	Jan. 12,	30,000	30,000	28,000	$10,000	18,000	19,550	2,800	143
Belvidere Woolen Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 23,	Mar. 2,	200,000	200,000	86,675	with real	estate.	48,804	–	2,054
Boston Diatite Company,	Mar. 30,	Feb. 3,	48,500	48,500	–	–	–	25,473	–	12,280
Bay State Wheel Company,	Mar. 31,	Jan. 5,	80,000	73,200	22,000	–	–	10,346	–	5,237
Boston Elastic Fabric Company,	Apr. 3,	Feb. 3,	500,000	500,000	251,679	–	–	283,262	472,087	130,584
Boston Varnish and Paint Company,	Apr. 7,	Mar. 8,	35,000	35,000	–	–	2,856	–	–	231
Bay State Suspender Company,	Apr. 14,	Jan. 20,	100,000	100,000	None,	None,	None,	5,969	101,397	32,631
Brockway Pyroxyline Manufacturing Corpo'n,	Apr. 20,	Apr. 2,	500,000	500,000	None,	None,	None,	300	–	200
Boston Rolling Mills (for 1873),	Apr. 22,	Jan. 22,	160,000	160,000	110,000	90,000	20,000	50,000	–	30,000
Burleigh Rock Drill Company,	Apr. 24,	Jan. 13,	150,000	150,000	–	–	–	–	–	23,977

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	ASSETS—Con.				LIABILITIES.						
	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.	No. of Shares.
Boston Star Collar Company,	$1,620	$10,000	–	$20,148	$30,000	$9,146	–	–	–	$39,146	300
Boston Manufacturing Company,	329,799	–	$2,017	1,084,080	600,000	460,811	–	$20,269	$3,000	1,084,080	600
Boston Journal of Commerce Publ'g Co. (1874),	–	–	–	–	20,000	9,784	–	–	–	–	200
Boston Co-operative Association,	6,165	–	–	12,655	4,000	8,441	–	2,863	–	12,441	12
Bay State House, Proprietors of the,	None,	None,	None,	117,306	86,800	45,000	None,	15,616	None,	147,416	868
Boston Fire Brick and Clay Retort Manuf. Co.	–	–	–	118,005	100,000	18,000	$5	–	–	118,005	400
Boston Base Ball Association,	–	–	11,569	13,102	12,740	362	–	–	–	13,102	150
Boston Dyewood and Chemical Company,	102,000	–	8,000	325,000	140,000	146,000	39,000	–	–	325,000	1,400
Bristol County Frear Artificial Stone Company,	–	17,512	50	38,266	34,200	–	–	–	4,066	38,266	342
Bay State Shoe and Leather Company,	798,155	–	36,023	1,572,631	400,000	753,824	3,333	379,685	35,789	1,572,631	4,000
Boston Belting Company,	551,519	–	–	1,233,575	500,000	549,209	–	184,366	–	1,233,575	5,000
Boston Piano Forte Action Manufacturing Co.	2,398	–	–	7,071	5,000	1,797	–	273	–	7,071	50
Boston Flax Mills,	101,726	–	–	328,253	150,000	178,225	–	27	–	328,253	1,500

Bay State Faucet and Valve Company,	$7,500	-	-	$16,418	$82,700	-	-	-	-	$82,700	827
Bradford Joint Company,	2,180	$3,088	$423	10,455	6,000	$4,455	-	-	-	10,455	60
Bengal Bagging Company,	-	-	-	116,361	130,000	49,442	-	-	-	179,442	1,300
Boston and Fairhaven Iron Works,	25,138	-	-	131,924	50,000	60,905	-	$21,019	-	131,924	500
Berkeley House Company,	-	-	20,100	409,469	100,000	320,034	-	-	-	420,034	1,000
Boston Ice Company,	-	-	85,453	283,243	189,000	63,231	$14,000	-	$17,012	283,243	1,890
Boston Duck Company,	59,765	-	1,412	378,462	350,000	10,408	-	-	18,053	378,462	500
Beaver River Mills,	863	-	-	17,769	15,400	8,412	-	-	-	23,812	154
Berkshire Woolen Company,	-	-	369,345	475,345	100,000	355,818	-	-	-	-	1,000
Boston Gas Light Company,	-	-	-	4,096,600	2,500,000	938,415	658,185	-	-	4,096,600	5,000
Boston Beer Company,	48,000	-	2,437	266,115	150,000	60,540	-	37,500	18,075	266,115	150
Bramanville Cotton Mills,	5,023	-	482	55,997	30,000	43,389	-	17,392	-	55,977	300
Belvidere Woolen Manufacturing Company,	231,932	-	-	369,465	200,000	56,257	113,208	with	reserves.	369,465	400
Boston Diatite Company,	10,293	21,079	6,462	75,587	48,500	27,087	-	-	-	75,587	485
Bay State Wheel Company,	10,647	25,000	4,175*	77,404	73,975	3,429	-	-	-	77,404	732
Boston Elastic Fabric Company,	326,503	15,000	-	1,007,028	500,000	377,153	-	129,874	-	1,007,028	5,000
Boston Varnish and Paint Company,	13,897	-	30,889†	47,673	35,000	12,673	-	-	-	47,673	350
Bay State Suspender Company,	51,772	16,994	-	107,365	100,000	58,356	-	-	-	158,356	1,000
Brockway Pyroxyline Manufacturing Corpo'n,	-	100	-	-	500,000	1,675	-	-	-	-	5,000
Boston Rolling Mills (for 1873),	50,000	-	-	240,000	160,000	60,000	-	11,200	8,800	240,000	1,600
Burleigh Rock Drill Company,	76,246	75,000	53,566	228,789	150,000	51,148	-	27,641	-	228,789	1,500

* Loss.

† Depreciation and loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS.					
					Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
	1875.	1875.								
Boston and Sandwich Glass Company, . .	May 1,	Mar. 31,	$400,000	$400,000	$30,000	with real	estate.	$20,000	$358,228	$164,490
Boston Car Spring Company, ...	May 1,	Jan. 13,	50,000	35,000	10,000	with real	estate.	25,000	–	28,564
Boston City Flour Mills, ...	May 1,	Jan. 21,	250,000	250,000	–	–	–	40,000	93,061	134,286
Boston Lead Company, ...	May 4,	Apr. 28,	500,000	500,000	555,002	with	real	estate.	30,000	255,814
Boston Tow Boat Company, ...	May 4,	Apr. 6,	158,000	158,000	–	–	–	–	–	21,300
Bay State Brick Company, ...	May 4,	Apr. 12,	750,000	750,000	377,525	with real	estate.	116,925	373,121	with other assets.
Boston Forge Company, ...	May 8,	Apr. 15,	100,000	100,000	27,449	–	–	47,690	–	24,877
Boston Can Company, ...	May 12,	Jan. 13,	25,000	25,000	3,148	with real	estate.	13,300	28,327	12,466
Bay State Gold Mining Company, . . .	May 21,	Mar. 25,	20,000	20,000	Nominal.	with real	estate.	Nominal.	–	None.
Bayley Hat Company, ...	May 21,	May 18,	50,000	50,000	12,000	with real	estate.	13,000	–	49,394
Brainard Milling Machine Company, . .	May 26,	May 4,	35,000	35,000	15,711	$3,639	$12,072	24,449	1,500	1,339
Baldwinville Mill Company, ...	June 8,	May 4,	16,000	12,700	23,500	13,500	10,000	1,500	–	1,252
Boston and New York Slate and Tile Co., .	June 8,	Jan. 27,	60,000	60,000	1,600	with real	estate.	400	–	3,970
Beckwith Lumber Company, ...	June 15,	Feb. 17,	33,000	33,000	14,733	6,000	1,500	4,500	12,598	37,010
Boston Rubber Shoe Company, . . .	June 18,	May 12,	400,000	400,000	166,722	8,000	158,722	151,755	626,856	55,428

Brookline Gas Light Company, . . .	June 23,	Jan. 20,	$350,000	$350,000	$163,000	with real	estate.	$148,000	–	$33,963
Boston Stereotype Foundry, ...	June 25,	May 31,	10,000	10,000	–	–	–	1,500	–	20,086
Bay State Granite Company, ...	June 29,	May 12,	150,000	150,000	113,000	–	with mach'y	77,020	with mach'y	7,531
Bigelow Carpet Company, ...	June 29,	June 24,	800,000	800,000	526,445	with	real	estate.	–	530,873
Boynton Packing Company, ...	June 30,	Apr. 20,	150,000	150,000	214,443	$123,815	$90,627	54,535	$416	98,659
Border City Mills, ...	July 6,	Apr. 28,	1,000,000	986,291	1,647,145	* with	real	estate.†	394,766	103,316
Beaman Manufacturing Company, . . .	July 7,	May 27,	174,000	174,000	–	–	–	–	–	82,414
Bemis and Call Hardware and Tool Company,	July 10,	June 7,	26,400	26,400	27,057	with real	estate.	9,000	23,991	13,018
Boston Music Hall Association, . . .	July 10,	June 9,	100,000	100,000	286,000	–	–	–	–	5,616
Boston Sugar Refinery, ...	July 21,	Apr. 5,	750,000	750,000	450,000‡	113,000	140,000	197,000	–	327,803
Boston Type Foundry, ...	July 23,	July 12,	37,200	37,200	170	170	–	27,600	–	21,724
Burling Mills, ...	July 24,	June 30,	100,000	100,000	25,000	–	–	50,000	–	3,321
Bartlet Steam Mills, ...	Aug. 2,	May 26,	350,000	350,000	70,000	–	–	280,000	190,162	36,785
Bel Air Manufacturing Company, ...	Aug. 6,	July 28,	100,000	100,000	88,433	–	–	40,000	–	12,457
Berkshire Woolen Company, ...	Aug. 17,	May 10,	100,000	100,000	50,000	25,000	25,000	50,000	100,000	126,278
Bridgewater Iron Company, ...	Aug. 17,	June 28,	480,000	480,000	200,000	with real	estate.	with real	estate.	354,827
Boston and Colorado Smelting Company, .	Aug. 26,	July 1,	500,000	500,000	85,043	with real	estate.	with real	estate.	147,412
Baldwin Company, ...	Sept. 14,	July 26,	100,000	100,000	39,092	15,092	24,000	48,325	–	–
Boston Red Stone Company, ...	Sept. 21,	July 18,§	200,000	200,000	200,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None.
Butchers' Slaughtering and Melting Ass'n, .	Oct. 27,	July 19,	200,000	156,900	455,354	150,120	305,234	111,820	–	11,035
Boston Journal of Commerce Publishing Co.,	Nov. 2,	Sept. 28,	20,000	20,000	–	–	–	–	–	15,408

* Land and houses, $236,893.76. † Mill buildings and machinery, $1,410,250.98. ‡ Including machinery. § Should have been held.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	ASSETS—Con.				LIABILITIES.						
	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.	No. of Shares.
Boston and Sandwich Glass Company,	$193,738	–	–	$408,228	$400,000	$10	–	–	$8,218	$408,228	5,000
Boston Car Spring Company,	30,699	–	–	94,263	35,000	46,694	–	$12,569	–	94,263	350
Boston City Flour Mills,	–	–	–	267,347	250,000	109,325	–	–	–	359,325	2,500
Boston Lead Company,	90,029	–	–	930,845	500,000	465,866	–	–	–	965,866	500
Boston Tow Boat Company,	–	–	$157,477*	178,777	158,000	2,164	–	–	18,613	178,777	1,580
Bay State Brick Company,	with other assets.	–	–	867,571	750,000	117,065	–	507	–	867,571	7,500
Boston Forge Company,	17,116	–	1,087†	118,220	100,000	18,220	–	–	–	118,220	1,000
Boston Can Company,	13,431	$2,431	–	44,776	25,000	15,981	–	3,795	–	44,776	250
Bay State Gold Mining Company,	None,	–	None,	–	20,000	None,	None,	None,	None,	–	20,000
Bayley Hat Company,	44,626	–	–	119,019	50,000	40,296	$4,000	16,627	8,097	119,019	500
Brainard Milling Machine Company,	26,271	–	–	69,270	35,000	34,148	–	122	–	69,270	350
Baldwinville Mill Company,	–	–	–	26,252	12,700	11,500	–	2,052	–	26,252	127
Boston and New York Slate and Tile Co.,	2,963	–	–	–	60,000	30	–	–	–	–	12,000
Beckwith Lumber Company,	4,452	–	–	80,793	33,000	40,414	–	7,380	–	80,793	330
Boston Rubber Shoe Company,	508,623	–	62,805	945,334	400,000	130,419	414,914	384,437	30,477	945,334	4,000

Brookline Gas Light Company,	$7,000	–	–	$351,963	$350,000	$4,000	–	–	–	$354,000	3,500
Boston Stereotype Foundry,	3,752	–	$7,700	32,038	10,000	6,653	$500	–	–	–	20
Bay State Granite Company,	11,365	–	–	208,916	150,000	43,502	–	$15,414	–	208,916	1,500
Bigelow Carpet Company,	433,532	–	–	1,490,851	800,000	354,593	336,258	with	reserves.	1,490,851	800
Boynton Packing Company,	157,945	–	20,395	546,393	150,000	395,893	–	–	$500	546,393	1,500
Border City Mills,	285,445	–	6,005	2,041,911	986,291	878,966	–	–	–	1,865,258	10,000
Beaman Manufacturing Company,	–	–	–	–	174,000	111,280	–	–	–	–	174
Bemis and Call Hardware and Tool Company,	4,460	$214	1,406	79,146	26,400	45,028	3,163	–	4,554	79,146	264
Boston Music Hall Association,	–	–	–	291,616	100,000	100,000	6,000	631	–	206,631	1,000
Boston Sugar Refinery,	499,422	–	50,411	1,327,636	750,000	591,704	–	14,068	–	1,341,704	7,500
Boston Type Foundry,	49,738	–	102	99,335	37,200	31,323	–	–	30,812	99,335	372
Burling Mills,	805	–	45,874	125,000	100,000	25,000	–	–	–	125,000	1,000
Bartlet Steam Mills,	143,853	–	9,524‡	540,162	350,000	182,607	7,555	–	–	540,162	3,500
Bel Air Manufacturing Company,	151,038	–	17,035†	308,964	100,000	208,964	–	–	–	308,964	1,000
Berkshire Woolen Company,	80,146	–	–	456,424	100,000	328,140	–	28,284	–	456,424	1,000
Bridgewater Iron Company,	441,946	–	–	996,773	480,000	506,817	–	9,956	–	996,773	480
Boston and Colorado Smelting Company,	568,570	–	–	801,024	500,000	33,384	–	267,640	–	801,024	5,000
Baldwin Company,	–	–	–	87,417	100,000	37,000	–	–	–	137,000	1,000
Boston Red Stone Company,	None,	None,	None,	200,000	200,000	1,040	–	–	–	200,000§	2,000
Butchers' Slaughtering and Melting Ass'n,	8,122	40,000	7,027	633,358	156,900	468,820	–	7,638	–	633,358	1,569
Boston Journal of Commerce Publishing Co.,	–	–	3,400	18,808	20,000	13,026	–	–	–	33,026	200

* Tugs, lighters, etc.

† Profit and loss.

‡ Of which $5,018.15 is profit and loss.

§ As returned.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS.					
					Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
	1875.	1875.								
Boston Needle Company,	Nov. 4,	Oct. 4,	$50,000	$50,000	–	–	–	$16,120	$41,498	$16,683
Boott Cotton Mills,	Nov. 10,	Nov. 8,	1,200,000	1,200,000	$524,360	$105,360	$419,000	475,640	811,982	504,899
Bigelow Manufacturing Company,	Nov. 13,	Feb. 2,	50,000	50,000	–	–	–	6,779	–	11,276
Boston Iron Company,	Nov. 18,	Oct. 19,	20,000	20,000	–	–	1,500	–	–	723
Boston Theatre, Proprietors of the,	Nov. 18,	July 13,	125,000	125,000	125,000	with	real	estate.	–	6,098
Boston Rolling Mills,	Nov. 30,	Oct. 20,	160,000	160,000	120,000	100,000	20,000	64,291	–	35,394
Butler Braider Company,	Dec. 3,	Nov. 11,	30,000	30,000	–	–	–	155	–	2,655
Beverly Gas Light Company,	Dec. 8,	July 20,	40,000	40,000	8,500	3,000	5,500	11,000	3,072	1,351
Belcher and Taylor Agricultural Tool Co.,	Dec. 20,	Dec. 15,	50,000	50,000	20,000	100	19,900	12,000	88,124	47,274
Bradley Fertilizer Company,	Dec. 20,	Nov. 10,	400,000	400,000	–	–	50,000	25,000	–	211,886
Boston Machine Company,	Dec. 27,	Jan. 28,	200,000	200,000	150,000	with real	estate.	65,000	–	119,955
Chelsea Oil Company,	Jan. 9,	Jan. 8,	100,000	100,000	50,000	–	–	–	–	69,348
Concord Granite Company,	Jan. 20,	Jan. 4,	40,000	40,000	39,000	–	–	15,200	–	33,955
Clark and Rich Company,	Jan. 27,	Jan. 4,	5,000	5,000	None,	None,	None,	None,	None,	–
Chelmsford Foundry Company,	Jan. 28,	Jan. 13,	16,000	16,000	None,	None,	None,	8,000	None,	20,000

Charlestown Gas Company,	Feb. 10,	Jan. 18,	$500,000	$500,000	$514,191	–	–	with R. E.	–	$45,717
Chase Turbine Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 12,	Jan. 12,	30,000	30,000	8,000	with real	estate.	$14,000	–	17,047
Citizens' Gas Light Company of Quincy,	Feb. 17,	Jan. 14,	12,500	12,500	18,000	with	real	estate.	–	2,075
City Mills,	Feb. 19,	Jan. 20,	150,000	131,875*	80,403	with real	estate.	104,156	–	5,489
Central Mills Company,	Feb. 20,	Jan. 19,	150,000	150,000	82,686	with real	estate.	100,051	–	36,356
Christian Register Association,	Feb. 24,	Jan. 13,	8,500	8,500	–	–	–	250	–	1,921
Collins Paper Company,	Mar. 1,	Jan. 27,	200,000	200,000	453,626†	with	real	estate.	$4,042	36,419
Clark W. Bryan Company,	Mar. 3,	Feb. 1,	200,000	200,000	–	–	–	191,463	–	79,771
Carver Cotton Gin Company,	Mar. 6,	Feb. 2,	100,000	100,000	55,366	$11,800	$43,566	41,822	–	32,363
Crescent Mills,	Mar. 12,	Feb. 10,	500,000	500,000	414,171	158,647‡	255,524	377,282	266,756	58,976
Cambridgeport Diary Company,	Mar. 22,	Feb. 10,	200,000	200,000	24,092	–	–	28,464	–	94,409
Citizens' Ice Company,	Mar. 30,	1874.§ Dec. 10,	80,000	80,000	None,	None,	None,	None,	–	25,144
Central Square Wharf Company,	Apr. 16,	1875. Mar. 30,	60,000	unknown.	39,000	–	–	–	–	–
Chace Mills,	Apr. 20,	Jan. 27,	500,000	498,834	900,777	with	real	estate.	–	55,801
Cumberland Brown Stone Company,	Apr. 29,	Mar. 27,	20,000	20,000	22,000	20,000	2,000	8,000	–	1,937
Clinton Wire Cloth Company,	June 11,	June 8,	400,000	400,000	332,610	with	real	estate.	–	145,345
Crocker Manufacturing Company,	June 12,	May 8,	60,000	60,000	60,000	30,000	30,000	30,000	–	27,960
C. F. Simonds Hotel Company,	June 15,	May 1,	20,000	20,000	None,	None,	None,	None,	8,000	3,000
Cambridge Preserving Company,	June 30,	1874. Feb. 24,	25,000	25,000	24,000	–	–	–	–	1,406

* Of which $8,250 are in notes.
‡ Including tenements.

† Deduct 33⅓ per cent., equal to $302,417.
§ Time of meeting.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	ASSETS—Con.				LIABILITIES.						
	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.	No. of Shares.
Boston Needle Company,	$2,564	$22,251	–	$57,618	$50,000	$10,367	–	–	–	$60,367	500
Boott Cotton Mills,	307,083	–	–	1,811,982	1,200,000	395,200	$216,782	$49,569	$167,213	1,811,982	1,200
Bigelow Manufacturing Company,	22,880	24,000	$3,960	68,896	50,000	24,767	–	–	–	74,767	500
Boston Iron Company,	–	–	17,777	20,000	–	–	–	–	–	20,000	200
Boston Theatre, Proprietors of the,	–	–	–	131,098	125,000	–	–	–	6,098	131,098	250
Boston Rolling Mills,	53,214	–	–	272,899	160,000	101,699	–	11,200	–	272,899	1,600
Butler Braider Company,	7,618	20,372	913	31,713	30,000	905	–	808	–	31,713	300
Beverly Gas Light Company,	1,721	–	–	22,572	40,000	16,091	–	–	–	56,091	400
Belcher and Taylor Agricultural Tool Co.,	40,046	804	–	120,124	50,000	33,728	–	26,396	10,000	120,124	500
Bradley Fertilizer Company,	80,980	–	10,000	377,866	400,000	178,808	–	–	–	578,808	4,000
Boston Machine Company,	78,483	–	–	413,438	200,000	211,515	–	1,923	–	413,438	400
Chelsea Oil Company,	75,529	–	–	194,877	100,000	80,574	14,303	–	–	194,877	1,000
Concord Granite Company,	82,000	–	4,500	174,655	40,000	112,676	–	–	10,000	162,676	800
Clark and Rich Company,	None, .	None, .	None, .	–	5,000	None, .	–	–	–	–	50
Chelmsford Foundry Company,	10,000	None, .	None, .	38,000	16,000	20,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	36,000	160

Charlestown Gas Company,	$20,716	–	$6,865	$587,489	$500,000	$6,594	–	$63,633	$17,262	$587,489	10,000
Chase Turbine Manufacturing Company,	6,861	$1,000	–	46,908	30,000	14,898	–	2,010	–	46,908	300
Citizens' Gas Light Company of Quincy,	3,631	–	–	23,706	12,500	6,687	–	4,519	–	23,706	125
City Mills,	12,213	–	9,873*	212,133	131,875	80,258	–	–	–	212,133	1,319
Central Mills Company,	40,119	–	–	259,212	150,000	79,795	–	29,417	–	259,212	1,500
Christian Register Association,	–	–	505	2,676	8,500	1,000	–	–	–	9,500	85
Collins Paper Company,	137,344	–	4,068†	630,500	200,000	430,500	–	–	–	630,500	2,000
Clark W. Bryan Company,	54,054	–	2,505	327,794	200,000	94,713	–	33,081	–	327,794	2,000
Carver Cotton Gin Company,	53,560	2,000	–	185,111	100,000	85,914	–	–	–	185,914	1,000
Crescent Mills,	200,480	–	7,300	–	500,000	640,505	–	–	–	–	5,000
Cambridgeport Diary Company,	19,416	–	67,500	233,880	200,000	7,110	–	12,559	14,211	233,880	2,000
Citizens' Ice Company,	None,	None,	None,	25,144	80,000	None,	–	None,	None,	80,000	800
Central Square Wharf Company,	–	–	–	39,000	60,000	24,000	–	–	–	84,000	600
Chace Mills,	106,833	–	–	1,063,411	498,834	547,355	–	17,223	–	1,063,411	5,000
Cumberland Brown Stone Company,	6,472	–	208‡	38,618	20,000	18,618	–	–	–	38,618	200
Clinton Wire Cloth Company,	41,024	22,001	–	540,981	400,000	108,927	$32,055	–	–	540,981	4,000
Crocker Manufacturing Company,	11,460	–	–	129,420	60,000	52,222	17,198	–	–	129,420	600
C. F. Simonds Hotel Company,	–	–	5,000	8,000	20,000	7,000	–	–	–	27,000	200
Cambridge Preserving Company,	–	–	–	25,406	25,000	18	–	388	–	25,406	250

* Deficit.

† Debit of balance of profit and loss account.

‡ Profit and loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS. Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
	1875.	1875.								
Crompton Carpet Company,	July 7,	June 12,	$130,000	$130,000	$100,000	$70,000	$30,000	$29,000	$189,452	$28,746
Cary Improvement Company,	July 29,	Apr. 6,	275,000	275,000	292,700	-	-	10,000	-	113,331
Cambridge Brick Company,	July 29,	Apr. 6,	50,000	50,000	42,000	-	-	8,000	-	7,000
Chelsea Gas Light Company,	Aug. 6,	July 20,	300,000	300,000	152,871	-	with mach'y	164,934	-	27,685
Cambridge Gas Light Company,	Aug. 9,	July 27,	700,000	700,000	874,550	with	real	estate.	-	79,422
Chester Emery Company,	Aug. 10,	June 8,	500,000	500,000	42,000	with real	estate.	45,500	19,353	2,773
Carson and Brown Company,	Aug. 11,	July 21,	150,000	150,000	160,000	50,000	110,000	50,000	-	22,805
Clark and Chapman Machine Company,	Aug. 14,	June 16,	30,000	30,000	11,695	with real	estate.	19,040	6,803	5,453
Clinton Gas Light Company,	Aug. 18,	May 24.	50,000	50,000	16,000	with real	estate.	26,000	-	17,827
Cohannet Mills,	Aug. 23,	July 27,	100,000	100,000	105,530	with	real	estate.	-	19,867
Carew Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 24,	Aug. 17,	35,000	35,000	73,201	12,100	61,101	25,000	-	75,518
Co-operative Mutual Homestead Company,	Aug. 25,	July 28,	4,000	4,000	5,000	3,000	2,000	-	-	632
Cape Ann Granite Company,	Sept. 1,	July 1,	100,000	50,000	42,588	17,658	24,930	38,625	80,087	196,798
Cape Ann Anchor Works,	Sept. 22,	Sept. 13,	25,000	25,000	60,000	35,000	25,000	4,000	-	5,924
Cape Ann Isinglass and Glue Company,	Sept. 24,	June 30,	20,000	20,000	12,000	4,000	8,000	5,000	-	5,000

Courier Publishing Company, ...	Oct. 5,	July 13,	$6,800	$6,800	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	–	$2,500
Clement and Hawkes Manufacturing Company,	Oct. 21,	Sept. 8,	100,000	100,000	$80,032	with real	estate.	$40,095	–	17,674
Chicopee Manufacturing Company, . . .	Nov. 10,	–	420,000	420,000	474,550	–	–	364,000	$806,178	–
Citizens' Gas Light Company of South Reading,	Nov. 10,	Oct. 5,	100,000	95,300	8,000	$2,000	$6,000	87,300	–	4,569
Dutcher Temple Company, ...	Feb. 2,	Jan. 26,	40,000	40,000	20,050	with real	estate.	6,300	–	5,407
Danvers Gas Light Company, ...	Feb. 4,	Jan. 11,	20,000	20,000	20,000	with	real	estate.	–	3,658
Dudley Hosiery Company, ...	Feb. 12,	Jan. 13,	125,000	125,000	104,629	with	real	estate.	–	5,115
Dover Stamping Company, ...	Mar. 2,	Feb. 2,	200,000	200,000	105,662	with real	estate.	36,597	–	120,457
Dighton Manufacturing Company, . . .	Mar. 15,	Mar. 1,	19,000	60,000	19,000	with real	estate.	–	–	–
Dighton Furnace Company, ...	Mar. 23,	Feb. 17,	100,000	100,000	58,013	with real	estate.	10,285	40,786	23,589
Danvers Bleachery, ...	Mar. 24,	Mar. 3,	200,000	200,000	35,000	–	–	165,000	with mach'y	–
Danvers Carpet Company, ...	Apr. 9,	Jan. 19,	100,000	100,000	11,700	with	real	estate.	–	300
Dorchester Gas Light Company, . . .	May 4,	Feb. 2,	400,000	400,000	164,700	with real	estate.	268,785	–	20,915
Davol Mills, ...	May 14,	Feb. 1,	270,000	270,000	323,751	42,151	281,600	508,681	–	76,149
Downer Kerosene Oil Company, . . .	June 10,	May 10,	200,000	200,000	165,973	with	real	estate.	–	136,313
Dresser Manufacturing Company, . . .	Aug. 10,	July 13,	36,000	36,000	4,000	500	3,500	–	None, .	None, .
Dwight Manufacturing Company, . . .	Aug. 11,	July 12,	1,200,000	1,200,000	600,000	with real	estate.	739,491	–	256,867
Douglas Axe Manufacturing Company, . .	Sept. 21,	July 1,	400,000	400,000	148,000	with	real	estate.	–	147,489
Durfee Mills, ...	Nov. 4,	Oct. 12,	500,000	500,000	1,413,458	with	real	estate.	–	137,924
Dwight Printing Company, ...	Nov. 15,	Oct. 13,	300,000	300,000	432,910	with	real	estate.	2,223	–

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	ASSETS—Con.				LIABILITIES.						
	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.	No. of Shares.
Crompton Carpet Company,	$53,584	–	$107,121	$318,452	$130,000	$188,452	–	–	–	$318,452	1,300
Cary Improvement Company,	10,810	–	2,067	428,908	275,000	165,010	–	–	–	440,010	55,000
Cambridge Brick Company,	16,000	–	600	73,600	50,000	13,000	$10,600	$5,600	$5,000	73,600	500
Chelsea Gas Light Company,	4,246	–	–	349,736	300,000	15,586	–	34,151	–	349,736	3,000
Cambridge Gas Light Company,	8,495	None,	–	962,467	700,000	9,837	252,630	with	reserves.	962,467	7,000
Chester Emery Company,	8,644	–	–	118,270	500,000	115,260	–	–	–	615,260	5,000
Carson and Brown Company,	44,833	$10,109	–	287,746	150,000	137,746	–	–	–	287,746	1,500
Clark and Chapman Machine Company,	13,819	–	–	56,810	30,000	21,343	5,000	467	–	56,809	300
Clinton Gas Light Company,	1,709	–	–	61,536	50,000	–	11,536	8,036	3,500	61,536	100
Cohannet Mills,	2,000	–	–	127,398	100,000	25,000	–	2,398	–	127,398	1,000
Carew Manufacturing Company,	63,970	–	–	237,689	35,000	23,806	178,883	12,034	166,848	237,689	350
Co-operative Mutual Homestead Company,	600	–	–	6,232	4,000	1,074	–	–	–	5,074	41
Cape Ann Granite Company,	27,432	–	–	385,530	50,000	170,097	–	140,988	24,445	385,530	500
Cape Ann Anchor Works,	24,119	–	–	40,043	25,000	9,710	–	4,083	1,250	40,043	250
Cape Ann Isinglass and Glue Company,	30,000	–	5,000	57,000	20,000	35,000	–	2,000	–	57,000	200

Courier Publishing Company, ...	None, .	None, .	–	–	$6,800	$1,000	$1,500	–	–	–	68
Clement and Hawkes Manufacturing Company,	$27,205	–	$800	$165,806	100,000	83,406	–	–	–	$183,406	100
Chicopee Manufacturing Company, . . .	–	–	–	–	420,000	454,855	–	–	–	–	4,200
Citizens' Gas Light Company of South Reading,	3,000	–	–	102,869	95,300	4,579	–	$2,990	–	102,869	953
Dutcher Temple Company, ...	7,449	$10,000	1,125	50,331	40,000	879	–	5,451	$4,000	50,331	400
Danvers Gas Light Company, ...	782	–	–	24,439	20,000	641	–	3,798	–	24,439	400
Dudley Hosiery Company, ...	1,081	18,909	11,095*	140,830	125,000	15,830	–	None, .	None, .	140,830	1,250
Dover Stamping Company, ...	121,445	–	–	384,160	200,000	133,609	–	30,552	20,000	384,160	2,000
Dighton Manufacturing Company, . . .	–	–	–	19,000	60,000	7,450	–	–	–	67,450	60
Dighton Furnace Company, ...	38,814	–	–	171,487	100,000	104,959	–	–	–	204,959	1,000
Danvers Bleachery, ...	with P. E.	119,242	with P. R.	319,242	200,000	28,166	–	–	–	228,166	2,000
Danvers Carpet Company, ...	7,708	–	1,512	21,200	100,000	1,000	–	–	–	–	1,000
Dorchester Gas Light Company, . . .	22,850	–	–	477,250	400,000	77,250	–	–	–	477,250	4,000
Davol Mills, ...	308,516	–	10,782	1,227,878	270,000	861,487	–	86,392	10,000	1,227,877	2,700
Downer Kerosene Oil Company, . . .	183,171	–	17,250	502,707	200,000	302,707	–	–	–	502,707	2,000
Dresser Manufacturing Company, . . .	None, .	None, .	None, .	4,000	–	None, .	–	–	–	–	360
Dwight Manufacturing Company, . . .	744,804	–	35,026†	2,376,188	1,200,000	1,163,959	–	–	12,230	2,376,188	2,400
Douglas Axe Manufacturing Company, . .	203,292	–	–	498,780	400,000	59,894	–	38,887	–	498,780	4,000
Durfee Mills, ...	128,509	–	–	1,679,890	500,000	487,238	–	692,652	–	1,679,890	500
Dwight Printing Company, ...	–	–	54,802	489,935	300,000	189,935	–	–	–	489,935	3,000

* Of which $10,040 is "Deficiency."

† Profit and loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS.					
					Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Essex Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company, .	1875. Jan. 11,	1874. Dec. 7,	$4,000	$4,000	–	–	–	$1,389	$34	$8,829
Easthampton Rubber Thread Company, . .	Jan. 19,	Dec. 23,	150,000	150,000	$53,000	–	–	57,000	–	47,389
East Abington Crispin Co-operative Ass. (1874),	Jan. 26,	Nov. 10,	2,500	2,500	–	–	–	–	4,766	4,526
Easthampton Gas Company, ...	Feb. 17,	1875. Jan. 19,	25,000	25,000	9,250	$500	$8,750	7,000	15,860	1,979
East Boston Gas Company, ...	Feb. 18,	Jan. 27,	220,000	220,000	86,704	with real	estate.	174,794	–	16,878
Elliott Felting Mills, ...	Feb. 19,	Jan. 20,	200,000	191,500	96,999	with real	estate.	108,746	–	5,692
Ellis Foundry Company, ...	Feb. 27,	Feb. 11,	15,000	15,000	–	–	800	–	–	19,915
European Globe Nail Company, . . .	Mar. 4,	1874. Dec. 28.	500,000	500,000	–	–	–	–	–	26,192
Eureka Clothes Wringing Machine Company,	Mar. 6,	1875. Feb. 25,	40,000	40,000	–	–	–	1,722	–	64,622
Eastern Co-operative Association, . . .	Apr. 16,	Jan. 1,	4,500	4,500	–	–	–	–	–	6,337
Eagle Mill Company, ...	Apr. 20,	Jan. 21,	20,000	20,000	11,626	8,626	3,000	4,000	–	5,831
East Boston Dry Dock Company, . . .	Apr. 21,	Apr. 5,	100,000	100,000	58,000	–	with mach'y.	34,700	5,400	–
E. Carver Company, ...	Apr. 28,	1872. Sept. 17,	64,000	64,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .

Essex Mill Corporation,	May 5,	1875. Jan. 29,	$6,900	$6,900	$750	–	–	–	–	–
E. Stebbins Manufacturing Company,	May 8,	Feb. 3,	50,000	50,000	–	–	–	$5,000	–	$25,321
Essex Steam Mill Company,	May 10,	Apr. 28,	14,800	13,100	4,400	$900	$3,500	10,000	–	3,910
Eastern Marine Railway Company,	May 14,	Mar. 20,	10,000	10,000	10,000	–	–	–	–	–
Essex Company,	June 8,	May 25,	500,000	500,000	588,403	including	personal.	None,	–	403,683
Eagle Cotton Company,	June 16,	June 15,	90,000	60,000	24,244	–	with R. E.	17,230	–	12,327
Everett Mills,	July 17,	June 16,	800,000	800,000	367,000	40,000*	327,000†	373,000	$810,174	484,043
Ellenville Tanning Company,	July 29,	May 27,	270,000	270,000	106,752	with	real	estate.	480,926	6,712
Eureka Ventilating Horse Cover Company,	Sept. 29,	June 1,‡	100,000	100,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
East Abington Crispin Co-operative Assoc'n,	Dec. 9,	Nov. 12,	2,500	2,500	–	–	–	–	–	5,233
Fitchburg Flour Company,	Jan. 30,	Jan. 5,	50,000	50,000	31,644	with real	estate.	17,534	–	25,836
Fall River Workingmen's Co-operative Ass'n,	Feb. 5,	Jan. 7,	25,000	19,735	25,000	-	–	–	–	8,158
Fitchburg Co-operative Association (for 1872),	Feb. 5,	1874.§ Nov. 2,	1,315	1,315	–	–	–	–	–	778
Forest River Lead Company,	Feb. 8,	1875. Jan. 27,	100,000	100,000	85,161	with	real	estate.	–	11,910
Florence Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 10,	Jan. 19,	100,000	100,000	36,995	–	–	15,477	–	66,730
First Worcester Co-operative Grocery and Provision Association,	Feb. 11,	Jan. 14,	5,000	5,000	–	–	–	–	–	2,322
Fall River Print Works,	Feb. 23,	Jan. 27,	200,000	200,000	152,470	116,020	36,450	106,000	–	6,111
Florence Sewing Machine Company,	Feb. 24,	Feb. 3,	500,000	500,000	175,000	–	–	73,000	–	453,534
Flint Mills,	Feb. 26,	Feb. 1,	600,000	575,558	119,642	73,110	46,532	768,126‖	–	52,877

* Water power only.
† Including land.
‡ Should have been held. Accounts all settled.
§ Not held.
‖ Including mill building and mill site.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	ASSETS—Con.				LIABILITIES.						
	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.	No. of Shares.
Essex Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company,	$2,508	–	–	$12,761	$4,000	$8,498	–	–	–	$12,498	8
Easthampton Rubber Thread Company, . .	94,415	–	$500	252,804	150,000	91,995	–	$809	$10,000	252,804	1,500
East Abington Crispin Co-operative Ass. (1874),	–	–	800	10,092	2,500	5,160	$750	882	800	10,092	498
Easthampton Gas Company, ...	3,131	–	10,750	32,110	25,000	5,122	1,988	488	1,500	32,110	250
East Boston Gas Company, ...	16,324	–	–	294,701	220,000	14,269	–	60,431	–	294,701	8,800
Elliott Felting Mills, ...	100,397	–	98,552*	410,387	200,000	210,387	–	–	–	410,387	2,000
Ellis Foundry Company, ...	19,315	–	–	40,031	15,000	24,544	–	–	486	40,031	150
European Globe Nail Company, ...	–	$486,046	5,457	517,695	500,000	17,695	–	–	–	517,695	5,000
Eureka Clothes Wringing Machine Company,	6,754	13,597	–	86,695	40,000	6,669	40,026	with	reserves.	86,695	400
Eastern Co-operative Association, ...	5,000	–	–	11,337	4,500	6,659	–	178	–	11,337	10
Eagle Mill Company, ...	4,043	–	–	25,500	20,000	12,953	–	7,453	–	40,406	200
East Boston Dry Dock Company, ...	–	–	2,500†	100,600	100,000	–	–	–	600	100,600	5,000
E. Carver Company, ...	None, .	None, .	None, .	None,‡ .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	640

Essex Mill Corporation,	–	–	–	–	$6,900	–	–	–	–	–	69
E. Stebbins Manufacturing Company,	$21,500	$10,000	–	$61,821	50,000	$8,443	–	$3,378	–	$61,821	500
Essex Steam Mill Company,	650	None, .	None, .	18,960	14,800	10,295	–	6,135	None, .	31,230	131
Eastern Marine Railway Company,	–	–	–	10,000	10,000	1,282	–	–	–	11,282	100
Essex Company,	None, .	None, .	None, .	1,070,230	500,000	2,896	$203,101	364,233	–	1,070,230	10,000
Eagle Cotton Company,	24,282	–	{ with M. & S. }	78,082	60,000	18,082	–	–	–	78,082	900
Everett Mills,	326,131	–	–	1,550,174	800,000	696,297	–	None, .	$53,877	1,550,174	8,000
Ellenville Tanning Company,	453,182	–	$21,032	587,678	270,000	289,145	–	28,533	–	588,678	2,700
Eureka Ventilating Horse Cover Company,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,000
East Abington Crispin Co-operative Assoc'n,	3,781	–	–	9,014	2,500	4,348	750	–	1,439	9,037	500
Fitchburg Flour Company,	38,123	–	–	114,057	50,000	71,404	–	–	–	121,404	500
Fall River Workingmen's Co-operative Ass'n,	14,954	–	585	48,697	19,735	15,463	11,122	2,378	–	48,697	1,960
Fitchburg Co-operative Association (for 1872),	–	–	–	778	1,315	1,597	–	–	–	2,912	265
Forest River Lead Company,	155,417	Unknown	642	253,130	100,000	132,292	–	8,111	12,727	253,130	1,000
Florence Manufacturing Company,	21,333	10,000	–	150,535	100,000	535	–	–	50,000	150,535	1,000
First Worcester Co-operative Grocery and Provision Association,	–	–	7,114	9,436	5,000	3,997	520	–	–	9,517	1,000
Fall River Print Works,	24,392	–	44,491	333,464	200,000	125,278	–	–	8,186	333,464	200
Florence Sewing Machine Company,	121,882	7,500	22,497	853,413	500,000	234,453	–	118,960	{ with P. & L. }	853,413	5,000
Flint Mills,	111,954	–	–	1,052,600	575,558	466,318	–	10,724	–	1,052,600	6,000

* Of which $90,052.15 is a deficit.

† Balance profit and loss.

‡ Property sold.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital Paid in.	ASSETS. (Assets continued on page 54.) Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
	1875.	1875.								
Fitchburg Hotel Company,	Mar. 3,	Jan. 11,	$20,000	$20,000	$41,482	–	–	–	$7,500	$1,270
Fitchburg Machine Company,	Mar. 6,	Feb. 3,	60,000	60,000	3,663	None,	None,	$38,469	–	17,717
Franklin Felting Mills,	Mar. 6,	Feb. 8,	60,000	60,000	12,954	$2,000	$10,954	23,367	–	2,961
Fall River Manufactory,	Mar. 13,	Mar. 9,	150,000	150,000	546,124	87,188*	458,936	with b'ld'gs.	100,976	57,394
Freeman Manufacturing Company,	Apr. 13,	Jan. 23,	300,000	300,000	140,000	with real	estate.	110,000	–	301,597
Fall River Granite Company,	Apr. 17,	Jan. 20,	12,000	12,000	12,500	12,000	500	1,800	with m'ch'y.	328
Fall River Steamboat Company,	May 12,	Feb. 2,	48,500	48,500	1,698	–	–	–	81,490	945
Fitchburg Gas Company,	May 21,	Apr. 28,	60,000	60,000	27,000	15,000	12,000	25,800	9,200	8,200
Florence Furniture Company,	May 26,	Apr. 12,	20,000	19,840	8,100	700	7,400	7,860	12,144	3,134
Franklin Paper Company,	May 28,	May 17,	60,000	60,000	41,300	–	–	–	22,000	–
Forge Village Horse Nail Company,	May 31,	May 17,	86,900	86,900	None,	None,	None,	None,	None,	None.
Fall River Bleachery,	June 21,	May 20,	250,000	250,000	37,171	–	332,225	92,733	–	18,916
Flax Leather Manufacturing Company,	June 24,	June 19,	100,000	100,000	78,750	with	real	estate.	–	3,889
Florence Mercantile Company,	July 10,	May 26,	6,050	6,050	5,800	1,000	4,800	–	–	5,012
Farr Alpaca Company,	July 22,	June 19,	250,000	250,000	–	–	–	193,061	346,874	52,242

Fiskdale Mills,	Aug. 14,	May 18,	$350,000	$350,000	$643,582	with	real	estate.	–	$36,497
F. A. Whitney Carriage Company,	Aug. 16,	July 20,	84,000	84,000	69,531	$35,581	$33,950	$5,600	$2,680	79,249
Fall River Iron Works Company,	Sept. 14,	Aug. 3,	960,000	960,000	1,051,350	with	real	estate.	460,205	75,799
Foreign Sole Sewing Machine Company,	Oct. 5,	July 13,†	500,000	500,000	None,	None,	None,	None,	–	26,524
Franklin Telegraph Company,	Oct. 19,	June 2,	1,000,000	1,000,000	–	–	–	–	30,111	–
Farren Hotel Company,	Oct. 19,	June 16,	30,000	30,000	42,936	with real	estate.		–	4,778
Fitchburg Scythe and Tool Company,	Nov. 2,	Oct. 23,	30,000	30,000	15,150	8,200	6,950	1,500	–	1,647
Fitchburg Co-operative Association,	Dec. 20,	Nov. 1,‡	1,380	1,380	–	–	–	–	200	–
Granite Railway Company,	Jan. 18,	Jan. 18,	250,000	250,000	247,944§	–	–	with R. E.	–	90,895
Grafton Mills,	Jan. 30,	Jan. 1,	72,000	72,000	135,100§	29,118	43,316	62,666	–	2,134
Gazette Publishing Company,	Feb. 16,	1874. Dec. 1,	24,000	24,000	–	–	–	–	–	9,000
Glasgow Company,	Feb. 19,	1875. Jan. 27,	350,000	350,000	221,850	–	7,150‖	116,000	–	120,279
Greenville Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 24,	Feb. 4,	100,000	100,000	36,429	–	–	20,000	–	22,304
Germania Mills,	Feb. 24,	Jan. 29,	300,000	300,000	215,000	50,000	165,000	135,000	298,835	225,222
Greenfield Tool Company,	Feb. 24,	Jan. 29,	71,600	71,600	36,288	with real	estate.	29,559	631	8,768
Graton and Knight Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 1,	Jan. 15,	100,000	100,000	25,000	–	–	12,000	–	72,604
Globe Publishing Company,	Mar. 24,	Mar. 2,	200,000	200,000	–	–	–	46,122	–	28,135
Globe Nail Company,	Apr. 9,	Mar. 29,	350,000	350,000	100,000	with real	estate.	49,578	–	53,259
George F. Blake Manufacturing Company,	Apr. 9,	Jan. 5,	500,000	500,000	150,000	with real	estate.	80,123	411,225	176,188

* And houses. † Not held. ‡ Should have been held. § Including machinery.
‖ Difference between cost and assessment of real estate and machinery.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	ASSETS—Con.				LIABILITIES.						
	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.	No. of Shares.
Fitchburg Hotel Company,	–	–	–	$50,252	$20,000	$29,000	–	$1,252	–	$50,252	400
Fitchburg Machine Company,	$31,966	None,	$32,779	124,593	60,000	41,455	$23,139	with	reserves.	124,593	60
Franklin Felting Mills,	31,697	–	937	71,916	60,000	8,021	–	–	$3,895	71,916	600
Fall River Manufactory,	43,582	–	–	647,100	150,000	312,816	–	184,284	–	647,100	300
Freeman Manufacturing Company,	177,851	–	37,453	766,901	300,000	413,000	–	41,901	12,000	766,901	3,000
Fall River Granite Company,	–	–	–	14,628	12,627	2,001	–	–	–	14,628	120
Fall River Steamboat Company,	–	–	–	84,133	48,500	31,119	–	4,514	–	84,133	485
Fitchburg Gas Company,	1,000	–	–	62,000	60,000	–	–	–	2,000	62,000	1,200
Florence Furniture Company,	7,558	$200	1,252	28,104	19,840	9,592	–	–	–	29,432	198
Franklin Paper Company,	–	–	–	116,164	60,000	5,531	–	–	–	–	600
Forge Village Horse Nail Company,	None,	None,	None,	None,	None,	35,761	None,	None,	None,	35,761	869
Fall River Bleachery,	31,008	–	12,242	524,296	250,000	274,296	–	–	–	524,296	2,500
Flax Leather Manufacturing Company,	6,800	20,000	–	109,439	100,000	6,960	–	2,479	–	109,439	1,000
Florence Mercantile Company,	5,127	–	607	16,546	6,050	4,025	–	–	–	10,075	242
Farr Alpaca Company,	294,632	–	–	539,935	250,000	265,311	24,624	with	reserves.	539,935	2,500

Fiskdale Mills,	$29,777	–	–	$709,857	$350,000	$121,371	–	$234,015	–	$705,386	3,500
F. A. Whitney Carriage Company,	59,765	$150	$1,190	218,166	84,000	110,555	–	21,000	$2,611	218,166	840
Fall River Iron Works Company,	319,789	–	–	1,907,143	960,000	248,259	$698,884	with	reserves.	1,907,143	960
Foreign Sole Sewing Machine Company,	None,	1,000	–	–	500,000	24,972	–	–	–	–	50,000
Franklin Telegraph Company,	–	–	11,052*	41,163	1,000,000	41,163†	–	–	–	1,041,163	10,000
Farren Hotel Company,	–	–	5,621	53,335	30,000	13,381	–	9,954	–	53,335	300
Fitchburg Scythe and Tool Company,	3,893	–	–	22,190	30,000	30,429	–	–	–	60,429	300
Fitchburg Co-operative Association,	–	–	–	200	1,380	400	–	–	–	1,780	266
Granite Railway Company,	–	–	–	338,839	250,000	12,297	–	76,542	–	338,839	2,500
Grafton Mills,	43,019	–	9,083	189,336	72,000	115,551	–	–	1,785	189,336	720
Gazette Publishing Company,	3,000	–	–	12,000	24,000	1,500	–	–	–	25,500	24
Glasgow Company,	107,277	–	–	572,556	350,000	73,147	–	59,409	90,000	572,556	3,500
Greenville Manufacturing Company,	65,591	–	–	144,325	100,000	30,669	13,656	7,656	6,000	144,325	1,000
Germania Mills,	73,613	–	–	648,835	300,000	316,224	32,611	32,611	–	648,835	3,000
Greenfield Tool Company,	24,006	–	1,546	100,798	71,600	35,170	–	5,973	–	100,798	716
Graton and Knight Manufacturing Company,	81,952	–	–	191,556	100,000	88,629	–	–	2,927	191,556	1,000
Globe Publishing Company,	–	–	181,803	256,060	200,000	36,073	–	–	–	236,073	2,000
Globe Nail Company,	36,402	300,000	–	539,239	350,000	149,356	–	39,883	–	539,239	3,500
George F. Blake Manufacturing Company,	235,036	–	320,000	961,348	500,000	377,146	84,202	–	–	961,348	5,000

* "Balance."

† Designated as "liabilities"; net liabilities, $1,011,051.41.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital Paid in.	ASSETS. (Assets continued on page 58.) Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Glendon Company,	1875. Apr. 15,	1875. Mar. 10,	$300,000	$300,000	$309,078*	$150,000	$124,078	$35,000	$381,878	$157,924
Granite Mills,	Apr. 20,	Jan. 25,	400,000	400,000	972,942*	with	real	estate.	–	199,174
Gillespie Governor Company,	Apr. 24,	Apr. 21,	50,000	50,000	–	–	–	–	–	6,935
Grover and Baker Sewing Machine Company,	Apr. 29,	Mar. 31,	150,000	150,000	275,000	–	–	100,000	501,509	–
Gilberton Coal Company,	May 1,	Apr. 10,	500,000	500,000	500,000*	lease.	with real	estate.	–	13,673
Griswoldville Manufacturing Company,	May 3,	Mar. 27,	125,000	125,000	50,000	with real	estate.	60,000	78,204	45,050
Granite Mining Company of Colorado,	May 4,	Feb. 7,	20,000	15,100	1,000	–	–	500	–	7
Gold Medal Sewing Machine Company,	May 6,	Jan. 20,	250,000	250,000	26,100	8,500	17,600	23,500	–	193,000
Greylock Manufacturing Company,	May 12,	Apr. 13,	150,000	141,000	Mortgaged.	value	uncer	tain.	None,	–
Gosnold Mills,	May 20,	Apr. 20,	100,000	100,000	130,472*	39,000	40,000	51,472	99,649	43,454
Gilbert and Barker Manufacturing Company,	June 9,	Mar. 24,	28,000	28,000	None,	None,	None,	5,000	2,500	46,729
Glendale Woolen Company,	June 19,	Apr. 10,	60,000	60,000	27,015	with real	estate.	9,600	None,	None.
Gibbs Loom Harness and Reed Company,	July 13,	Apr. 15,	50,000	50,000	19,407	4,200	15,207	12,620	–	6,903
Glendale Elastic Fabrics Company,	July 17,	Mar. 1,	200,000	197,600	96,081	with real	estate.	127,361	–	52,827
Greenfield Gas Light Company,	July 28,	July 22,	50,000	50,000	44,440	with real	estate.	5,893	–	2,593

Great Barrington Gas Light Company,	Aug. 17,	Apr. 28,	$5,000	$5,000	None,	None,	None,	$4,000	$2,038	$2,038
Gaylord Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 30,	July 21,	100,000	100,000	$52,289	with real	estate.	20,818	–	28,790
Gloucester Gas Light Company,	Sept. 13,	June 15,	62,300	62,300	50,000	with real	estate.	8,000	–	8,511
George H. Gilbert Manufacturing Company,	Dec. 6,	Nov. 15,	250,000	250,000	180,000	with	real	estate.	–	145,162
Highland Mills,	Jan. 22,	Jan. 21,	70,000	70,000	21,879	with real	estate.	65,635	–	5,274
Hopedale Machine Company,	Feb. 2,	Jan. 26,	60,000	60,000	30,000	with real	estate.	12,000	–	29,188
Hopedale Furnace Company,	Feb. 2,	Jan. 26,	20,000	20,000	9,000	with real	estate.	1,500	–	3,243
Holyoke Co-operative Association,	Feb. 3,	Jan. 4,	1,547	1,547	–	–	–	–	913	–
Hadley Company,	Feb. 5,	Jan. 26,	600,000	600,000	225,432	with real	estate.	353,418	–	93,563
Hampshire Paper Company,	Feb. 15,	Jan. 27,	200,000	200,000	99,200	with real	estate.	with R. E.	73,075	46,816
Hampden Paint and Chemical Company,	Feb. 23,	Jan. 20,	36,000	36,000	21,597	3,913	17,684	25,256	–	18,325
Harvard Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 24,	Jan. 19,	40,000	40,000	real estate	and	other	assets.	20,000	–
Harleigh Coal Company,	Mar. 9,	Feb. 10,	100,000	100,000	None,	None,	Nominal.	Nominal.	None,	9,052
Hadley Falls Paper Company,	Mar. 17,	Feb. 16,	60,000	50,000	17,000	with R. E.	40,000	19,092	–	13,303
Hampden Card Company,	Mar. 17,	Jan. 13,	10,000	10,000	None,	None,	None,	20,000	–	8,545
Haywardville Rubber Company,	Mar. 19,	Feb. 22,	200,000	200,000	3,000	–	–	2,200	–	2,800
Hingham Cordage Company,	Mar. 25,	Feb. 1,	75,000	75,000	35,000	with real	estate.	40,000	–	32,210
Howard Watch and Clock Company,	Mar. 30,	1874.† Oct. 31,	120,000	120,000	70,000	–	–	50,000	–	128,000
Holyoke Warp Company,	Apr. 2,	1875. Jan. 23,	60,000	60,000	100,000	with real	estate.	with R. E.	4,821	16,882

* Including machinery.

† Should have been held.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	ASSETS—Con.				LIABILITIES.						
	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.	No. of Shares.
Glendon Company,	$212,256	-	$11,698	$690,953	$300,000	$390,738	-	$218	-	$690,956	3,000
Granite Mills,	98,268	-	-	1,270,684	400,000	130,427	$739,957	-	-	1,270,384	400
Gillespie Governor Company,	5,385	$40,732	13,975*	67,026	50,000	17,026	-	-	-	67,026	500
Grover and Baker Sewing Machine Company,	-	-	-	873,506†	150,000	27,600	-	-	-	-	1,500
Gilberton Coal Company,	2,897	-	-	516,569	500,000	1,950	-	14,619	-	516,569	5,000
Griswoldville Manufacturing Company,	28,664	-	4,490	188,204	125,000	117,185	-	-	-	242,185	1,250
Granite Mining Company of Colorado,	-	-	16,243‡	17,750	15,100	2,650	-	-	-	17,750	150
Gold Medal Sewing Machine Company,	25,000	-	-	267,600	250,000	143,000	-	-	-	393,000	2,500
Greylock Manufacturing Company,	-	-	200	-	141,000	96,395	-	-	-	237,395	1,500
Gosnold Mills,	56,195	-	-	230,120	100,000	120,612	-	9,508	-	230,120	1,000
Gilbert and Barker Manufacturing Company,	32,692	-	-	86,921	28,000	31,982	-	26,939	-	86,921	280
Glendale Woolen Company,	None, .	None, .	None, .	36,615	60,000	4,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	64,000	600
Gibbs Loom Harness and Reed Company,	9,050	15,000	568	63,547	50,000	10,627	2,920	2,208	$712	63,547	500
Glendale Elastic Fabrics Company,	104,523	-	31,616§	412,407	197,600	214,807	-	-	-	412,407	1,976
Greenfield Gas Light Company,	498	-	-	53,424	50,000	3,000	-	424	-	53,424	1,000

Great Barrington Gas Light Company, . .	None, .	None, .	None, .	$6,038	$5,000	$1,007	–	–	–	$6,007	50
Gaylord Manufacturing Company, . . .	$95,792	–	–	197,689	100,000	4,299	–	$93,390	–	197,689	1,000
Gloucester Gas Light Company, . . .	1,880	–	–	68,391	62,300	230	–	5,861	–	68,391	1,246
George H. Gilbert Manufacturing Company, .	234,400	–	–	559,562	250,000	308,950	–	612	–	559,562	2,500
Highland Mills, ...	39,430	–	$4,284	136,502	70,000	60,920	$5,582	–		136,502	700
Hopedale Machine Company, ...	25,238	$100	1,875	98,401	69,000	7,264	–	21,137	$10,000	98,401	600
Hopedale Furnace Company, ...	7,343	–	–	21,086	20,000	619	–	–	467	21,086	200
Holyoke Co-operative Association, . . .	–	–	1,686	2,599	1,547	1,632	–	–	–	3,179	154
Hadley Company, ...	267,724	–	–	940,137	600,000	287,808	–	52,329	–	940,137	480
Hampshire Paper Company, ...	31,993	–	38,263‖	289,347	200,000	23,426	65,921	–	–	289,347	2,000
Hampden Paint and Chemical Company, .	32,055	–	–	97,233	36,000	531	–	2,890	20,000	59,421	3,000
Harvard Manufacturing Company, . . .	–	–	2,200	–	40,000	19,046	–	–	–	–	400
Harleigh Coal Company, ...	9,135	None, .	–	18,187	100,000	–	–	–	–	–	5,000
Hadley Falls Paper Company, ...	21,120	–	–	110,515	50,000	60,515	–	–	–	110,515	500
Hampden Card Company, ...	5,197	–	–	33,742	10,000	12,500	11,242	–	–	33,742	100
Haywardville Rubber Company, . . .	None, .	None, .	Claims.¶	8,000	200,000	7,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	207,000	2,000
Hingham Cordage Company, ...	10,050	–	–	117,260	75,000	14,550	–	27,710	{ with P. & L. }	117,260	750
Howard Watch and Clock Company, . .	57,000	–	–	305,000	120,000	119,388	–	65,612	–	305,000	1,200
Holyoke Warp Company, ...	11,730	–	–	133,433	60,000	31,231	–	22,202	20,000	133,433	600

* Of which $11,314.60 is profit and loss.
‡ Profit and loss.
‖ Stock in process.
† Other floating assets in United States and Europe, of unascertained value.
§ Of which $17,803.27 is balance of profit and loss.
¶ For water-power.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital Paid in.	ASSETS. (Assets continued on page 62.) Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Hall Treadle Manufacturing Company, . .	1875. Apr. 15,	1875. Jan. 13,	$500,000	$500,000	–	–	–	with O. A.	$18,000	–
Hingham Jute and Bagging Company, . .	Apr. 21,	Apr. 20,*	27,000	27,000	$18,858	with real	estate.	$44,398	4,810	with O.A.
Hiscox File Manufacturing Company, . .	Apr. 22,	Jan. 25,	40,000	40,000	–	–	$2,700	20,869	9,022	$3,088
Hawes Machine Company, ...	Apr. 26,	Jan. 26,	15,000	15,000	–	–	400	12,000	–	2,000
Hinkley Locomotive Works, ...	May 11,	May 3,	800,000	800,000	500,000	with real	estate.	110,403	–	96,507
Haverhill Hat Company, ...	May 19,	May 17,	50,000	50,000	–	–	–	11,057	–	22,972
Hide and Leather Machine Company, . .	May 19,	Mar. 19,	30,000	30,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	–	3,011
Holyoke and Northampton Boom and Lumber Company, ...	May 21,	May 13,	50,000	50,000	50,000	–	–	–	–	–
Harbor Improvement Company, . . .	May 24,	Apr. 26,	500,000	500,000	–	–	–	25,000	270,000†	1,192
Hale Patent Washer Company, . . .	June 2,	1872. Feb. 6,	100,000	100,000	4,000	with real	estate.	3,000	–	–
Henry Clay Coal Company, ...	June 18,	1873. May 12,	60,000	60,000‡	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	–	720
Hamilton Manufacturing Company, . . .	June 30,	1875. June 3,	1,200,000	1,200,000	433,264	$190,000	243,264	262,643	–	430,565
Hampden Mills, ...	July 27,	July 16,	400,000	400,000	424,250	with real	estate.	with R. E.	–	10,709

Hingham Manufacturing Company,	July 30,	May 7,	$100,000	$100,000	–	–	$30,526	$20,980	–	$27,135
Holyoke Paper Company,	Aug. 6,	May 18,	300,000	300,000	$476,240	with real	estate.	with R. E.	–	76,594
Hopeville Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 6,	July 15,	30,000	30,000	25,000	$11,000	14,000	12,500	$1,988	11,677
Hayden Foundry and Machine Company,	Aug. 28,	July 1,	25,000	23,900	6,000	with real	estate.	5,000	–	–
Holyoke Water Power Company,	Sept. 16,	June 16,	350,000	350,000	424,765	351,906	62,859	–	–	684,810
Haskins Engine Company,	Sept. 21,	July 14,	51,000	51,000	None,	None,	None,	None,	None,	None.
Haverhill Gas Light Company,	Oct. 19,	July 19,	75,000	75,000	40,000	–	–	35,000	–	452
Holyoke Machine Company,	Oct. 21,	Oct. 20,	150,000	150,000	70,000	–	–	40,000	–	69,080
Howard Co-operative Company,	Dec. 23,	Nov. 15,	2,000	2,000	–	–	–	–	5,627	3,216
Ipswich Woolen Mills,	Feb. 4,	Jan. 19,	75,000	75,000	22,803	with real	estate.	20,389	–	614
India Manufacturing Company,	Apr. 23,	Mar. 3,	200,000	200,000	93,438	and fixed	machinery.	77,615	1,616	41,300
Indian Orchard Mills,	July 6,	Feb. 9,	600,000	600,000	600,000	with	real	estate.	472,280	} with oth. assets.
J. C. Hoadley Company,	Jan. 30,	Jan. 19,	100,000	100,000	–	–	3,000	20,381	–	75,754
Jessup and Laflin Paper Company,	Feb. 15,	Jan. 14,	154,000	154,000	75,000	–	–	50,000	–	6,167
J. C. Clark Printing Company,	Feb. 18,	Jan. 13,	16,000	16,000	–	–	–	5,700	13,398	4,342
Jamaica Pond Ice Company,	Mar. 13,	Feb. 9,	42,000	42,000	3,000	–	–	–	–	38,000
Journal Newspaper Company,	Apr. 26,	Apr. 5,	100,000	100,000	–	–	–	40,000	60,000	–
Jamaica Plain Gas Light Company,	May 10,	Apr. 17,	183,000	183,000	183,839	–	–	–	25,562	22,962
John Russell Cutlery Company,	July 30,	July 28,	450,000	450,000	248,618	with real	estate.	70,710	8,286	107,073
Johnson Manufacturing Company,	Sept. 28,	Sept. 6,	125,000	125,000	125,000	–	–	104,304	–	–

* Adjourned.

† Claims against the Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad.

‡ Distributed.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	ASSETS—Con.				LIABILITIES.						
	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.	No. of Shares.
Hall Treadle Manufacturing Company, . .	–	–	–	$18,000	–	with reserves.	$18,000	with	reserves.	$18,000	5,000
Hingham Jute and Bagging Company, . .	with O. A.	–	–	68,066	$27,000	$41,066	–	–	–	68,066	270
Hiscox File Manufacturing Company, . .	$11,499	–	$4,565	51,743	40,000	10,709	–	$1,034	–	51,743	400
Hawes Machine Company, ...	10,000	–	–	24,400	15,000	8,000	–	1,400	–	24,400	150
Hinkley Locomotive Works, ...	226,940	–	313,533	1,247,383	800,000	438,665	–	8,719	–	1,247,383	1,600
Haverhill Hat Company, ...	51,669	–	–	85,698	50,000	30,715	–	2,500	$2,482	85,698	500
Hide and Leather Machine Company, . .	2,234	$30,155	775	36,174	30,000	4,386	–	1,788	–	36,174	300
Holyoke and Northampton Boom and Lumber Company, ...	–	–	–	50,000	50,000	–	–	–	–	50,000	500
Harbor Improvement Company, . . .	–	–	–	–	500,000	5,675	–	–	–	–	5,000
Hale Patent Washer Company, . . .	–	90,000*	–	7,000	100,000	36,000	–	–	–	136,000	1,000
Henry Clay Coal Company, ...	None, .	None, .	None, .	720	60,000†	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	–	600
Hamilton Manufacturing Company, . . .	981,357	–	6,883	2,114,711	1,200,000	795,637	119,074	49,876	69,198	2,114,711	1,200
Hampden Mills, ...	271,207	–	342,569‡	1,048,735	400,000	648,735	–	–	–	1,048,735	400

Hingham Manufacturing Company,	$82,500	–	$75,500	$236,641	$100,000	$104,221	–	$32,420	–	$236,641	1,000
Holyoke Paper Company,	176,924	–	8,784	738,543	300,000	138,066	$296,362	4,115	–	738,543	600
Hopeville Manufacturing Company,	3,089	–	–	54,253	30,000	3,717	–	–	–	33,717	300
Hayden Foundry and Machine Company,	–	–	–	11,000	25,000	30,000	–	–	–	55,000	250
Holyoke Water Power Company,	–	–	11,248	1,110,823	350,000	197,122	–	253,991	$309,710	1,110,823	3,500
Haskins Engine Company,	None,	None,	None,	§	51,000	1,498	–	–	–	52,498	510
Haverhill Gas Light Company,	3,374	–	5,674‡	84,500	75,000	9,500	–	–	–	84,500	1,500
Holyoke Machine Company,	48,325	–	–	227,405	150,000	72,845	–	4,560	–	227,405	1,500
Howard Co-operative Company,	–	–	2,411	5,627	2,000	2,643	400	with	reserves.	5,043	10
Ipswich Woolen Mills,	71,120	–	–	114,926	75,000	38,293	–	1,633	–	114,926	750
India Manufacturing Company,	20,800	–	–	234,769	200,000	62,810	–	–	–	262,810	2,000
Indian Orchard Mills,	with oth. assets.	–	–	1,072,280	600,000	366,780	105,481	with	reserves.	1,072,280	6,000
J. C. Hoadley Company,	113,243	–	–	212,378	100,000	93,030	–	19,348	with P. & L.	212,378	1,000
Jessup and Laflin Paper Company,	–	–	–	–	154,000	65,466	–	–	–	219,466	1,540
J. C. Clark Printing Company,	1,408	–	7,648	19,098	16,000	1,475	1,623	640	983	19,098	160
Jamaica Pond Ice Company,	–	–	25,000	66,000	42,000	18,000	6,000	–	–	66,000	420
Journal Newspaper Company,	–	–	–	100,000	100,000	–	–	–	–	100,000	100
Jamaica Plain Gas Light Company,	–	–	2,600	209,401	183,000	17,291	–	9,109	–	209,401	1,830
John Russell Cutlery Company,	233,341	–	–	668,027	450,000	128,760	–	89,267	–	668,027	4,500
Johnson Manufacturing Company,	70,916	–	37,314	337,534	125,000	225,655	–	–	–	350,655	1,250

* Now worthless. † Distributed. ‡ Profit and loss. § Property in hands of mortgagees.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital Paid in.	ASSETS. (Assets continued on page 66.) Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Kniffen Mowing Machine Company (for 1874),	1875. Jan. 15,	1874. Nov. 9,	$50,000	$50,000	–	–	–	–	$17,000	–
King Philip Mills, ...	Mar. 2,	1875. Jan. 28,	500,000	500,000	$717,714	with	real	estate.	–	$61,341
Kellogg Steam Power Company, . . .	Mar. 29,	Mar. 4,	42,000	42,000	50,000	with	real	estate.	750	1,071
Kilburn, Lincoln and Company, . . .	Apr. 16,	Apr. 15,	80,000	80,000	49,305	with real	estate.	$13,000	48,895	with oth. assets.
Keith Paper Company, ...	Aug. 2,	May 28,	300,000	235,000	269,091	with real	estate.	142,931	3,261	78,406
Kinsley Iron and Machine Company, . .	Aug. 26,	July 15,	200,000	200,000	44,750	$16,750	$28,000	65,000	157,784	97,369
Kitson Machine Company, ...	Aug. 26,	July 12,	250,000	250,000	76,801	37,374	39,427	82,634	–	28,780
Kniffen Mowing Machine Company, . .	Dec. 27,	Dec. 13,	50,000	50,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None.
Leicester Water Power Company, . . .	Jan. 6,	1874. Dec. 12,	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	–	–	–	26
Loring and Blake Organ Company, . . .	Jan. 28,	1875. Jan. 4,	25,000	22,500	–	–	–	1,200	–	15,984
Lawrence Woollen Company, ...	Jan. 29,	1874. Dec. 31,	150,000	150,000	54,668	14,668	40,000	30,000	–	46,403
Lowell Manufacturing Company, . . .	Feb. 2,	1875. Jan. 6,	2,000,000	2,000,000	715,351	95,317	620,034	622,701	1,310,667	521,627
Lawrence Flyer and Spindle Works, . .	Feb. 4,	Jan. 25,	50,000	50,000	41,000	17,540	23,460	8,500	16,123	13,202

Lowell Oil Cup Company,	Feb. 10,	Jan. 5,	$35,000	$35,000	–	–	–	–	–	$17
Lawrence Lumber Company,	Feb. 11,	Jan. 19,	54,000	54,000	$14,000	–	–	$6,000	$30,000	115,000
Lenox Iron Works,	Feb. 15,	Feb. 8,	33,789	33,789	29,041	–	–	–	–	10,640
Lawrence Gas Company,	Feb. 16,	Feb. 2,	400,000	400,000	400,000	with	real	estate.	69,731	31,609
Lyman Mills,	Feb. 17,	Feb. 3,	1,470,000	1,470,000	652,000	with real	estate.	818,000	–	285,575
Lamb Knitting Machine Manufacturing Co.,	Feb. 24,	Feb. 2,	100,000	100,000	–	–	$35,000	25,000	–	40,883
Lenox Glass Company,	Feb. 24,	Jan. 20,	800,000	602,200	433,496	with real	estate.	101,199	–	4,030
Lowell Hosiery Company,	Mar. 2,	Jan. 18,	175,000	175,000	50,000	–	–	115,000	83,665	1,320
Leigh Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 4,	Jan. 20,	100,000	100,000	–	–	–	87,841	–	401
Leominster Gas Light Company,	Mar. 13,	Feb. 9,	30,000	30,000	12,000	–	–	39,121	–	270
Lamson and Goodnow Manufacturing Co.,	Mar. 20,	Feb. 2,	300,000	300,000	101,500	with real	estate.	71,953	23,702	125,680
Lanesville Granite Company,	Mar. 23,	Feb. 15,	50,000	50,000	30,000	$25,000	5,000	6,000	15,753	17,231
L. L. Brown Paper Company (for 1874),	Mar. 24,	1874. June 10,	200,000	200,000	100,000	with real	estate.	60,000	–	55,151
Leyden Cheese Manufacturing Company,	Apr. 20,	1875. Apr. 2,	600	600	600	with real	estate.	with real	estate.	–
Lagoon Pond Company, in Dukes County,	May 22,	Mar. 27,	1,800	1,800	None,	None,	None,	None,	None,	None.
Lexington Buildings Association,	May 22,	Apr. 19,	200,000	200,000	186,000	–	–	–	–	14,678
Lynn Gas Light Company,	May 28,	Apr. 19,	300,000	300,000	188,255	with real	estate.	166,728	–	8,454
Lawrence Duck Company,	June 22,	June 10,	300,000	300,000	136,474	28,288	–	149,387	744	74,313
Lynn Mechanics Building Association,	June 23,	May 5,	20,100	20,100	21,200	21,200	None,	None,	4,650	4,650
Lawrence Manufacturing Company,	July 6,	June 8,	1,500,000	1,500,000	1,500,000	with	real	estate.	–	668,925

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	ASSETS—Con.				LIABILITIES.						
	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.	No. of Shares.
Kniffen Mowing Machine Company (for 1874),	–	$17,000*	–	–	$50,000	$11,000	–	–	–	–	495
King Philip Mills, ...	$232,319	–	$3,763	$1,075,138	500,000	558,409	–	$16,729	–	$1,075,138	5,000
Kellogg Steam Power Company, . . .	None, .	None, .	150	52,971	42,000	9,178	None, .	1,793	–	52,971	420
Kilburn, Lincoln and Company, . . .	with oth. assets.	–	–	111,200	80,000	25,000	–	–	–	–	800
Keith Paper Company, ...	96,038	–	–	589,728	235,000	349,925	$1,334	3,469	–	589,728	2,350
Kinsley Iron and Machine Company, . .	60,415	–	–	267,534	200,000	46,551	–	14,003	$6,980	267,534	2,000
Kitson Machine Company, ...	64,216	–	26,208	278,639	250,000	15,192	–	12,500	947	278,639	2,500
Kniffen Mowing Machine Company, . .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	–	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	–	272
Leicester Water Power Company, . . .	–	–	–	2,026	–	–	–	–	–	None, .	17
Loring and Blake Organ Company, . . .	17,633	–	–	34,817	22,500	8,430	–	2,250	1,637	34,817	225
Lawrence Woollen Company, ...	163,396	–	8,105	302,572	150,000	66,705	–	8,439	77,428	302,572	1,500
Lowell Manufacturing Company, . . .	789,039	–	–	2,648,718	2,000,000	546,897	101,360	–	462	2,648,718	2,900
Lawrence Flyer and Spindle Works, . .	2,671	250	–	65,623	50,000	11,500	4,123	3,902	221	65,623	500

Lowell Oil Cup Company,	$1,917	$30,500	–	–	$35,000	$890	–	–	–	–	350
Lawrence Lumber Company,	–	–	–	–	54,000	88,000	$23,000	–	–	–	540
Lenox Iron Works,	–	–	–	$39,681	33,789	14,283	–	–	–	$48,072	702
Lawrence Gas Company,	38,122	–	–	469,731	400,000	36,671	–	$3,061	$30,000	469,731	4,000
Lyman Mills,	722,481	–	$9,257	2,487,313	1,470,000	898,740	118,573	112,746	5,826	2,487,313	14,700
Lamb Knitting Machine Manufacturing Co.,	52,410	–	–	153,294	100,000	5,551	–	47,742	–	153,294	1,000
Lenox Glass Company,	–	–	10,816	549,541	800,000	480,902	–	–	–	1,280,902	6,022
Lowell Hosiery Company,	82,345	–	–	248,665	175,000	65,142	8,523	2,330	6,193	248,665	1,750
Leigh Manufacturing Company,	59,813	–	2,842†	150,897	100,000	50,897	–	–	–	150,897	1,000
Leominster Gas Light Company,	4,306	–	–	55,696	30,000	25,554	–	142	–	55,696	300
Lamson and Goodnow Manufacturing Co.,	221,841	–	7,387	552,063	300,000	239,611	–	12,452	–	552,063	600
Lanesville Granite Company,	6,246	–	3,015	78,245	50,000	22,910	–	5,335	–	78,245	500
L. L. Brown Paper Company (for 1874),	46,210	–	–	271,361	200,000	51,610	–	11,751	8,000	271,361	2,000
Leyden Cheese Manufacturing Company,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	24
Lagoon Pond Company, in Dukes County,	None, .	None, .	None, .	–	–	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	–	12
Lexington Buildings Association,	–	–	–	200,678	200,000	–	–	678	–	200,678	2,000
Lynn Gas Light Company,	11,901	–	–	375,339	300,000	40,174	None, .	None, .	35,165	375,339	3,000
Lawrence Duck Company,	104,677	–	11,117†	505,000	300,000	205,000	–	–	–	505,000	300
Lynn Mechanics Building Association,	None, .	None, .	11,320‡	37,170	20,100	17,070	–	–	–	37,170	402
Lawrence Manufacturing Company,	479,062	–	–	2,647,988	1,500,000	959,606	142,892	45,490	–	2,647,988	1,500

* Considered worthless. † Profit and loss. ‡ Depreciation.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS. (Assets continued on page 70.) Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Lowell Bleachery,	1875. July 24,	1875. July 19,	$300,000	$300,000	$255,000	with	real	estate.	–	$26,466
Lowell Machine Shop,	Aug. 11,	July 12,	600,000	600,000	370,000	$157,000	$213,000	$80,000	$854,434	765,557
Lowell Wadding and Paper Company,	Aug. 11,	July 20,	50,000	50,000	45,000	with real	estate.	15,000	–	7,652
Lancaster Mills,	Aug. 14,	July 1,	800,000	800,000	500,000	with	real	estate.	–	184,822
Lowell Card Company,	Aug. 26,	July 21,	40,000	40,000	–	–	26,653	15,611	–	9,425
Lowell Gas Light Company,	Aug. 26,	July 26,	500,000	500,000	481,104	with	real	estate.	65,000	21,915
Lovell Woolen Company,	Sept. 13,	June 19,	30,000	30,000	49,012	with	real	estate.	–	6,483
Ludlow Manufacturing Company,	Sept. 23,	June 15,	200,000	200,000	100,000	with	real	estate.	–	53,084
L. L. Brown Paper Company,	Oct. 7,	June 9,	200,000	200,000	100,000	with real	estate.	60,000	–	70,531
Leicester Water Power Company,	Dec. 21,	Dec. 18,	2,000	1,700	2,050	2,000	50	–	–	–
Lexington Gas Light Company,	Dec. 23,	Nov. 22,	20,000	18,000	4,600	600	4,000	3,800	–	300
Millers Falls Company,	Jan. 28,	Jan. 8,	185,000	185,000	61,193	27,750	33,443	58,282	9,537	59,525
Middlesex Company,	Jan. 30,	1874. Dec. 30,	750,000	750,000	200,000	–	–	with R. E.	–	247,280
Mason and Hamlin Organ Company,	Jan. 30,	1875. Jan. 27,	400,000	400,000	157,909	with real	estate.	22,193	–	215,178

Munroe Organ Reed Company,	Jan. 30,	Jan. 6,	$13,300	$13,300	$1,200	$1,200	–	$7,500	–	$22,000
Monadnock Steam Mill Company,	Feb. 6,	Jan. 11,	7,000	7,000	7,000	1,000	$6,000	3,000	None,	None.
Massachusetts Cigar Makers Co-operative Ass'n,	Feb. 9,	1874. Dec. 21,	1,500	1,500	–	–	–	–	$150	6,173
Massachusetts Cotton Mills,	Feb. 12,	1875. Jan. 25,	1,800,000	1,800,000	843,000	202,000	641,000	607,000	1,155,998	752,345
Millers River Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 15,	Jan. 20,	30,000	30,000	15,000	6,000	9,000	16,641	–	1,381
Massachusetts Arms Company,	Feb. 26,	Jan. 27,	None,*	None,*	None,	None,	None,	2,000	–	898
Massachusetts Fr ar Artificial Stone Co.,	Feb. 26,	Feb. 2,	150,000	140,625	32,000†	–	43,000	–	150	1,100
Munroe Paper Company,	Feb. 27,	Jan. 13,	120,000	120,000	130,000	with	real	estate.	34,143	21,990
Massachusetts Screw Company,	Feb. 27,	Jan. 30,	60,000	60,000	None,	None,	None,	46,922	–	24,000
Mechanics Mills,	Mar. 2,	Feb. 4,	750,000	750,000	970,608	with	real	estate.	–	32,028
Merrick Thread Company,	Mar. 4,	Jan. 27,	350,000	350,000	184,246	–	–	201,678	–	35,738
Merrimac Chemical Company,	Mar. 4,	Jan. 27,	100,000	90,000	100,680	with	real	estate.	–	9,968
Morgan Envelope Company,	Mar. 22,	Mar. 16,	100,000	100,000	–	–	–	50,413	–	138,207
Mount Washington Glass Works,	Mar. 23,	Feb. 2,	150,000	150,000	57,058	with real	estate.	19,130	150,301	57,690
Mount Hope Planing and Moulding Company,	Mar. 26,	Feb. 2,	8,000	8,000	–	–	100	7,900	–	2,393
Marland Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 27,	Jan. 15,	100,000	100,000	–	–	60,000	20,000	–	1,389
Marlborough Gas Light Company,	Apr. 1,	1873. Sept. 6,	20,000	20,000	13,100	8,000	5,100	6,900	–	1,500
Massasoit Paper Manufacturing Company,	Apr. 6,	1875. Jan. 20,	300,000	300,000	281,664‡	with	real	estate.	11,200	52,686
Montaup Mills,	Apr. 15,	Feb. 8,	250,000	250,000	424,214§	17,519	211,407	195,289	108,868	11,245

* Former capital, $70,000, refunded to shareholders.

‡ Including dams, reservoirs and machinery.

† Probably land only.

§ Including machinery. Balance of liabilities over assets, $91.86.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	ASSETS—Con.				LIABILITIES.						
	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.	No. of Shares.
Lowell Bleachery,	$77,010	–	–	$358,476	$300,000	$40,000	–	$18,476	–	$358,476	1,500
Lowell Machine Shop,	88,877	–	–	1,304,434	600,000	129,134	$575,300	403,300	$172,000	1,304,434	1,200
Lowell Wadding and Paper Company,	14,908	–	$464	83,024	50,000	61,879	–	–	–	111,879	500
Lancaster Mills,	334,697	–	149,690	1,169,209	800,000	369,209	with debts.		with debts.	1,169,209	2,000
Lowell Card Company,	5,138	–	–	56,827	40,000	18,609	–	1,781	–	56,827	400
Lowell Gas Light Company,	5,649	–	–	573,668	500,000	–	–	73,668	–	573,668	5,000
Lovell Woolen Company,	–	–	2,031	57,526	30,000	27,526	–	–	–	57,526	300
Ludlow Manufacturing Company,	180,000	–	–	333,084	200,000	107,075	–	15,009	11,000	333,084	2,000
L. L. Brown Paper Company,	61,601	–	–	292,132	200,000	56,053	–	28,079	8,000	292,132	2,000
Leicester Water Power Company,	–	–	–	2,050	1,700	–	–	–	–	1,700	17
Lexington Gas Light Company,	100	uncertain	value.	–	18,000	1,800	–	–	–	19,800	180
Millers Falls Company,	32,474	$25,727	3,037	249,775	185,000	39,877	4,037	20,861	–	249,775	1,850
Middlesex Company,	792,137	–	–	1,239,417	750,000	259,835	203,513	26,070	–	1,239,417	7,500
Mason and Hamlin Organ Company,	198,384	–	2,496	596,159	400,000	116,389	2,157	77,613	–	596,159	4,000

Munroe Organ Reed Company, . . .	$32,500	$5,300	–	$68,500	$13,300	$18,500	–	$36,700	–	$68,500	133
Monadnock Steam Mill Company, . . .	None, .	None, .	None, .	–	7,000	6,130	–	–	–	–	70
Massachusetts Cigar Makers Co-operative Ass'n,	5,376	–	$435	12,134	1,500	9,425	–	1,209	–	12,134	9
Massachusetts Cotton Mills, ...	403,653	–	–	2,605,998	1,800,000	664,451	$141,547	58,507	$83,040	2,605,998	1,800
Millers River Manufacturing Company, . .	11,486	–	401	44,909	30,000	19,242	–	–	–	49,242	300
Massachusetts Arms Company, . . .	6,500	None, .	None, .	9,398	None, .	None, .	9,398	–	None, .	9,398	700
Massachusetts Frear Artificial Stone Company,	–	5,000	–	81,250	140,625	38,000	–	–	–	178,625	1,406¼
Munroe Paper Company, ...	12,153	–	–	164,143	120,000	100,374	–	–	–	220,374	1,200
Massachusetts Screw Company, . . .	11,870	None, .	None, .	82,792	60,000	22,792	None, .	None, .	None, .	82,792	600
Mechanics Mills, ...	141,635	–	–	1,144,270	750,000	100,000	294,270	–	–	1,144,270	7,500
Merrick Thread Company, ...	349,499	–	–	771,161	35,000	209,917	–	31,244	180,000	771,161	3,500
Merrimac Chemical Company, ...	29,278	–	50	139,976	90,000	44,019	–	5,957	{ with P. & L. }	139,976	1,750
Morgan Envelope Company, ...	113,207	2,800	42,456	347,084	100,000	226,007	–	21,077	–	347,084	1,000
Mount Washington Glass Works, . . .	76,498	12,765	3,349	226,489	150,000	195,338	–	–	–	345,338	1,500
Mount Hope Planing and Moulding Company,	1,410	–	–	11,803	–	3,424	–	–	–	–	80
Marland Manufacturing Company, ...	156,955	–	–	238,344	100,000	123,437	–	14,907	–	238,344	100
Marlborough Gas Light Company, . . .	1,000	–	22,500*	–	20,000	2,000	–	500	–	22,500	200
Massasoit Paper Manufacturing Company, .	75,069	–	–	420,618	300,000	35,663	84,955	–	–	420,618	3,000
Montaup Mills, ...	91,512	–	6,111	533,082	250,000	283,174	–	–	–	533,174	2,500

* Should be "total."

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS. (Assets continued on page 74.) Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Milford Straw Company,	1875. Apr. 15,	1875. Jan. 7,	$14,000	$14,000	$15,846	–	–	–	–	–
Mount Laffee Coal Company,	Apr. 16,	Feb. 26,	200,000	200,000	–	–	with mach'y	$60,000	–	$1,227
Minot Manufacturing Company,	Apr. 17,	Jan. 20,	80,000	80,000	25,000	with real	estate.	8,000	–	20,085
Merchants Manufacturing Company,	Apr. 20,	Jan. 27,	800,000	800,000	450,000	with real	estate.	881,455	–	113,163
Methuen Company,	Apr. 21,	Jan. 19,	90,000	90,000	325,000	–	–	225,000	$496,543	133,571
Massachusetts Brick Company,	Apr. 29,	Jan. 22,	400,000	400,000	322,134	with	real	estate.	–	25,580
Massachusetts Portable Railroad Company,	May 7,	Jan. 13,	100,000	100,000	–	–	$300	200	–	2,967
Mechanics Manufacturing Company,	May 7,	Apr. 15,	60,000	60,000	63,604	with real	estate.	73,971	–	6,014
Malloy Pressure Gauge Company,	May 10,	Jan. 29,	50,000	1,675	–	–	–	–	425	–
Mount Pleasant Coal Company,	May 10,	Feb. 27,	200,000	200,000	–	–	63,428	{ with buildings. }	195,573	13,321
Monument Mills,	May 12,	Apr. 20,	50,000	50,000	–	–	68,000	95,000	–	130,000
Magee Furnace Company,	May 17,	Jan. 19,	200,000	200,000	54,625	with real	estate.	22,000	–	200,566
Manchester Granite Company,	May 25,	Jan. 12,	100,000	100,000	8,400	–	–	–	16,000	9,056
Malden and Melrose Gas Light Company,	May 26,	Apr. 21,	170,000	170,000	178,895	with	real	estate.	–	15,092
Mount Tom Thread Company,	May 26,	1874. Sept. 1,	55,400	55,400	20,000	$5,000	15,000	10,000	–	3,499

Merrimack Navigation and Express Company,	May 26,	1875. Apr. 12,	$1,000	$1,000	–	–	–	$450	$450	$300
Moseley Safety Steam Boiler Company, . .	May 31,	Jan. 19,*	10,000	Unknown.	None, .	None, .	None, .	–	None, .	Unknown.
Moseley Safety Steam Boiler Co. (for 1874), .	May 31,	1874. Jan. 20,*	10,000	Unknown.	None, .	None, .	None, .	–	None, .	Unknown.
Moseley Safety Steam Boiler Co. (for 1873), .	May 31,	1873. Jan. 21,*	10,000	Unknown.	None, .	None, .	None, .	–	None, .	Unknown.
Mechanics Foundry and Machine Company,	June 12,	1875. Feb. 23,	100,000	52,976	$36,375	$13,277	$23,097	17,642	1,755	545
Mechanics Foundry and Machine Co., depreciated assets based on sale, May 19, 1875,	June 12,	Feb. 23,	100,000	52,976	16,856	8,600	8,256	6,306	627	195
Mutual Gas Light Company of Southbridge, .	June 12,	Apr. –,	15,000	12,700	7,038	–	–	–	2,106	924
Morse Twist Drill and Machine Company, .	June 15,	June 7,	150,000	150,000	38,000	898	3,028	130,408	–	47,152
Marlborough Paper Company, ...	June 19,	June 14,	60,000	60,000	19,500	with	real	estate.	8,703	with O. A.
Music Hall Association of Worcester, . .	July 2,	May 3,	30,000	26,800	70,000	with real	estate.	–	–	–
Merrimack Manufacturing Company, . .	July 10,	June 16,	2,500,000	2,500,000	1,300,000	400,000	900,000	700,000	1,662,413	495,402
Montague Paper Company, ...	July 10,	May 27,	127,100	127,100	162,001	with real	estate.	90,000	–	56,817
Manufacturers Gas Company, ...	July 13,	June 21,	47,500	47,500	8,709	–	with mach'y.	136,340	–	4,621
Manufacturers Corporate Association, . .	July 23,	July 12,	50,000	50,000	57,929	with real	estate.	10,050	5,351	898
Masconomet Mills, ...	July 30,	July 15,	250,000	250,000	263,323	with real	estate.	–	94,261	with O. A.
Massachusetts Compressed and Finished Stave Company, ...	Aug. 6,	July 21,	200,000	10,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None.
Merrimac Hat Company, ...	Aug. 16,	July 21,	75,000	75,000	25,000	3,000	22,000	27,000	93,510	27,168

* Should have been held.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	ASSETS—Con.				LIABILITIES.						
	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.	No. of Shares.
Milford Straw Company,	–	–	–	$15,846	$14,000	$1,846	–	–	–	$15,846	140
Mount Laffee Coal Company,	–	–	–	61,227	200,000	75,274*	–	–	–	275,274	20,000
Minot Manufacturing Company,	$62,268	–	–	115,353†	80,000	25,271	–	$10,082	–	115,353	80
Merchants Manufacturing Company,	63,409	–	$166,507	1,674,534	800,000	320,871	–	353,663	$200,000	1,674,534	8,000
Methuen Company,	362,972	–	–	1,046,543	90,000	841,166	–	–	–	–	180
Massachusetts Brick Company,	111,478	–	241,644‡	700,836	400,000	300,836	–	–	–	700,836	4,000
Massachusetts Portable Railroad Company,	5,963	$1,500	16,600	27,529	100,000	25,125	–	–	–	125,125	1,000
Mechanics Manufacturing Company,	32,987	–	5,686‡	182,262	60,000	122,262	–	–	–	182,262	600
Malloy Pressure Gauge Company,	–	50,000	–	50,425	50,000	1,484	–	–	–	51,484	500
Mount Pleasant Coal Company,	–	–	3,844‡	276,166	200,000	76,166	–	–	–	276,166	5,000
Monument Mills,	32,000	–	–	325,000	50,000	96,000	–	175,000	4,000	325,000	500
Magee Furnace Company,	112,000	17,000	46,557	452,747	200,000	235,549	$10,407	6,792	–	452,747	2,000
Manchester Granite Company,	4,000	–	–	113,056	100,000	12,606	–	451	–	113,056	1,000
Malden and Melrose Gas Light Company,	4,481	None,	1,313	199,781	170,000	14,870	–	14,906	–	199,781	1,700
Mount Tom Thread Company,	38,475	–	–	71,974	55,400	15,926	–	648	–	71,974	554

Merrimack Navigation and Express Company,	–	–	–	$1,200	$1,000	$25	$25	$100	$50	$1,200	10
Moseley Safety Steam Boiler Company, . .	Unknown.	Unk'wn.	None, .	–	10,000	Unknown.	None, .	None, .	None, .	–	100
Moseley Safety Steam Boiler Co. (for 1874), .	Unknown.	Unk'wn.	None, .	–	10,000	Unknown.	None, .	None, .	None, .	–	100
Moseley Safety Steam Boiler Co. (for 1873), .	Unknown.	Unk'wn.	None, .	–	10,000	Unknown.	None, .	None, .	None. .	–	100
Mechanics Foundry and Machine Company,	$2,841	–	$12,641§	71,798	52,976	18,823	–	–	–	71,798	864½
Mechanics Foundry and Machine Co., depreciated assets based on sale, May 19, 1875,	1,016	–	46,798§	71,798	52,976	18,823	–	–	–	71,798	864½
Mutual Gas Light Company of Southbridge, .	–	–	9,080	19,148	12,700	4,090	–	2,358	–	19,148	254
Morse Twist Drill and Machine Company, .	133,684	–	2,122	355,292	150,000	111,803	–	–	93,489	355,292	3,000
Marlborough Paper Company, ...	{ with oth. assets. }	–	–	28,203	60,000	53,357	–	–	–	113,357	600
Music Hall Association of Worcester, . .	–	–	–	70,000	26,800	33,513	–	–	9,687	70,000	268
Merrimack Manufacturing Company, . .	1,167,011	–	–	3,662,413‖	2,500,000	882,591	279,821	86,757	193,065	3,662,413	2,500
Montague Paper Company, ...	52,316	–	–	361,134	127,100	234,034	–	–	–	361,134	1,271
Manufacturers Gas Company, ...	4,582	–	–	154,251	47,500	97,000	9,751	with	reserves.	154,251	475
Manufacturers Corporate Association, . .	–	–	409§	74,637	50,000	24,637	–	–	–	74,637	500
Masconomet Mills, ...	{ with oth. assets. }	–	–	357,584	250,000	148,740	–	–	–	398,740	2,500
Massachusetts Compressed and Finished Stave Company, ...	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	2,000
Merrimac Hat Company, ...	66,342	–	–	145,510	75,000	65,899	–	4,611	–	145,510	1,500

* Including a mortgage of $75,000, if valid.
§ Balance profit and loss.
† Depreciated $15,000 and more.
‖ Estimated additional assets, $720,178.58.
‡ Profit and loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS. (Assets continued on page 78.) Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Middlesex Stone Brick Company,	1875. Aug. 17,	1874. Oct. –,	$75,000	$75,000	None,	None,	None,	None,	None,	Nominal.
Merchants Woollen Company,	Aug. 26,	1875. June 26,	700,000	700,000	$574,954	w th	real	estate.	$33,157	$104,715
Mason Machine Works,	Aug. 26,	July 20,	800,000	800,000	200,000	with real	estate.	$200,000	689,753	257,325
Marblehead Gas Light Company,	Sept. 4,	June 24,	40,000	39,300	2,000	$1,000	$1,000	6,000	1,932	432
Merrimack Mills,	Sept. 4,	1874. July 26,	500,000	500,000	None,	None,	None,	None,	None,	None.
Marlborough Gas Light Company,	Sept. 16,	1875. Sept. 6,	50,000	50,000	25,200	15,200	10,000	14,000	–	1,134
Marshpee Manufacturing Company,	Oct. 13,	Sept. 15,	25,000	25,000	21,500	20,000	1,500	–	–	500
Massasoit Steam Mill Company,	Nov. 2,	Oct. 15,	60,000	60,000	315,000	215,000	95,000	140,184	–	21,704
Milford Gas Light Company,	Nov. 30,	Oct. 11,	71,600	71,600	9,800	–	–	27,000	17,000	with O. A.
Mount Hope Iron Company,	Dec. 20,	Oct. 12,	100,000	100,000	60,033	with	real	estate.	25,642	82,006
Nine Mile Pond Fishing Company,	1875. Jan. 4,	1874. Dec. 3,	1,000	1,000	None,	None,	75	None,	150	233
North Attleborough Gas Light Company,	Jan. 5,	Dec. 7,	45,200	45,200	13,900	2,900	11,000	8,000	2,000	1,800
New England Awl and Needle Company,	Jan. 7,	Dec. 1,	10,000	9,600	–	–	–	8,642	–	1,780

National Button Company,	Jan. 12,	Dec. 22,	$150,000	$150,000	$53,145	$10,000	$43,145	$12,067	$203,507	$67,921
Newburyport Gas Company,	Jan. 27,	1875. Jan. 13,	80,000	80,000	84,461	–	–	with R. E.	–	7,008
North Bridgewater Gas Light Company,	Jan. 27,	1874. Dec. 9,	16,000	16,000	24,491	2,500	21,991	38,531	with mach'y	3,559
New Bedford Gas Light Company,	Feb. 3,	1875. Jan. 14,	225,000	225,000	262,624	–	–	with R. E.	28,004	2,389
New Bedford Copper Company,	Feb. 16,	Feb. 1,	250,000	250,000	100,000	with	real	estate.	249,243	68,346
Naumkeag Steam Cotton Company,	Feb. 16,	Jan. 20,	1,500,000	1,500,000	1,500,000	with	real	estate.	–	484,600
Natick Protective Union,	Feb. 16,	Jan. 13,	6,000	4,000	–	–	–	–	–	2,135
New England Brick Company,	Feb. 19,	1873. Dec. 1,	–	70,000	20,000	–	–	–	7,000	–
Nashawannuck Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 20,	1874. Dec. 22,	300,000	300,000	226,671*	66,900	81,000	78,771	483,287	209,392
Narragansett Mills,	Feb. 24,	1875. Jan. 27,	400,000	400,000	79,725	31,312	48,413	259,043	307,489	31,013
New England Fire Extinguisher Company,	Feb. 24,	Jan. 18,	50,000	50,000	–	–	–	–	–	158
New England Felt Roofing Company,	Feb. 26,	Jan. 30,	60,000	60,000	11,019	6,000	5,019	1,000	73,537	with O. A.
National Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 4,	Feb. 3,	50,000	50,000	–	–	–	18,376	–	59,566
New England Iron Company,†	Mar. 5,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nantucket Gas Light Company,	Mar. 12,	Feb. 10,	36,000	36,000	2,500	500	2,000	4,000	–	150
Northampton Indelible Pencil Company,	Mar. 24,	Feb. 8,‡	20,000	20,000	6,000	with	real	estate.	975	–
North Attleborough Union Building Association (for 1873),	Mar. 25,	1873. Mar. 10,	50,000	23,250	53,229	6,000	47,229	None,	None,	2,200
North Attleborough Union Building Association (for 1874),	Mar. 25,	1874. Mar. 10,	50,000	23,250	58,678	6,000	52,678	None,	None,	1,694

* Including machinery.

† In liquidation, being insolvent.

‡ Should have been held.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	ASSETS—Con.				LIABILITIES.						
	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.	No. of Shares.
Middlesex Stone Brick Company,	None,	None,	None,	–	$75,000	None,	None,	None,	–	–	750
Merchants Woollen Company,	$115,432	–	$612,532	$1,440,789	700,000	$707,531	–	$33,253	–	$1,440,789	7,000
Mason Machine Works,	279,368	$68,476*	84,585	1,089,753	800,000	289,753	–	–	–	1,089,753	8,000
Marblehead Gas Light Company,	1,500	–	–	9,932	40,000	500	–	–	–	40,500	400
Merrimack Mills,	None,	None,	None,	None,	500,000	35,527	–	–	–	535,527	5,000†
Marlborough Gas Light Company,	708	–	–	41,042	50,000	3,739	–	–	–	53,739	500
Marshpee Manufacturing Company,	–	–	100	22,100	25,000	–	–	–	–	25,000	250
Massasoit Steam Mill Company,	18,847	–	16,000	506,735	60,000	287,683	–	–	–	–	60
Milford Gas Light Company,	with	other	assets.	53,800	71,600	13,432	–	–	–	85,032	716
Mount Hope Iron Company,	7,516	–	–	175,197	100,000	6,422	–	–	$68,775	175,197	1,000
Nine Mile Pond Fishing Company,	None,	None	None,	–	1,000	None,	None,	None,	None,	–	100
North Attleborough Gas Light Company,	–	–	–	25,700	45,200	23,150	–	–	–	68,350	452
New England Awl and Needle Company,	7,512	1,469	–	19,403	9,600	5,836	$3,968	–	3,968	19,403	96

National Button Company,	$125,174	–	$10,411	$268,720	$150,000	$66,788	$51,932	$21,932	$30,000	$268,720	1,500
Newburyport Gas Company,	6,498	–	2,259	100,226	80,000	9,711	–	10,515	None,	100,226	800
North Bridgewater Gas Light Company,	7,441	–	–	74,022	16,000	39,939	–	18,083	–	74,022	160
New Bedford Gas Light Company,	25,615	–	–	290,628	225,000	8,485	57,143	26,464	30,678	290,628	2,250
New Bedford Copper Company,	180,897	–	–	349,243	250,000	87,259	11,985	with	reserves.	349,243	2,500
Naumkeag Steam Cotton Company,	364,045	–	71,056	2,419,701	1,500,000	657,684	262,017	210,677	1,000	2,419,701	15,000
Natick Protective Union,	5,372	–	–	7,507	6,000	-	1,507	–	–	7,507	400
New England Brick Company,	–	–	–	27,000	70,000	1,500§	–	–	–	71,500	700
Nashawannuck Manufacturing Company,	267,478	–	6,417	709,958	300,000	324,951	50,500	34,507	–	709,958	3,000
Narragansett Mills,	74,607	–	–	751,877	400,000	299,268	–	52,608	–	751,877	4,000
New England Fire Extinguisher Company,	5,250	$30,700	19,300	55,409	50,000	3,113	–	2,296	–	55,409	500
New England Felt Roofing Company,	with O. A.	–	–	85,556	60,000	15,478	–	10,079	–	85,557	600
National Manufacturing Company,	45,715	–	–	123,657	50,000	73,101	–	556	–	123,657	500
New England Iron Company,‡	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nantucket Gas Light Company,	2,700	–	–	–	36,000	2,800	–	–	–	–	360
Northampton Indelible Pencil Company,	–	None,	–	6,975	20,000	–	–	–	–	20,000	200
North Attleborough Union Building Association (for 1873),	None,	None,	21	55,450	23,250	32,200	–	–	–	55,450	465
North Attleborough Union Building Association (for 1874),	None,	None,	None,	60,372	23,250	35,300	None,	1,822	None,	60,372	465

* Profit and loss. † Sold out, and intend to dissolve. ‡ In liquidation, being insolvent. § Returned from "$1,000 to $2,000."

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS. (Assets continued on page 82.) Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
New Bedford Ice Company,	1875. Mar. 26,	1875. Feb. 13,	$20,000	$20,000	$19,163	–	–	–	$5,076	$10,599
New Marlborough Cheese Manufacturing Co.,	Mar. 29,	Feb. 1,	4,000	4,000	1,400	$200	$1,200	$800	–	20
Nantucket and Cape Cod Steamboat Company,	Mar. 29,	Feb. 16,	71,700	71,700	–	–	–	–	–	7,843
Norton Steam Power Company,	Mar. 30,	Feb. 23,	30,000	30,000	2,500	500	2,000	1,000	500	300
New England Gas Condenser Company,	Mar. 30,	Mar. 9,	50,000	50,000	–	–	–	2,500	–	45
New England Steam Car Company,	Apr. 9,	1874. Jan. 31,	200,000	200,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
National Alarm Company,	Apr. 12,	1875. Jan. 13,	250,000	250,000	None,	None,	None,	None,	–	345
Novelty Manufacturing Company,	Apr. 23,	Jan. 11,	60,000	60,000	None,	None,	None,	3,000	–	1,315
Nonotuck Silk Company,	Apr. 30,	Jan. 26,	120,000	120,000	64,687	with	real	estate.	–	450,718
New England Glass Company,	May 1,	Mar. 3,	500,000	500,000	100,000	with real	estate.	2,000	–	189,320
New Bedford Cordage Company,	May 1,	Mar. 1,	75,000	75,000	25,000	with real	estate.	50,000	–	406,139
New Bedford, Vineyard and Nantucket Steamboat Company,	May 1,	Mar. 31,	70,000	70,000	–	–	333	119,656*	–	19,885
New Bedford and New York Steamship Co.,	May 7,	Mar. 15,	400,000	349,100	–	–	–	–	–	1,183
New Bedford Flour Company,	May 12,	Apr. 13,	150,000	150,000	–	–	30,609	42,333	7,082	52,543

Narragansett Oil and Guano Company, . .	May 14,	Apr. 6,	$36,000	$36,000	$4,000	–	with mach'y.	$5,000	–	–
North Attleborough Union Building Ass'n, .	May 14,	Mar. 8,	50,000	23,250	55,718	$4,000	$51,718	None, .	–	$2,483
National Paper Company, ...	May 19,	Jan. 16,	25,000	25,000	None, .	None, .	30,722†	{ with buildings. }	–	15,021
National Needle Company, ...	May 24,	Jan. 30,	80,000	80,000	50,807	with real	estate.	$28,128	–	12,438
Northampton Pegging Machine Company, .	June 1,	Apr. 16,	100,000	100,000	In	hands	of	trustee.	–	7,634
New York and Boston Despatch Express Co.,	June 4,	May 3,	100,000	100,000	–	–	–	–	$100,000	2,301
Northampton Gas Light Company, . . .	June 5,	May 26,	50,000	50,000	30,000	with real	estate.	1,000	–	8,825
New England Slate and Tile Company, . .	June 8,	Jan. 27,	150,000	150,000	3,000	with real	estate.	800	–	6,287
Nantucket Surf Side Company, . . .	June 22,	May 26,‡	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	–	–	–	–
Newton Chemical Company, ...	June 22,	June 9,	None, .	"Paid off."	11,547	11,547	–	–	–	3,230
New Braintree Cheese Manufacturing Co., .	June 30,	Feb. 26,	5,000	3,900	4,800	800	4,000	2,000	–	315
Novelty Steam Heating Company, . . .	July 10,	Feb. 2,	30,000	30,000	–	–	–	1,553	33,909	3,309
North Adams Gas Light Company, . .	July 17,	Apr. 5,	50,000	50,000	91,681	with	real	estate.	–	7,378
Newton and Watertown Gas Light Company,	July 29,	Feb. 10,	200,000	200,000	18,328	–	with mach'y.	234,280	–	27,865
North Adams Woolen Company, ...	July 30,	May 19,	200,000	200,000	188,596	–	–	102,400	–	16,072
North Adams Co-operative Shoe Company, .	Aug. 25,	July 6,	6,400	6,400	–	–	–	500	2,854	–
Neponset Cotton Factory, ...	Aug. 28,	Aug. 2,	130,600	130,600	704	–	–	60,000	2,178	1,242
Nelson Mills, ...	Aug. 30,	1874. July 14,	36,000	36,000	36,000	with real	estate.	–	–	–
Northampton Cutlery Company, . . .	Sept. 4,	1875. July 28,	100,000	100,000	75,328	with real	estate.	37,231	250	23,340
New England Dredging Company, . . .	Sept. 10,	June 29,	42,000	42,000	*	–	–	28,000	–	22,000

* And steamboats.

† On leased land.

‡ Should have been held.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	ASSETS—Con.				LIABILITIES.						
	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.	No. of Shares.
New Bedford Ice Company,	–	–	–	$34,838	$20,000	$12,795	–	$2,043	–	$34,838	200
New Marlborough Cheese Manufacturing Co.,	–	–	–	2,220	4,000	–	–	–	–	4,000	40
Nantucket and Cape Cod Steamboat Company,	–	–	$90,000	97,843	71,700	32,750	–	–	–	104,450	717
Norton Steam Power Company,	–	–	–	10,300	30,000	–	–	–	–	–	300
New England Gas Condenser Company,	–	$1,000*	500	4,045	50,000	18,192	–	–	–	68,192	500
New England Steam Car Company,	–	200,000	–	200,000	200,000	–	–	–	–	200,000	2,000
National Alarm Company,	$2,500	2,500	–	5,345	250,000	316	–	–	–	250,316	2,500
Novelty Manufacturing Company,	700	30,000	450	34,465	60,000	8,350	–	–	–	68,350	500
Nonotuck Silk Company,	202,613	–	–	718,019	120,000	462,248	–	135,770	–	718,019	1,200
New England Glass Company,	193,947	–	44,347†	529,614	500,000	500	$29,114	–	–	529,614	1,000
New Bedford Cordage Company,	–	–	–	481,139	75,000	30,125	376,014	–	–	481,139	750
New Bedford, Vineyard and Nantucket Steamboat Company,	125	–	12,400	152,400	70,000	7,843	74,557	with reserves.		152,400	700
New Bedford and New York Steamship Co.,	–	–	548,424‡	549,607	349,100	200,507	–	–	–	549,607	3,492
New Bedford Flour Company,	151,888	–	–	284,456	150,000	170,029	–	–	–	320,029	1,500

Narragansett Oil and Guano Company,	$12,000	–	–	$21,000	$36,000	$14,686	–	–	–	$50,686	360
North Attleborough Union Building Ass'n,	None,	None,	$5,401	63,601	23,250	39,700	None,	$651	None,	63,601	465
National Paper Company,	5,000	–	–	50,743	25,000	24,815	–	–	–	49,815	250
National Needle Company,	25,336	$12,000	3,308	132,016	80,000	44,902	–	7,114	with P. & L.	132,016	800
Northampton Pegging Machine Company,	–	–	–	–	100,000	55,670	–	–	–	–	1,000
New York and Boston Despatch Express Co.,	–	–	–	102,301	100,000	14,185	–	–	–	114,185	1,000
Northampton Gas Light Company,	4,251	–	15,000	59,076	50,000	148	–	8,927	–	59,076	2,000
New England Slate and Tile Company,	4,110	–	2,255	–	150,000	75	–	–	–	–	6,000
Nantucket Surf Side Company,	–	–	–	–	200,000	–	–	–	–	–	2,000
Newton Chemical Company,	–	–	–	14,776	–	–	–	14,776	–	14,776	80
New Braintree Cheese Manufacturing Co.,	–	–	–	7,115	3,900	6,495	–	–	–	10,395	39
Novelty Steam Heating Company,	5,600	25,000	3,335	38,797	30,000	8,441	–	355	–	38,797	300
North Adams Gas Light Company,	3,113	–	–	102,172	50,000	21,826	$9,911	3,755	$16,681	102,172	500
Newton and Watertown Gas Light Company,	12,075	–	–	292,548	200,000	81,116	11,432	with	reserves.	292,548	2,000
North Adams Woolen Company,	330,630	–	–	637,697	200,000	639,543	–	196,847	–	1,036,390	2,000
North Adams Co-operative Shoe Company,	100	–	–	3,454	6,400	200	–	–	–	6,600	64
Neponset Cotton Factory,	15,802	–	–	79,926	130,600	47,817	–	–	–	178,417	1,306
Nelson Mills,	–	–	–	36,000	36,000	–	–	–	–	36,000	360
Northampton Cutlery Company,	61,070	–	4,867	202,086	100,000	122,221	–	–	–	222,221	1,000
New England Dredging Company,	–	–	–	50,000	42,000	–	–	4,000	4,000	50,000	420

* Cost $40,000.

† Of which $37,786.32 is profit and loss.

‡ Of which $97,818.63 is profit and loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital Paid in.	ASSETS. (Assets continued on page 86.) Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
New England Lithographic Company, . .	1875. Sept. 11,	1872. Apr. 16,	$50,000	$50,000	–	–	–	–	$1,000	–
National Tube Works Company, . . .	Sept. 21,	1875. May 25,	450,000	450,000	$250,000	with real	estate.	$450,000	–	$301,528
Newton Mills, ...	Oct. 8,	July 21,	100,000	100,000	17,000	–	–	50,000	None, .	53,000
New York Watch Company, ...	Oct. 30,	May 5,	145,600	145,600	44,724	with real	estate.	120,093	–	67,742
Nabnassett Manufacturing Company, . .	Nov. 8,	Sept. 15,	40,000	40,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None.
North Andover Mills, ...	Nov. 8,	Oct. 20,	100,000	100,000	–	–	–	–	–	91,364
New England Horse Shoe Company, . .	Dec. 3,	Oct. 5,*	200,000	200,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None.
O'Neil Mining and Smelting Company, . .	Jan. 5,	1874. Dec. 2,	10,000	10,000	7,500	–	–	–	–	–
Otter River Company, ...	Jan. 19,	1875. Jan. 19,	20,000	20,000	11,000	with real	estate.	15,000	–	1,402
Otis Company, ...	Mar. 9,	Feb. 9,	800,000	800,000	854,373	with	real	estate.	22,300	122,309
Old Colony Batting Company, ...	Mar. 20,	Feb. 18,	40,000	40,000	17,168	$13,635	$3,533	10,443	7,884	4,949
Old Colony Iron Company, ...	June 8,	May 26,	260,000	260,000	110,000	with	real	estate.	440,514	179,638
Owen Paper Company, ...	July 6,	June 7,	60,000	60,000	60,000	with	real	estate.	–	110,980

Odd Fellows Hall Association of Needham, .	July 29,	July 5,	$10,000	$10,000	$20,150	$2,150	$18,000	–	–	$150
Osborn Mills, ...	Aug. 5,	Apr. 27,	500,000	500,000	728,363	42,343	686,020	with R. E.	–	58,141
Oriental Coal Oil Company, ...	Oct. 5,	Sept. 29,	30,000	30,000	47,173	with R. E.	with mach'y.	$35,199	–	18,699
Ocean Mills, ...	Dec. 7,	Nov. 29,	300,000	300,000	100,000	with real	estate.	261,997	$125,453	80,733
Plymouth Cordage Company (for 1874), . .	Jan. 22,	1874. Sept. 8,	200,000	200,000	312,991	–	–	with R. E.	247,601	–
Parsons Paper Company, ...	Jan. 25,	1875. Jan. 20,	60,000	60,000	303,144	with b'lds.	160,000	60,000	60,850	268,301
Peabody Mills, ...	Jan. 30,	1874. Dec. 16,	300,000	300,000	112,600	12,600	100,000	210,444	233,732	24,319
Pacific Manufacturing Company, . . .	Feb. 10,	1875. Jan. 9,	7,070	7,070	6,500	with real	estate.	None, .	200	356
Phœnix Hall Association, ...	Feb. 12,	Jan. 15,	10,000	10,000	10,000	with real	estate.	None, .	None, .	None.
Pigeon Hill Granite Company, ...	Feb. 24,	Feb. 2,	25,000	25,000	34,880	28,140	6,740	4,300	–	9,903
Porter Britannia and Plate Company, . .	Feb. 25,	Feb. 3,	50,000	50,000	15,527	–	–	6,936	–	40,054
Pearson Cordage Company, ...	Feb. 26,	Feb. 1,	90,000	90,000	95,400	with	real	estate.	–	93,327
Pequaig Hosiery Company, ...	Mar. 2,	Jan. 19,	15,000	15,000	–	–	75	14,133	–	1,037
Plymouth Iron Foundry, ...	Mar. 23,	Feb. 8,	100,000	73,400	38,000	with real	estate.	11,629	–	52,604
Pioneer Co-operative Building Society, . .	Mar. 26,	Jan. 25,	6,120	6,489	6,120	920	5,200	–	–	–
Paul Whitin Manufacturing Company, . .	Mar. 31,	Jan. 21,	200,000	200,000	86,500	27,000	59,500	90,500	–	18,166
Pemigewasset and Saco Land and Lumber Co.,	Apr. 24,	1874. Sept. 7,	21,600	21,600	17,000	with R. E.	–	–	4,600	–
Phœnix Cotton Manufacturing Company, .	Apr. 24,	1875. Feb. 15,	100,000	100,000	50,000	10,000	40,000	50,000	–	2,615

* Held October 27th.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	ASSETS—Con.				LIABILITIES.						
	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.	No. of Shares.
New England Lithographic Company,	–	–	–	–	–	$1,000	–	–	–	–	500
National Tube Works Company,	$537,404	$25,000	–	$1,563,931	$450,000	547,351	$566,580	with	reserves.	$1,563,931	4,500
Newton Mills,	with C. & D. R.	None, .	None, .	120,000	100,000	20,000	–	–	–	120,000	1,000
New York Watch Company,	140,130	107,324*	$1,648	481,662	145,600	336,062	–	–	–	481,662	1,456
Nabnassett Manufacturing Company,	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	400
North Andover Mills,	46,640	–	–	138,004	100,000	38,004	–	–	–	138,004	1,000
New England Horse Shoe Company,	None, .	incl. all assets.	None, .	–	200,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	–	1,991
O'Neil Mining and Smelting Company,	–	–	2,500	10,000	10,000	150	–	–	–	10,150	100
Otter River Company,	14,207	–	3,467	45,076	20,000	10,167	5,800	$9,109	–	45,076	200
Otis Company,	349,968	–	–	1,348,950	800,000	403,107	–	–	$145,842	1,348,950	800
Old Colony Batting Company,	9,862	–	16,234†	66,540	40,000	26,540	–	–	–	66,540	400
Old Colony Iron Company,	249,488	–	11,388	550,514	260,000	162,287	–	128,228	–	550,514	260
Owen Paper Company,	60,000	with M. M.	and stock.	230,980	60,000	78,298	92,682	with	reserves.	230,980	60

Odd Fellows Hall Association of Needham, .	–	–	–	$20,300	$10,000	$9,171	–	–	–	$19,171	102
Osborn Mills, ...	$146,934	–	$1,837	935,275	500,000	390,530	$44,745	with reserves.	–	935,275	5,000
Oriental Coal Oil Company, ...	13,745	–	24,300	139,116	30,000	34,701	–	$61,433	$12,982	139,116	300
Ocean Mills, ...	44,720	–	77,626*	565,077	300,000	245,591	19,486	with	reserves.	565,077	3,000
Plymouth Cordage Company (for 1874), . .	–	–	341,625	902,217	200,000	318,706	–	–	–	–	2,000
Parsons Paper Company, ...	113,900	–	–	806,195	60,000	8,569	584,940	97,894	54,792	806,195	60
Peabody Mills, ...	110,413	–	99,000	556,776	300,000	234,075	–	22,701	–	556,776	3,000
Pacific Manufacturing Company, . . .	None, .	None, .	None, .	–	7,070	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	–	28
Phœnix Hall Association, ...	None, .	None, .	None, .	10,000	10,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	10,000	100
Pigeon Hill Granite Company, ...	4,980	–	22,635	76,698	25,000	35,671	–	6,027	10,000	76,698	250
Porter Britannia and Plate Company, . .	76,291	–	–	138,808	50,000	152,853	–	–	–	202,853	500
Pearson Cordage Company, ...	80,344	–	5,002	274,072	90,000	164,401	–	19,671	–	274,072	900
Pequaig Hosiery Company, ...	20,815	–	–	36,060	15,000	29,854	–	–	–	–	150
Plymouth Iron Foundry, ...	50,741	–	20,000	172,974	73,400	87,703	–	11,871	–	172,974	734
Pioneer Co-operative Building Society, . .	–	–	–	6,120	6,489	–	–	738	166	–	577
Paul Whitin Manufacturing Company, . .	101,049	–	–	296,215	200,000	88,023	–	–	–	288,023	2,000
Pemigewasset and Saco Land and Lumber Co.,	–	–	–	21,600	21,600	95	–	–	–	21,695	216
Phœnix Cotton Manufacturing Company, .	59,361	–	2,000	163,976	100,000	93,577	–	–	–	–	1,000

* Profit and loss.

† Including profit and loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital Paid in.	ASSETS. (Assets continued on page 90.) Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Plummer Granite Company,	1875. May 3,	1875. Apr. 6,	$60,000	$60,000	$11,500	–	$1,000	$1,000	–	$3,000
Pigeon Cove Granite Company,	May 4,	Mar. 29,	50,000	50,000	40,000	$30,000	10,000	7,000	–	39,739
Pocasset Manufacturing Company,	May 4,	Apr. 26,	(641½ shares.)	Unknown.	530,973	–	–	244,266	–	40,599
Plymouth Mills,	May 14,	May 1,	46,000	46,000	–	–	20,000	13,700	–	25,272
Pine Dale Woolen Company,	May 17,	Apr. 7,	30,000	30,000	None,	None,	None,	None,	None,	–
Presbrey Stove Lining Company,	May 28,	May 12,	60,000	56,000	51,200	1,200	50,000	11,294	–	10,972
Pittsford Marble Quarry Company,	June 9,	Feb. 18,	50,000	50,000	20,000	–	–	10,000	–	–
Peet Valve Company,	June 15,	May 26,	150,000	150,000	45,000	–	–	20,917	–	23,838
Plymouth Woolen and Cotton Factory,	June 25,	June 1,	50,000	50,000	30,000	with	real	estate.	$7,683	716
Phœnix Manufacturing Corporation,	July 13,	June 28,	30,000	30,000	15,000	with real	estate.	5,000	–	11,106
Pittsfield Coal Gas Company,	Aug. 2,	Apr. 27,	62,500	62,500	62,500	with	real	estate.	–	17,515
Potomska Mills Corporation,	Aug. 4,	June 24,	600,000	600,000	557,000	–	–	560,690	–	16,366
Parker Mills,	Aug. 17,	June 28,	200,000	200,000	100,000	with real	estate.	with real	estate.	379,670
Pemberton Company,	Aug. 28,	July 27,	450,000	450,000	449,470	with	real	estate.	–	103,863*
Pacific Mills,	Aug. 30,	July 14,	2,500,000	2,500,000	1,450,000	with	real	estate.	–	1,433,341

Putnam Machine Company,	Oct. 8,	July 14,	$160,000	$160,000	$165,009	with real	estate.	$108,688	–	$80,045
Plymouth Cordage Company,	Oct. 13,	Sept. 14,	200,000	200,000	165,612	with real	estate.	147,378	$454,771	272,637
Palmer Carpet Company,	Nov. 13,	Nov. 10,	50,000	50,000	30,000	$3,000	$27,000	20,000	–	–
Page Paper Company,	Nov. 19,	Oct. 14,	40,000	40,000	25,000	with real	estate.	31,500	–	–
Peoples Ice Company,	Dec. 20,	Dec. 6,	50,000	50,000	26,600	–	26,600	–	12,222	10,781
Raddin Elastic Car Wheel Company,	Jan. 28,	Jan. 14,	25,000	25,000	–	–	–	–	–	10,000
Richardson Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 2,	Jan. 6,	100,000	100,000	–	–	1,000	13,200	1,650	138,891
Reversible Collar Company,	Feb. 4,	Jan. 19,	500,000	500,000	43,993	–	with R. E.	33,000	None,	61,309
Robinson Iron Company,	Feb. 9,	Feb. 4,	100,000	100,000	40,835	with real	estate.	41,124	–	39,496
Real Estate and Building Company,	Feb. 19,	Jan. 11,	200,100	200,100	86,859	None,	None,	None,	None,	163,499
Roxbury Gas Light Company,	Feb. 25,	Feb. 1,	600,000	600,000	696,390	with	real	estate.	–	59,787
Rice and Griffin Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 27,	Feb. 6,	50,000	45,600	–	–	2,312	19,847	–	29,856
Richard Borden Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 27,	Feb. 9,	800,000	800,000	1,241,917	with	real	estate.	–	29,441
Rockport Granite Company of Massachusetts,	Mar. 9,	Jan. 25,	200,000	200,000	75,000	60,000	15,000	4,400	–	51,237
Revere House, Proprietors of the,	Mar. 13,	Mar. 9,	160,000	160,000	350,000	200,000	150,000	–	–	6,858
Riverside Paper Company,	Mar. 13,	Jan. 25,	150,000	150,000	167,181	with	real	estate.	–	35,297
Roaring Brook Coal Company,	Apr. 20,	Mar. 23,†	200,000	200,000	–	–	with mach'y.	262,295‡	–	–
Rodney Hunt Machine Company,	Apr. 24,	Jan. 13,	75,000	75,000	12,000	with real	estate.	16,275	7,526	64,667
Reading Lyceum Hall Association,	May 4,	May 3,	13,480	13,480	20,000	–	–	–	–	334
Robeson Mills,	May 10,	Feb. 1,	260,000	260,000	–	–	–	219,206	45,512	–
Roxbury Central Wharf, Proprietors of,	May 11,	May 3,	15,200	15,200	177,600	–	–	–	–	–

* $20,000 bad debts.

† Adjourned.

‡ Including leasehold.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	ASSETS—Con.				LIABILITIES.						
	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.	No. of Shares.
Plummer Granite Company,	–	–	–	–	$60,000	None,	–	–	–	–	600
Pigeon Cove Granite Company,	$5,260	–	$19,431	$111,430	50,000	$84,631	–	–	–	$134,631	500
Pocasset Manufacturing Company,	182,691	–	90,440	1,088,970	800,000	112,135	–	$176,835	–	1,088,970	64½
Plymouth Mills,	21,420	–	10,348	90,739	46,000	None,	–	44,739	–	90,739	184
Pine Dale Woolen Company,	–	–	–	–	30,000	7,500*	–	–	–	–	300
Presbrey Stove Lining Company,	31,372	–	3,750	108,589	56,000	57,532	–	–	–	113,532	280
Pittsford Marble Quarry Company,	20,000	–	17,303	67,303	50,000	34,743	–	–	–	84,743	500
Peet Valve Company,	49,874	–	–	139,628	150,000	144,838	–	–	–	294,838	1,500
Plymouth Woolen and Cotton Factory,	31,468	–	–	69,867	50,000	19,711	–	156	–	69,867	100
Phœnix Manufacturing Corporation,	33,590	worthless.	–	64,696	30,000	29,931	$2,466	2,466	–	62,397	80
Pittsfield Coal Gas Company,	500	–	–	80,515	62,500	500	–	17,515	–	80,515	625
Potomska Mills Corporation,	114,336	–	16,083	1,264,475	600,000	605,776	–	58,699	–	1,264,475	6,000
Parker Mills,	109,911	–	–	589,581	200,000	279,752	–	109,828	–	589,581	500
Pemberton Company,	551,709	–	–	1,105,042	450,000	219,553	435,489	with	reserves.	1,105,042	4,500
Pacific Mills,	3,478,962	–	20,000	6,382,302	2,500,000	2,404,080	1,478,222	with	reserves.	6,382,302	2,500

Putnam Machine Company,	$245,378	–	$575	$599,695	$160,000	$22,870	–	–	–	–	320
Plymouth Cordage Company,	182,134	–	–	767,762	200,000	185,816	–	$381,946	None,	$767,762	2,000
Palmer Carpet Company,	79,316	–	500	129,816	50,000	77,879	–	–	–	127,879	500
Page Paper Company,	–	–	15,046	71,546	40,000	31,546	–	–	–	71,546	400
Peoples Ice Company,	2,000	–	–	51,603	50,000	850	–	753	–	51,603	500
Raddin Elastic Car Wheel Company,	–	$25,000	–.	35,000	25,000	10,000	–	–	–	35,000	250
Richardson Manufacturing Company,	28,965	–	–	183,706	100,000	58,978	–	24,728	with P. & L.	183,706	1,000
Reversible Collar Company,	91,406	500,000	None,	729,708	500,000	95,626	None,	134,082	None,	729,708	5,000
Robinson Iron Company,	81,788	–	–	203,243	100,000	29,217	–	74,026	–	203,243	1,000
Real Estate and Building Company,	None,	None,	None,	250,358	200,100	43,150	None,	7,108	None,	250,358	4,002
Roxbury Gas Light Company,	51,173	–	–	807,350	600,000	58,738	–	148,612	–	807,350	6,000
Rice and Griffin Manufacturing Company,	15,655	–	–	67,670	45,600	16,542	–	5,528	–	67,670	456
Richard Borden Manufacturing Company,	118,080	–	–	1,389,438	800,000	475,405	–	114,033	–	1,389,438	8,000
Rockport Granite Company of Massachusetts,	7,206	–	90,633	228,477	200,000	14,794	–	13,683	–	228,477	2,000
Revere House, Proprietors of the,	–	–	18,042	374,899	160,000	18,000	–	–	–	178,000	1,600
Riverside Paper Company,	43,671	–	–	246,149	150,000	48,533	–	47,616	–	246,149	1,500
Roaring Brook Coal Company,	–	–	–	262,295	200,000	62,295	–	–	–	262,295	5,000
Rodney Hunt Machine Company,	with patents.	16,500	–	116,968	75,000	41,516	$452	–	–	116,968	750
Reading Lyceum Hall Association,	–	–	–	20,334	13,480	4,070	–	–	–	17,550	1,348
Robeson Mills,	9,815	–	34,950	309,483	260,000	39,849	–	–	$9,634	309,483	260
Roxbury Central Wharf, Proprietors of,	–	–	–	–	15,200	2,892	–	–	–	–	100

* Between $5,000 and $10,000.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital Paid in.	ASSETS. (Assets continued on page 94.) Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Rogers Upright Piano Company, . . .	1875. May 21,	1875. May 4,	$50,000	$50,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	$100	–	$8,114
Richmond Iron Works (for 1873), . . .	May 24,	1873. June 18,	54,000	54,000	$162,801	with personal estate.		–	–	–
Richmond Iron Works (for 1874), . . .	June 2,	1874. June 17,	54,000	54,000	162,801	with personal estate.		–	–	–
Russell Paper Company, ...	June 8,	1875. May 1,	100,000	100,000	–	–	$40,000	24,216	–	114,963
Richmond Iron Works, ...	July 10,	July 6,	54,000	54,000	135,301	with real estate.		27,500	–	528,898
Riverside Manufacturing Company, . . .	July 22,	Feb. 27,	100,000	14,545	14,545	–	–	–	–	–
Revere Copper Company, ...	Aug. 9,	Jan. 4,	300,000	300,000	75,000	with	real	estate.	–	188,966
Roxbury Carpet Company, ...	Aug. 14,	July 26,	43,400	43,400	81,555	with real estate.		54,370	–	587,341
Rubber Step Manufacturing Company, . .	Aug. 14,	June 6,	10,000	10,000	–	–	–	955	$102	6,982
Russell Mills, ...	Aug. 28,	May 5,	125,000	125,000	125,000	with	real	estate.	–	66,233
Renfrew Manufacturing Company, . . .	Sept. 21,	Apr. 23,	500,000	500,000	312,000	with real estate.		287,000	–	217,000
Rice, Barton and Fales Machine and Iron Co.,	Oct. 5,	Aug. 2,	150,000	150,000	86,000	None, .	with R. E.	58,500	–	84,100
South Reading Co-operative Association, .	Jan. 5,	1874. Dec. 5,	4,125	4,125	–	–	2,830	–	3,105	3,750

Star Mills,	Jan. 8,	1875. Jan. 5,	$180,000	$180,000	$85,547	–	–	–	$61,358	–
Swain Turbine Company,	Jan. 19,	1874. Oct. 1,	125,000	125,000	–		–	–	–	$39,903
Suffolk Glass Company,	Jan. 27,	1875. Jan. 12,	75,000	75,000	49,737	–	–	$4,223	18,527	13,744
S. R. Nye Bay State Rake Company,	Jan. 28,	Jan. 16,	15,000	15,000	None,	None,	$236	1,803	3,000	9,252
Sutton Cranberry Company,	Jan. 28,	1874. Dec. 28,	20,000	20,000	20,000	–		–	None,	–
Stoneham Co-operative Shoe Company,	Jan. 29,	1875. Jan. 8,	10,000	10,000	–	–	–	1,309	–	17,446
Stafford Mills,	Jan. 30,	Jan. 26,	550,000	550,000	252,593	$41,995	210,597	333,277	–	108,132
Springfield Collar Company,	Feb. 10,	Jan. 11,	40,000	40,000	–	–	–	10,000	21,201	557
South Abington Workingmen's Co-operative Grocery and Provision Association,	Feb. 10,	Jan. 13,	2,025	2,025	–	–	–	–	3,468	5,623
Salem and South Danvers Oil Company,	Feb. 15,	Jan. 20,	48,000	48,000	21,884	–	–	with R. E.	587	25,498
Southfield Whip Company,	Feb. 15,	Jan. 11,	9,500	9,500	2,800	70	2,730	1,200	8,886	3,119
Smith Paper Company,	Feb. 24,	Jan. 27,	250,000	250,000	125,000	with real	estate.	200,000	–	101,616
Sagamore Mills,	Feb. 26,	Jan. 25,	500,000	464,798	436,354	84,001	352,353	361,769	7,863	33,272
Southworth Company,	Feb. 27,	Jan. 20,	40,000	40,000	58,950	with	real	estate.	–	44,834
Stevens Linen Works,	Feb. 27,	Jan. 26,	800,000	700,000	216,030	with real	estate.	51,000	419,925	54,428
Somerset Co-operative Foundry Company,	Mar. 2,	Jan. 11,	30,000	30,000	11,400	–	–	–	–	29,926
Sandwich Workingmen's Co-operative Ass'n,	Mar. 4,	Jan. 9,	2,000	1,720	–	–	–	–	–	2,851
Salem Lead Company,	Mar. 11,	Mar. 3,	150,000	150,000	25,800	5,000	20,800	24,350	–	69,918

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	ASSETS—Con.				LIABILITIES.						
	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.	No. of Shares.
Rogers Upright Piano Company, . . .	$9,803	$35,000	–	$53,018	$50,000	$1,771	–	$1,247	–	$53,018	500
Richmond Iron Works (for 1873), . . .	–	–	–	524,072	54,000	39,452	–	–	–	–	540
Richmond Iron Works (for 1874), . . .	–	–	–	477,035	54,000	90,445	–	–	–	–	540
Russell Paper Company, ...	108,474	–	$38,804	326,458	100,000	64,376	$162,082	30,000	$132,082	326,458	100
Richmond Iron Works, ...	–	–	–	691,699	54,000	253,777	–	383,923	–	691,699	540
Riverside Manufacturing Company, . . .	–	–	–	14,545	14,545	–	–	–	–	14,545	1,000
Revere Copper Company, ...	147,881	–	–	411,847	300,000	85,847	–	26,000	–	411,847	300
Roxbury Carpet Company, ...	179,407	–	–	902,673	43,400	75,209	–	677,709	108,000	904,308	434
Rubber Step Manufacturing Company, . .	7,574	8,370	–	23,982	10,000	11,356	–	–	–	21,356	100
Russell Mills, ...	83,900	None, .	None, .	275,133	125,000	96,726	53,406	51,406	2,000	275,133	1,250
Renfrew Manufacturing Company, . . .	264,000	–	25,000	1,105,000	500,000	440,000	–	75,000	90,000	1,105,000	5,000
Rice, Barton and Fales Machine and Iron Co.,	15,500	3,000	–	247,100	150,000	97,100	None, .	–	None, .	247,100	1,500
South Reading Co-operative Association, .	–	–	–	9,685	4,125	5,477	–	83	–	9,685	823

Star Mills,	–	–	–	$88,195	$180,000	$75,273	–	–	–	–	1,800
Swain Turbine Company,	–	–	$250,000	–	125,000	13,014	–	–	–	–	1,250
Suffolk Glass Company,	$17,362	–	–	103,593	75,000	70,964	–	–	–	$145,964	750
S. R. Nye Bay State Rake Company,	3,886	None,	484	18,661	15,000	1,561	–	$2,100	–	18,661	150
Sutton Cranberry Company,	–	–	–	5,000*	20,000	None,	–	–	–	5,000*	200
Stoneham Co-operative Shoe Company,	3,680	–	–	22,434	10,000	7,990	–	4,444	–	22,434	40
Stafford Mills,	116,868	–	6,500	817,370	550,000	174,522	–	65,348	$27,500	817,370	5,500
Springfield Collar Company,	31,436	–	–	63,194	40,000	18,020	–	5,174	–	63,194	400
South Abington Workingmen's Co-operative Grocery and Provision Association,	–	–	–	9,091	2,025	6,439	$123	505	–	9,091	405
Salem and South Danvers Oil Company,	10,493	–	–	58,463	48,000	3,050	7,413	–	–	58,463	480
Southfield Whip Company,	4,940	–	827	12,886	9,500	3,034	352	352	None,	12,886	95
Smith Paper Company,	133,991	–	–	560,607	250,000	182,228	128,379	–	–	560,607	2,500
Sagamore Mills,	66,129	–	–	905,388	464,798	440,590	–	–	–	905,388	4,763
Southworth Company,	25,304	–	11,857	140,945	40,000	10,811	–	90,134	–	140,945	400
Stevens Linen Works,	364,497	–	1,000	686,955	700,000	760,955	–	–	–	–	7,000
Somerset Co-operative Foundry Company,	19,353	–	17,151	77,830	30,000	17,361	24,469	6,000	–	77,830	300
Sandwich Workingmen's Co-operative Ass'n.,	2,688	–	–	5,540	1,720	551	–	–	–	2,271	180
Salem Lead Company,	193,360	–	–	313,427	150,000	150,000	22,077	36,557	10,000	313,427	1,500

* Present value.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital Paid in.	ASSETS. (Assets continued on page 98.) Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Stoneham Co-operative Union,	1875. Mar. 11,	1875. Feb. 4,	$4,000	$3,310	–	–	$1,700	–	$3,946	$251
Salem Gas Light Company,	Mar. 13,	Mar. 8,	300,000	300,000	$130,558	$71,580	58,978	$239,505	8,198	28,332
Shove Mills,	Mar. 13,	Feb. 15,	550,000	304,098	319,064	139,166	179,898	–	–	40,590
Silver Lake Company,	Mar. 16,	Jan. 13,	75,000	75,000	50,000	–	–	17,061	73,495	14,315
Silver Lake Company (for 1874),	Mar. 16,	1874. Jan. 14,	75,000	75,000	50,000	–	–	25,370	90,964	17,573
Silver Lake Company (for 1873),	Mar. 16,	1873. Jan. 8,	75,000	75,000	50,000	–	–	24,434	–	16,101
Suffolk Coal Company,	Mar. 19,	1875. Mar. 2,	400,000	400,000	None,	None,	57,830	23,819	15,921	8,800
Slade Mills,	Mar. 26,	Jan. 26,	550,000	547,000	766,876	76,139	690,737	{ with buildings. }	235,760	108,235
Shaw Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 29,	Jan. 26,*	18,000	18,000	20,000	with real	estate.	13,000	–	145,685
Shaws Union Air-Engine Company,	Apr. 15,	1873. Jan. 7,	300,000	300,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Smith American Organ Company,	Apr. 20,	1875. Mar. 10,	300,000	300,000	31,390	–	–	36,196	–	221,101
Salem Foundry and Machine Shop (for 1872),	Apr. 20,	1872. Nov. 4,	25,000	25,000	14,093	–	–	19,331	24,138	10,653

Salem Foundry and Machine Shop (for 1873),	Apr. 20,	1873. Nov. 3,	$25,000	$25,000	$16,927	–	–	$21,767	$22,270	$10,490
Shawmut Iron Works,	Apr. 28,	1875. Apr. 13,	30,000	–	55,822	with real	estate.	10,000	with mach'y	192
Standard Lamp and Glass Pipe Company,	May 15,	1874. Apr. 14,	100,000	86,500	–	–	–	265	2,547	23,261†
Steel Refining and Tempering Co. (for 1874),	May 26,	Jan. –,	24,000	24,000	None,	None,	None,	None,	–	10,000
Steel Refining and Tempering Company,	May 26,	1875. Jan. 5,	24,000	24,000	None,	None,	None,	None,	None,	10,000
Saunders Cotton Mills,	May 26,	May 11,	175,000	175,000	120,000	$30,000	$90,000	55,000	47,350	17,131
Sawyer Spindle Company,	May 26,	May 3,	125,000	125,000	–	–	–	–	–	5,220
Southern Berkshire Cheese Company,	May 31,	Jan. 18,	3,600	3,600	–	–	1,200	300	–	–
Seccomb Oil Manufacturing Company,	June 2,	May 5,	50,000	50,000	20,000	–	5,000	10,000	–	15,000
Stockbridge Iron Company,	June 14,	June 2,	125,000	125,000	65,500	58,300	7,200	–	–	520
Salem Shade Roller Manufacturing Company,	June 15,	May 27,	60,800	60,800	–	–	–	2,525	1,222	6,915
South Boston Gas Light Company,	June 15,	Jan. 26,	440,000	440,000	167,358	97,358	70,000	387,495	–	45,212
Simpsons Patent Dry Dock Company,	June 16,	Feb. 15,	350,000	350,000	130,000	130,000	–	10,000	–	3,252
Salisbury Beach Plank Road Company,	June 25,	May 8,	10,000	10,000	5,000	None,	100	None,	100	665
Stranges Cylinder Saw and Machine Company,	June 26,	June 2,	20,000	20,000	11,500	with real	estate.	3,600	–	7,995
South Sudbury Manufacturing Company,	June 29,	June 5,	60,000	60,000	6,000	800	5,200	30,261	65,562	20,630
Samoset Cotton Mills,	July 6,	May 1,	74,000	74,000	30,000	with real	estate.	30,000	–	17,917
Stoughton Boot and Shoe Company,	July 10,	June 8,	35,000	35,000	12,500	1,000	11,500	9,707	–	59,518
Swift River Company,	July 17,	May 4,	37,000	36,000	24,597	with real	estate.	24,594	–	112,720
South Reading Ice Company,	July 30,	June 24,	30,000	30,000	10,000	with R. E.	None,	None,	–	803

* Should have been held.

† One of these items is intended for profit and loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	ASSETS—Con.				LIABILITIES.						
	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.	No. of Shares.
Stoneham Co-operative Union,	–	–	–	$5,897	$3,310	$2,191	$73	$273	$50	$5,897	326
Salem Gas Light Company,	$17,222	–	$492	424,307	300,000	66,272	2,701	44,709	10,626	424,307	3,000
Shove Mills,	–	–	24,959	384,613	304,098	80,515	–	–	–	384,613	5,500
Silver Lake Company,	50,945	$5,000	3,234	140,555	75,000	25,309	40,246	37,553	2,693	140,555	750
Silver Lake Company (for 1874),	63,391	10,000	–	166,334	75,000	48,353	42,981	40,140	2,841	166,334	750
Silver Lake Company (for 1873),	48,044	10,000	–	148,579	75,000	37,502	36,077	33,740	2,337	148,579	750
Suffolk Coal Company,	–	–	400,000	506,370	400,000	–	8,800	97,570	{ with P. & L. }	506,370	4,000
Slade Mills,	94,903	–	32,622	1,002,636	550,000	448,785	–	3,851	–	1,002,636	5,500
Shaw Manufacturing Company,	119,358	–	–	298,043	18,000	275,000	–	5,043	–	298,043	36
Shaws Union Air-Engine Company,	–	30,000*	–	300,000	300,000	85,731	–	–	–	385,731	3,000
Smith American Organ Company,	95,086	–	–	383,772	300,000	75,900	–	–	–	375,900	3,000
Salem Foundry and Machine Shop (for 1872),	12,110	–	1,375	57,562	25,000	22,230	–	10,332	–	57,562	250

Salem Foundry and Machine Shop (for 1873),	$10,405	–	$1,375	$60,964	$25,000	$24,998	–	$10,966	–	$60,964	250
Shawmut Iron Works,	–	–	–	66,014	30,000	68,357	–	–	–	98,357	300
Standard Lamp and Glass Pipe Company,	12,116†	$60,500	28,866	127,555	86,500	41,055	–	–	–	127,555	865
Steel Refining and Tempering Co. (for 1874),	None,	None,	None,	10,000	24,000	10,000	–	–	–	34,000	240
Steel Refining and Tempering Company,	None,	None,	None,	10,000	24,000	10,000	None,	None,	None,	34,000	240
Saunders Cotton Mills,	21,046	–	9,172	222,350	175,000	88,993	–	–	–	263,993	350
Sawyer Spindle Company,	27,541	125,000	–	157,762	125,000	4,871	–	27,891	{ with P. & L. }	157,762	1,250
Southern Berkshire Cheese Company,	–	–	–	1,500	3,600	–	–	–	–	3,600	36
Seccomb Oil Manufacturing Company,	–	–	–	50,000	50,000	–	–	–	–	50,000	1,000
Stockbridge Iron Company,	–	–	–	66,020	125,000	77,160	–	–	–	202,120	1,250
Salem Shade Roller Manufacturing Company,	13,077	29,650	11,506	64,894	60,800	4,094	–	–	–	64,894	608
South Boston Gas Light Company,	32,044	–	1,750	633,859	440,000	71,363	$122,496	–	–	633,859	4,400
Simpsons Patent Dry Dock Company,	–	–	–	143,252	350,000	–	–	3,252	–	353,252	3,500
Salisbury Beach Plank Road Company,	None,	None,	None,	5,865	10,000	550	–	–	–	10,550	400
Stranges Cylinder Saw and Machine Company,	5,000	50	–	28,145	20,000	4,319	–	3,826	–	28,145	200
South Sudbury Manufacturing Company,	32,832	4,000	8,100	101,823	60,000	29,553	12,270	9,000	$3,270	101,823	600
Samoset Cotton Mills,	11,972	–	3,500	93,389	74,000	18,347	–	–	1,042	93,389	740
Stoughton Boot and Shoe Company,	13,595	–	–	95,320	35,000	54,599	–	5,721	–	95,320	350
Swift River Company,	119,743	–	–	281,653	36,000	47,687	–	282,512	–	–	360
South Reading Ice Company,	None,	None,	None,	10,803	30,000	None,	–	None,	None,	30,000	1,200

* An error, intended for $300,000.

† One of these items is intended for profit and loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS. (Assets continued on page 102.) Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Smith and Dove Manufacturing Company, .	1875. Aug. 6,	1875. July 1,	$300,000	$300,000	$91,982	with real	estate.	$67,698	–	$129,819
Salem Laboratory Company, ...	Aug. 14,	July 28,	150,000	150,000	112,500	with	real	estate.	–	14,336
Saxonville Mills, ...	Aug. 14,	July 26,	85,600	85,600	223,109	with real	estate.	148,740	–	264,322
Salem and New York Express Steamship Corporation, ...	Aug. 16,	May 12,	25,600	25,600	–	–	–	–	–	1,500
Somerset Iron Company, ...	Aug. 17,	June 28,	100,000	100,000	104,165	with real	estate.	30,000	–	57,195
Springfield Gas Light Company, . . .	Aug. 26,	July 26,	500,000	400,000	426,707	$42,046	$384,662	with b'ld'gs.	–	24,728
Sheffield Manufacturing Company, . . .	Aug. 28,	Aug. 2,	15,000	15,000	5,300	4,500	800	3,067	–	2,856
Shoemakers Co-operative Company, . .	Sept. 21,	Jan. 4,*	4,000	3,089	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None.
Springfield Cigar Makers Co-operative Ass'n,	Sept. 24,	June 17,*	3,500	3,500	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	$12,115	with O.A.
South Boston Iron Company, ...	Oct. 4,	July 19,	100,000	100,000	988,300	–	988,300	131,162	250,267	–
Salisbury Mills, ...	Nov. 2,	Sept. 30,	1,000,000	1,000,000	859,576	with	real	estate.	1,334,344	354,262
Simonds Manufacturing Company, . . .	Nov. 17,	Sept. 6,	120,000	120,000	48,827	with real	estate.	48,757	–	70,611
South Reading Co-operative Association, .	Dec. 20,	Nov. 20,	4,000	4,000	None, .	None, .	2,830	None, .	6,364	–
Salem Foundry and Machine Shop, . . .	Dec. 20,	Nov. 18,	25,000	25,000	18,076	–	–	21,465	19,397	7,138
Standard Sugar Refinery, ...	Dec. 21,	Oct. 5,	1,000,000	1,000,000	900,079	with	real	estate.	–	670,528

Taylor and Farley Organ Company,	Feb. 17,	Jan. 15,	$150,000	$150,000	$52,436	–	–	$13,405	–	$96,523
Troy Cotton and Woolen Manufactory,	Feb. 27,	Feb. 2,	300,000	300,000	716,976	with	real	estate.	–	32,901
Thorndike Company,	Mar. 9,	Feb. 9,	450,000	450,000	207,168	with	real	estate.	–	118,182
Tudor Company,	Mar. 15,	Feb. 10,	600,000	600,000	326,000	with real	estate.	120,000	–	25,405
Taunton Brick Company,	Mar. 16,	Feb. 13,	75,000	75,000	35,444	$27,932	$7,512	27,665	$7,412	11,131
Tremont and Suffolk Mills,	Apr. 12,	Mar. 30,	1,200,000	1,200,000	721,785	with real	estate.	767,085	621,883	272,548
Thayer and Judd Paraffine Corporation,	Apr. 15,	Jan. 12,	300,000	300,000	20,000	–	–	47,414	–	33,316
Tufts Elevator Works,	Apr. 22,	Jan. 13,	125,000	125,000	–	–	–	–	–	19,305
Taconic Mills,	Apr. 27,	1873. Aug. 29,†	120,000	120,000	78,795	–	–	–	41,205	–
Tecumseh Mills,	May 5,	1875. Jan. 26,	350,000	345,000	512,357	96,708‡	415,649	474,341	94,027	39,261
Times Publishing Company,	June 2,	Apr. 15,	50,000	50,000	–	–	–	2,000	–	5,117
Taunton Locomotive Manufacturing Company,	June 3,	May 26,	218,500	218,500	57,144	285	with R. E.	56,000	5,000	117,473
Tully Mill Company,	June 12,	Feb. 12,	20,000	20,000	4,000	4,000	–	–	–	–
Taunton Tack Company,	June 12,	June 10,	120,000	120,000	34,000	4,000	30,000	26,000	136,068	52,272
Tucker Manufacturing Company,	June 16,	May 19,	254,776	254,776	–	–	–	–	17,451	211,459
Traveller Newspaper Association,	June 19,	June 7,	88,000	88,000	–	–	–	15,000	–	25,000
Taunton Copper Manufacturing Company,	June 23,	May 25,	900,000	900,000	301,676	with R. E.	–	170,420	677,469	144,520
Tufts Brick Manufacturing Company,	July 1,	May 11,	100,000	100,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Telescopic Cup Company,	July 20,	1872. Mar. 27,	8,000	8,000	None,	None,	None,	None,	None,	None.

* Should have been held.

† Doubtful if held.

‡ With tenements.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	ASSETS—Con.				LIABILITIES.						
	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.	No. of Shares.
Smith and Dove Manufacturing Company,	$313,164	–	–	$602,663	$300,000	$208,497	$94,166	with	reserves.	$602,663	3,000
Salem Laboratory Company,	58,920	–	–	185,756	150,000	27,523	–	$8,233	–	185,756	1,500
Saxonville Mills,	747,062	–	–	1,383,233	85,600	182,169	1,116,564	1,016,564	$100,000	1,384,333	856
Salem and New York Express Steamship Corporation,	–	–	$25,600*	–	25,600	8,500†	–	–	–	–	256
Somerset Iron Company,	104,337	–	–	295,697	100,000	195,697	–	–	–	295,697	1,000
Springfield Gas Light Company,	19,419	–	2,425	473,280	400,000	5,959	–	67,321	–	473,280	5,000
Sheffield Manufacturing Company,	11,223	–	516	22,963	15,000	15,193	–	–	–	30,193	150
Shoemakers Co-operative Company,	None,	None,	None,	3,089‡	3,089	–	–	–	–	3,089	150
Springfield Cigar Makers Co-operative Ass'n,	with O. A.	None,	–	12,115	3,500	8,000	–	615	–	12,115	7
South Boston Iron Company,	58,190	–	–	1,427,919	100,000	755,704	572,215	–	–	1,427,919	1,000
Salisbury Mills,	962,142	–	17,940	2,193,920	1,000,000	1,065,216	–	128,704	–	2,193,920	10,000
Simonds Manufacturing Company,	30,227	–	10,000	208,422	120,000	84,354	–	4,068	–	208,422	1,200
South Reading Co-operative Association,	–	–	–	9,194	4,000	5,417	–	–	–	9,417	800
Salem Foundry and Machine Shop,	10,100	–	2,159	58,938	25,000	31,977	–	1,961	–	58,938	250
Standard Sugar Refinery,	365,676	–	–	1,936,283	1,000,000	713,101	–	223,182	–	1,936,283	10,000

Taylor and Farley Organ Company,	$55,376	$20,000	{ with patents. }	$237,740	$150,000	$50,736	–	$22,000	$15,004	$237,740	1,500
Troy Cotton and Woolen Manufactory,	93,312	–	–	843,189	300,000	35,000	–	508,189	–	843,189	600
Thorndike Company,	146,590	–	$8,698	480,637	450,000	27,248	–	–	3,389	480,637	450
Tudor Company,	342,266	–	388,408	1,202,080	600,000	447,950	$154,130	with	reserves.	1,202,080	6,000
Taunton Brick Company,	27,720	–	–	109,371	75,000	32,682	–	1,689	–	109,371	750
Tremont and Suffolk Mills,	349,336	–	–	2,110,754	1,200,000	520,929	389,825	with	reserves.	2,110,754	12,000
Thayer and Judd Paraffine Corporation,	94,145	100,160	100,000	396,035	300,000	73,493	–	22,542	–	396,035	3,000
Tufts Elevator Works,	37,600	100,000	14,702§	171,607	125,000	46,607	–	–	–	171,607	1,250
Taconic Mills,	–	–	211,874‖	331,874	120,000	–	–	–	–	349,346	1,200
Tecumseh Mills,	52,958	–	–	1,172,943	345,000	689,406	–	–	–	1,034,406	310
Times Publishing Company,	–	–	–	7,117	50,000	2,495	–	–	–	52,495	500
Taunton Locomotive Manufacturing Company,	58,029	–	–	293,931	218,500	20,805	–	54,626	–	293,931	437
Tully Mill Company,	–	–	1,350	5,350	20,000	6,800	–	–	–	26,800	200
Taunton Tack Company,	71,796	–	12,000	196,068	120,000	52,466	–	23,602	–	196,068	240
Tucker Manufacturing Company,	54,156	–	–	283,066	254,776	14,220	–	–	42,460	311,455	**2,548
Traveller Newspaper Association,	–	–	–	40,000	88,000	6,778	–	–	–	94,778	88
Taunton Copper Manufacturing Company,	512,657	–	20,293	1,149,566	900,000	211,282	–	38,283	–	1,149,566	900
Tufts Brick Manufacturing Company,	–	100,000	with P. R.	100,000	100,000	–	–	–	–	100,000	1,000
Telescopic Cup Company,	None,	None,	None,	–	8,0000¶	None,	None,	None,	None,	–	80

* Probably no present value. † Nor legal liability. ‡ Loss. § Of which $12,469 is "balance."
‖ Difference between real and personal, and total assets. ¶ Market value, nothing. ** As returned, 2,547 756-1000.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS. (Assets continued on page 106.) Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Taunton Iron Works Company,	1875. July 21,	1875. June 23,	$67,500	$67,500	$20,000	with real	estate.	$10,000	–	$25,850
Turners Falls Lumber Company,	July 31,	May 31,	78,300	78,300	32,000	with real	estate.	8,000	–	13,081
Taunton Gas Light Company,	Aug. 5,	July 19,	80,000	80,000	23,800	with real	estate.	38,601	$39,285	32,976
Topeka and James Creek Consolidated Gold and Silver Mining Company (for 1874),	Sept. 25,	1874. Jan. 5,*	30,000	30,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Topeka and James Creek Consolidated Gold and Silver Mining Company,	Sept. 27,	1875. Jan. 4,*	30,000	30,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turners Falls Company,	Oct. 19,	June 16,	300,000	300,000	300,000	$300,000	–	–	–	61,630
Taunton Oil Cloth Company,	Oct. 21,	June 15,	25,000	25,000	9,000	–	$9,000	3,000	–	11,074
Taunton Cotton and Machine Company,	Oct. 28,	Oct. 27,	55,500	55,500	45,500	–	–	8,995	–	5,375
Tremont Nail Company,	Dec. 6,	July 20,	100,000	100,000	8,000	with	real	estate.	–	51,487
Union Mill Company,	Jan. 20,	Jan. 18,	155,000	155,000	659,752	–	–	with R. E.	–	117,000
United States Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 28,	1874. Apr. 7,	100,000	100,000	None,	None,	None,	13,000	–	7,000
Union Comb Company,	Feb. 6,	1875. Jan. 4,	44,000	44,000	34,366	11,366	23,000	11,699	–	10,568
Union Vise Company of Boston,	Feb. 25,	Jan. 12,	200,000	200,000	None,	None,	None,	None,	None,	1,284

Union Machine Company,	Feb. 26,	Jan. 20,	$65,000	$65,000	–	–	$900	$45,034	$22,793	$14,518
Upham Machine Company,	Feb. 26,	Jan. 26,	33,000	30,325	–	–	–	–	Unknown.	–
Union Furniture Company,	Mar. 2,	Feb. 1,	21,000	21,000	$16,800	with	real	estate.	–	7,499
Union Glass Company,	Mar. 3,	Feb. 10,	150,000	150,000	58,707	with real	estate.	25,000	–	95,734
Union Belt Company,	Mar. 5,	Jan. 21,	24,000	24,000	–	–	–	8,556	675	16,025
United States Electric Light Company,	Mar. 20,	1874. Apr. 8,	500,000	500,000	–	–	–	–	510,000	–
Union Vise Company of Boston (for 1873),	Mar. 25,	1873. Jan. 14,	200,000	200,000	None,	None,	None,	None,	–	1,284
Union Vise Company of Boston (for 1874),	Mar. 25,	1874.† Jan. 13,	200,000	200,000	None,	None,	None,	None,	–	1,284
Union Paper Manufacturing Company,	Apr. 13,	1875. Feb. 25,	200,000	200,000	240,805	with	real	estate.	–	92,946
Uxbridge Cotton Mills,	June 18,	May 11,	125,000	125,000	55,400	$14,500	40,900	40,768	None,	None.
United States Ventilation Company,	June 30,	May 31,	60,000	60,000	–	–	–	–	–	902
Union Ice Company,	July 6,	June 4,	30,000	30,000	39,200	35,700	3,500	–	1,053	1,000
Union Stone Company,	July 19,	June 30,	150,000	150,000	37,572	25,572	12,000	40,893	131,702	49,152
Union Company,	Dec. 23,	Nov. 27,	5,840	5,840	6,000	700	5,300	–	–	4,671
Valley Paper Company,	Jan. 27,	Jan. 21,	125,000	125,000	130,000	with real	estate.	20,000	–	99,360
Vapor Engine Company,	Mar. 18,	Jan. 27,	50,000	50,000‡	–	–	–	6,000	–	–
Ventilating Water Proof Shoe Company,	May 31,	1874. Oct. 28,	250,000	250,000	3,851	–	–	13,432	–	49,580
Vitrified Wheel and Emery Company,	Sept. 9,	1875. Sept. 6,	100,000	100,000	6,000	–	–	22,431	52,976	23,114

* Doubtful if held.

† Should have been held.

‡ In patent rights.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	ASSETS—Con.				LIABILITIES.						
	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.	No. of Shares.
Taunton Iron Works Company,	$51,389	–	–	$107,239	$67,500	$36,162	–	$3,577	–	$107,239	135
Turners Falls Lumber Company,	5,838	–	$28,414	87,333	78,300	25,195	–	16,162	–	87,333	783
Taunton Gas Light Company,	–	–	6,309	101,686	80,000	–	$13,971	7,895	–	101,686	1,600
Topeka and James Creek Consolidated Gold and Silver Mining Company (for 1874),	–	–	–	–	30,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Topeka and James Creek Consolidated Gold and Silver Mining Company,	–	–	–	–	30,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turners Falls Company,	–	–	6,668	368,298	300,000	68,193	–	105	–	368,298	3,000
Taunton Oil Cloth Company,	11,559	–	–	34,633	25,000	8,996	–	638	–	34,633	250
Taunton Cotton and Machine Company,	5,944	–	6,384	72,198	55,500	16,698	–	–	–	72,198	555
Tremont Nail Company,	94,524	–	–	154,011	100,000	24,197	–	29,814	–	154,011	1,000
Union Mill Company,	122,199	–	–	898,950	155,000	279,708	–	–	–	434,708	155
United States Manufacturing Company,	5,000	–	–	25,000	100,000	30,000	–	–	–	130,000	1,000
Union Comb Company,	19,748	–	1,763	78,144	44,000	18,815	–	22,684	–	85,499	440
Union Vise Company of Boston,	None,	None,	199,259*	200,543	200,000	543	–	None,	None,	200,543	2,000

Union Machine Company,	$8,274	-	$51,230*	$119,957	$65,000	$54,957	-	-	-	$119,957	650
Upham Machine Company,	-	-	-	-	33,000	-	-	-	-	-	326
Union Furniture Company,	13,007	-	-	37,306	21,000	14,715	-	$591	$1,000	37,306	210
Union Glass Company,	49,956	-	7,000	236,397	150,000	8,780	-	77,617	with P. & L.	236,397	1,500
Union Belt Company,	21,135	-	-	46,391	24,000	11,649	$6,875	3,868	-	46,391	240
United States Electric Light Company,	-	-	-	510,000	500,000	None.	-	-	-	-	5,000
Union Vise Company of Boston (for 1873),	None,	None,	199,259*	200,543	200,000	543	None,	None,	None,	200,543	2,000
Union Vise Company of Boston (for 1874),	None,	None,	199,259*	200,543	200,000	543	None,	None,	None,	200,543	2,000
Union Paper Manufacturing Company,	101,232	-	6,967	441,950	200,000	191,660	-	50,289	-	441,950	2,000
Uxbridge Cotton Mills,	29,820	-	-	125,988	125,000	None.	None,	988	-	125,988	250
United States Ventilation Company,	550	$55,000	5,652*	62,103	60,000	2,103	-	-	-	62,103	600
Union Ice Company,	3,000	-	7,025	51,278	30,000	14,552	-	6,725	-	51,278	300
Union Stone Company,	60,585	10,534	11,431	210,166	150,000	9,389	-	50,777	-	210,166	1,500
Union Company,	5,120	-	-	15,791	5,840	7,757	-	-	-	13,597	591
Valley Paper Company,	47,098	-	-	296,458	125,000	60,642	66,349†	19,467	25,000	296,458	1,250
Vapor Engine Company,	-	50,000	-	56,000	50,000‡	10,040	-	-	-	60,040	500
Ventilating Water Proof Shoe Company,	10,419	235,000	-	312,282	250,000	60,171	-	2,111	-	312,282	2,500
Vitrified Wheel and Emery Company,	-	-	-	158,520§	100,000	34,387	-	24,134	-	158,510‖	1,000

* Profit and loss. † Including dividend of $12,500. ‡ In patent rights. § Error, should be $104,521. ‖ Error, should be $158,520.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS. (Assets continued on page 110.) Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Vulcan Furnace Company,	1875. Oct. 23,	1875. Sept. 27,	$55,000	$55,000	$94,639	–	–	–	–	$518
Ventilating Water Proof Shoe Company (2d Return),	Nov. 22,	Oct. 21,	250,000	250,000	3,000	–	–	$15,252	–	71,875
Vendome Hotel Company,	Dec. 21.	Oct. 5,	225,000	225,000	421,000	with real	estate.	–	$29,820	–
Worcester Gas Light Company,	Jan. 22,	Jan. 20,	500,000	500,000	129,000	with real	estate.	410,581	–	18,316
Wilder Stove Shelf and Machine Company,	Jan. 27,	Jan. 5,	15,000	15,000	–	–	–	1,000	–	3,371
Winchendon Mill Company,	Feb. 16,	Jan. 11,	7,000	7,000	7,375	$1,075	$6,300	1,200	–	1,911
Wood and Light Machine Company,	Feb. 19,	Jan. 19,	160,000	160,000	92,801	34,208	58,593	97,934	–	56,289
Williams Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 23,	Jan. 18,	50,000	50,000	35,000	with real	estate.	7,000	–	33,334
Wright Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 23,	Jan. 19,	60,000	60,000	29,126	with real	estate.	20,000	–	58,743
Weetamoe Mills,	Mar. 1,	Jan. 27,	550,000	550,000	22,300	–	393,105	292,205	33,552	59,466
Wampanoag Mills,	Mar. 3,	Jan. 25,	400,000	400,000	264,949	37,000	227,949	302,464	–	43,302
Whiting Paper Company,	Mar. 4,	1874. Nov. 18,	300,000	300,000	301,158	with real	estate.	160,000	–	348,567
Warren Cotton Mills,	Mar. 9,	1875. Feb. –,	450,000	450,000	389,027	with	real	estate.	–	200,442

Waltham Gas Light Company,	Mar. 11,	Jan. 20,	$100,000	$100,000	$3,500	–	$9,200	$79,448	–	$9,372
Wenham Co-operative Union,	Mar. 12,	Jan. 12,	5,000	5,000	5,978	with real	estate.	–	–	5,563
Williamstown Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 19,	Jan. 27,	300,000	300,000	225,000	with	real	estate.	–	35,496
Wakefield Real Estate and Building Association (for 1872),	Mar. 19,	1872. Jan. 16,	100,000	96,100	65,143	–	–	–	$48,867	–
Wakefield Real Estate and Building Association (for 1873),	Mar. 19,	1873. Jan. 15,	100,000	98,400	63,999	–	–	–	123,504	–
Wakefield Real Estate and Building Association (for 1874),	Mar. 19,	1874. Jan. 21,	200,000	200,000	83,645	–	–	–	137,335	137,335
West Boylston Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 20,	1875. Feb. 16,	80,000	80,000	68,300	$11,000	57,300	94,486	148,932	40,048
Williston Mills,	Mar. 22,	Mar. 2,	350,000	350,000	355,709	with real	estate.	363,469	145,150	65,482
Westfield Gas Light Company,	Mar. 22,	Jan. 27,	54,000	54,000	60,000	with	real	estate.	–	2,575
Winn Lock Company,	Mar. 24,	Feb. 4,	12,000	10,725	None,	None,	None,	5,471	None,	524
West and Lee Game and Printing Company,	Mar. 29,	Mar. 1,	50,000	50,000	5,777	–	–	19,684	–	19,315
Wenham Lake Ice Company (for 1874),	Mar. 30,	1874. Dec. 5,	25,000	25,000	–	23,000	22,000	–	–	10,000
Wakefield Real Estate and Building Assoc'n,	Mar. 31,	1875. Jan. 18,	200,000	200,000	101,120	–	–	–	–	108,489
Wamesit Steam Mill Company,	Apr. 22,	Feb. 1,	16,000	16,000	10,000	–	–	10,000	50	1,027
Worthy Paper Company,	Apr. 28,	Jan. 20,	100,000	100,000	93,669	with real	estate.	40,544	39,269	9,493
Williston Mills (for 1874),	Apr. 28,	1874. Feb. 10,	350,000	350,000	355,709	with real	estate.	364,537	132,387	85,588
Wakefield Rattan Company,	May 7,	1875. Feb. 1,	1,000,000	1,000,000	441,000	162,050	278,950	231,886	–	229,631
Washington Mills Emery Manufacturing Co.,	May 7,	May 3,	100,000	100,000	16,000	with real	estate.	3,000	–	12,336

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	ASSETS—Con.				LIABILITIES.						
	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.	No. of Shares.
Vulcan Furnace Company,	–	–	–	$95,156	$55,000	$40,156	–	–	–	$95,156	550
Ventilating Water Proof Shoe Company (2d Return),	$10,656	$235,000	–	335,782	250,000	85,782	–	–	–	335,782	2,500
Vendome Hotel Company,	–	–	–	450,820	225,000	222,165	$3,655	–	–	450,820	2,250
Worcester Gas Light Company,	29,546	–	$91,089	678,532	500,000	149,090	–	$22,490	$6,952	678,532	5,000
Wilder Stove Shelf and Machine Company,	992	13,147	–	18,510	15,000	3,510	–	–	–	18,510	150
Winchendon Mill Company,	–	–	–	10,486	7,000	4,500	–	–	–	11,500	70
Wood and Light Machine Company,	104,458	10,000	11,000	372,482	160,000	199,732	–	–	12,750	372,482	2,000
Williams Manufacturing Company,	36,863	–	–	112,247	50,000	17,994	30,000	4,253	10,000	112,247	500
Wright Manufacturing Company,	24,037	–	–	131,905	60,000	64,919	–	6,986	–	131,905	600
Weetamoe Mills,	141,622	–	2,624	945,875	550,000	395,875	–	–	–	945,875	5,500
Wampanoag Mills,	57,688	–	6,918	675,321	400,000	178,340	–	96,981	–	675,321	4,000
Whiting Paper Company,	184,100	–	–	993,825	300,000	200,239	–	343,586	150,000	993,825	3,000
Warren Cotton Mills,	109,372	–	–	698,840	450,000	237,358	3,785	–	7,698	698,840	450

Waltham Gas Light Company,	$9,322	–	–	$110,843	$100,000	$4,000	–	$6,843	–	$110,843	1,000
Wenham Co-operative Union,	–	–	$2,415	13,956	5,000	6,819	–	2,137	–	13,956	500
Williamstown Manufacturing Company,	23,750	–	–	284,246	300,000	143,085	–	–	–	443,085	3,000
Wakefield Real Estate and Building Association (for 1872),	–	–	15,977	129,987	96,100	18,317	–	15,570	–	129,987	961
Wakefield Real Estate and Building Association (for 1873),	–	–	1,387	188,890	98,400	23,760	–	66,730	–	188,890	984
Wakefield Real Estate and Building Association (for 1874),	–	–	–	220,980	200,000	18,171	–	2,809	–	220,980	2,000
West Boylston Manufacturing Company,	107,643	–	1,241	311,717	80,000	166,917	$61,675	–	$3,125	311,717	800
Williston Mills,	74,168	–	5,500	864,328	350,000	156,852	–	14,637	342,839*	864,328	3,500
Westfield Gas Light Company,	2,740	–	–	65,315	54,000	3,000	3,240†	5,075	–	65,315	540
Winn Lock Company,	2,310	–	2,775‡	11,080	10,725	355	–	–	–	11,080	120
West and Lee Game and Printing Company,	35,210	$34,554	6,157	120,697	50,000	69,224	–	1,473	–	120,697	500
Wenham Lake Ice Company (for 1874),	–	–	11,000	66,000	25,000	30,000	–	11,000	–	66,000	250
Wakefield Real Estate and Building Assoc'n,	–	–	–	209,609	200,000	7,256	–	2,353	–	209,609	2,000
Wamesit Steam Mill Company,	–	–	–	21,077	16,000	5,077	–	–	–	21,077	160
Worthy Paper Company,	29,776	–	–	173,482	100,000	67,703	5,779	–	–	173,482	1,000
Williston Mills (for 1874),	46,799	–	–	852,633	350,000	165,354	–	–	–	515,354	3,500
Wakefield Rattan Company,	362,985	6,500	31,751	1,303,753	1,000,000	237,064	–	66,689	400,000	1,237,064	10,000
Washington Mills Emery Manufacturing Co.,	37,568	–	–	68,904	100,000	4,613	–	–	–	104,613	1,000

* Nominal. † Annual dividend. ‡ Of which $2,748.42 is profit and loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS. (Assets continued on page 114.) Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Woodman Pebbling Machine Company,	1875. May 10,	1875. Feb. 2,	$10,000	$10,000	None,	None,	None,	None,	None,	None.
Washburn Iron Company,	May 31,	May 6,	500,000	500,000	–	–	$150,000	$100,000	$209,379	with oth. assets.
Wason Manufacturing Company,	June 5,	Feb. 15,	150,000	150,000	$414,000	with	real	estate.	359,205	with oth. assets.
Ward Mining Company,	June 12,	June 9,	30,000	30,000	20,252	with real	estate.	967	32,115	$166
Washburn and Moen Manufacturing Co.,	June 15,	May 25,	1,500,000	1,500,000	815,557	$273,707	541,850	441,879	–	256,581
Walworth Manufacturing Company,	June 30,	June 2,	400,000	400,000	–	–	–	123,689	674,030	314,666
Wollaston Foundry Company,	July 29,	July 29,	30,000	30,000	13,000	5,000	8,000	9,506	10,738	5,186
Weymouth Iron Company,	Aug. 17,	June 28,	150,000	150,000	70,000	with real	estate.	with real	estate.	76,603
Westfield Cigar Makers Co-operative Ass'n,	Aug. 21,	July 20,	1,350	1,350	–	–	–	–	–	6,000
Wells River Manufacturing Company,	Sept. 14,	Jan. 22,	50,000	50,000	56,231	54,000	2,231	716	–	9,232
Ware River Manufacturing Company,	Sept. 15,	June 1,	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	–	–	–	–
Warren Paper Company,	Sept. 20,	None,	100,000	None,	None,	None,	None,	None,	None,	None.
Wheeler Cotton Mills,	Sept. 22,	June 7,	80,000	80,000	32,613	with real	estate.	32,010	2,290	9,143
Wilbraham Woolen Company,	Sept. 25,	Aug. –,	45,000	45,000	15,000	10,000	5,000	17,000	26,219	5,554
Whitman and Miles Manufacturing Company,	Sept. 27,	Sept. 1,	300,000	300,000	96,188	with real	estate.	17,828	–	392,386

Walter Heywood Chair Company, . . .	Oct. 21,	Sept. 8,	$240,000	$240,000	$212,341	with real	estate.	$53,916	–	$125,909
West Amesbury Manufacturing Company, .	Oct. 23,	July 12,	40,250	40,250	10,000	–	–	8,800	–	26,297
Whittier Machine Company, ...	Nov. 4,	Oct. 6,	150,000	150,000	79,075	$47,328	$31,747	48,703	–	72,415
Wamesit Power Company, ...	Nov. 4,	May 1,	70,000	70,000	160,409	with real	estate.	33,417	–	13,303
Wiley and Russell Manufacturing Company, .	Nov. 4,	Sept. 23,	40,000	40,000	–	–	–	22,421	–	24,729
Woburn Gas Light Company, ...	Nov. 8,	Oct. 12,	45,100	45,100	9,000	–	–	18,060	–	9,382
Wamsutta Mills, ...	Nov. 8,	Oct. 26,	2,500,000	2,267,780	1,209,172	–	–	1,560,450	$957,807	302,690
Wenham Lake Ice Company, ...	Dec. 24,	Dec. 4.	25,000	25,000	50,200	18,000	32,200	2,500	15,800	4,600

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, etc.*—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	ASSETS—Con.				LIABILITIES.						
	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.	No. of Shares.
Woodman Pebbling Machine Company,	None,	None,	None,	None,	$10,000	$2,000	None,	–	None,	–	100
Washburn Iron Company,	with O. A.	–	–	$459,379	500,000	10,823	–	–	–	$510,823	5,000
Wason Manufacturing Company,	with	other	assets.	773,205	150,000	330,015	–	$263,190	$30,000	773,205	1,500
Ward Mining Company,	–	–	$300	53,800	30,000	23,800	–	–	–	53,800	300
Washburn and Moen Manufacturing Co.,	$401,652	–	–	1,915,669	1,500,000	248,100	$167,569	–	–	1,915,669	15,000
Walworth Manufacturing Company,	231,609	$7,600	120,156	797,719	400,000	295,849	101,870	101,870	–	797,719	4,000
Wollaston Foundry Company,	15,090	–	966*	54,486	30,000	24,486	–	–	–	54,486	300
Weymouth Iron Company,	198,672	14,162†	–	359,437	150,000	209,437	–	–	–	359,437	300
Westfield Cigar Makers Co-operative Ass'n,	5,900	25	–	11,925	1,350	8,111	–	–	–	–	9
Wells River Manufacturing Company,	16,764	–	–	82,943	50,000	32,943	–	–	–	82,943	500
Ware River Manufacturing Company,	–	–	–	5,000	5,000	–	–	–	–	5,000	40
Warren Paper Company,	None,	None,	None,	None,	None,	None,	None,	None,	None,	None,	1,000
Wheeler Cotton Mills,	19,508	–	–	95,564	80,000	15,349	–	215	–	95,564	800
Wilbraham Woolen Company,	28,903	–		92,675	45,000	47,675	None,	None,	None,	92,675	450
Whitman and Miles Manufacturing Company,	30,601	–	–	537,003	300,000	118,341	–	118,662	–	537,003	3,000

Walter Heywood Chair Company,	$319,221	$500	$3,536	$715,423	$240,000	$428,520	–	$46,903	–	$715,423	2,400
West Amesbury Manufacturing Company,	21,127	–	2,592	68,816	40,250	19,252	$6,094	3,220	–	68,816	805
Whittier Machine Company,	61,314	10,000	–	271,507	150,000	110,762	–	10,745	–	271,507	1,500
Wamesit Power Company,	–	–	36,655	243,784	70,000	121,616	52,168‡	–	–	243,784	700
Wiley and Russell Manufacturing Company,	43,868	–	–	91,018	40,000	42,052	–	–	$8,965	91,018	400
Woburn Gas Light Company,	1,675			–	45,100	–	–	–	–	–	451
Wamsutta Mills,	655,117	–	–	3,727,429	2,267,780	1,268,051	–	191,599	–	3,727,429	20,000
Wenham Lake Ice Company,	7,000	–	4,200	68,500	25,000	43,500	–	–	–	68,500	250

* Loss.

† Profit and loss.

‡ Unpaid dividends.

RECAPITULATION.

Annual Returns, or Certificates of Condition.	Number, Assets, and Liabilities of Corporations.	Deduct for Duplicates.	Total.
Number of Certificates,	747	30	717
Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation,	$144,781,567	$3,302,815	$141,478,752
Capital paid in,	142,762,132	3,176,791	139,585,341
ASSETS.			
Real Estate:	89,719,917	1,934,591	87,785,326
Land and Water Power,	7,748,792	133,600	7,615,192
Buildings,	17,390,239	150,163	17,240,076
Machinery,	37,536,118	585,277	36,950,841
Other Assets:	36,401,551	879,600	35,521,951
Cash and Debts Receivable,	41,866,957	460,932	41,406,025
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process,	53,225,961	321,814	52,904,147
Patent Rights,	5,720,732	778,000	4,942,732
Miscellaneous,	10,245,767	892,352	9,353,415
Total,	245,905,620	6,101,836	239,803,784
LIABILITIES.			
Capital Stock,	142,547,834	3,196,791	139,351,043
Debts,	82,243,489	1,340,269	80,903,220
Reserves:	15,758,372	79,808	15,678,564
Balance Profit and Loss,	16,730,159	224,167	16,505,992
Reserve for Depreciation,	4,731,743	22,778	4,708,965
Total,	245,783,329	3,887,367	241,895,962

GENERAL STATEMENT FOR 1875.

Capital Stock of 85 corporations, organized under Act of 1870, chapter 224, section 11, January 1 to December 31, 1875, ...	$5,352,650
Twenty-seven corporations, organized under the same section and chapter, to whom have been issued certificates of incorporation, under Acts in addition to chapter 224 of 1870, without specified capital, or of shares therein.	
Capital Stock of 3 corporations, reorganized under Act of 1870, chapter 224, section 12, for the year 1875, ...	175,000
One corporation, reorganized under Act of 1875, chapter 49, section 2, without capital.	
Capital Stock of 1 company, organized under chapter 61 General Statutes, and filed in 1875, . . .	40,000
Total, ...	$5,567,650

Capital Stock of 9 insurance companies, organized under Act of 1872, chapter 375, section 9, January 1 to December 31, 1875, and 1 mutual company without capital, ...	$2,200,000

Capital Stock of 2 railroad corporations, organized under Act of 1872, chapter 53, section 10, and 1874, chapter 372, section 29, for the year 1875, .	$300,000
Capital Stock of 1 railway corporation, organized under Act of 1874, chapter 29, section 8, . .	70,000
Total, ...	$370,000

Amount of capital of 86 corporations, certified as paid in under Act of 1870, chapter 224, section 32, and 1875, chapter 177, section 2, ...	$6,899,050
Amount of capital of 1 company, organized under chapter 61 General Statutes, certified as paid in, .	40,000
Amount of capital of 9 insurance companies, . .	2,200,000
Amount of capital of 5 railroad companies, certified as paid in, wholly or in part, under chapter 333 of 1871, 53 of 1872, and 351 and 372 of 1874, . .	866,635
Amount of capital of 1 railway (street) company, certified as paid in under chapters 29 and 260 of 1874,	70,000
Total, ...	$10,075,685

Capital invested in real estate by 23 corporations, under 1870, chapter 224, section 32, and amendment,	$711,431
Capital invested in personal estate by 56 corporations, under same Act and amendment, ...	2,840,235
Capital invested in mixed estate by 20 corporations, under same Act and amendment, ...	2,675,550
In cash on hand, 32 corporations certifying, . .	671,834
One company, organized under chapter 61 General Statutes, not required to certify how capital is invested, ...	40,000
Three railroad and railway companies not required to certify how capital is invested, ...	370,000
Nine insurance companies not required to certify how capital is invested, ...	2,200,000
Total, ...	$9,509,050

From 21 corporations, organized in 1874, no certificates of the payment and investment of capital have been filed, amount of whose chartered capital was	$600,100
Twenty-seven corporations, under provisions of chapter 375 of 1874, not required to have capital.	
Increase of capital of 15 existing joint stock corporations, under 1870, chapter 224, section 34, . .	$1,053,850
Amount thereof paid in, ...	856,050
Increase of capital of 2 existing railroad corporations authorized to increase, under chapter 53 of 1872, and chapter 372 of 1874, ...	$230,000

Increase of capital of 2 existing insurance companies, under 1872, chapter 375, sections 13 and 19, . .	$300,000
Reduction of capital of 13 existing joint stock corporations, amount of decrease, ...	$745,800
Amount of present capital stock, ...	1,546,300
Confirmation of organization of 2 corporations, certified to under section 66 of chapter 224 of 1870. Capital, ...	$375,000
Confirmation of proceedings of 2 corporations, certified to under section 2, chapter 349 of 1874. Capital, ...	$875,000

CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION, OR ANNUAL RETURNS FOR 1875.

Condition of 717 corporations, as certified under section 33, chapter 224 of 1870, and amendment, under section 1, chapter 349 of 1874 (747 certificates filed, 30 of which were for former years).	
Capital Stock as fixed by the corporations. Total, .	$141,478,752
Amount thereof paid in. Total, ...	139,585,341
Assets, as follows:—	
Real Estate. Total, ...	$87,785,326
Land and Water Power. Total, ...	7,615,192
Buildings. Total, ...	17,240,076
Machinery. Total, ...	36,950,841
Other Assets: (sometimes returned as total, often only miscellaneous). Total, ...	35,521,951
Cash and Debts receivable. Total, . . .	41,406,025
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in process. Total, ...	52,904,147
Patent Rights. Total, ...	4,942,732
Miscellaneous. Total, . . . $9,353,415	
Depreciation, Profit and Loss, etc., returned by altering the form of certificate. Total, . . . 2,332,142	
———	7,021,273
Total Assets, as returned, ...	$239,803,784

Liabilities, as follows:—

Capital Stock. Total, ...	$139,351,043
Debts. Total, ...	80,903,220
Reserves: (this sub-heading does not indicate total reserves, as the returns are made). Total, .	15,678,564
Balance, Profit and Loss. Total, ...	16,505,992
Reserve for Depreciation. Total, ...	4,708,965
Total Liabilities, as returned, ...	$241,895,962

Fees Payable in the Secretary's Department under the Corporation Act of 1870, Chapter 224, and Amendments thereto, and other Acts for the Formation of Corporations.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Organization, including the Agreement of Association, together with the issuing of the Secretary's Certificate of Incorporation having "the force and effect of a special charter," under sections 11 and 12 of chapter 224 of 1870, *one-twentieth of one per cent. of the amount of the capital stock* as fixed by the agreement of the Association.

This fee (chapter 356 of 1871) shall not be less in any case than *five dollars*, nor shall it exceed *two hundred dollars*.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Organization, including the Agreement of Association, and issuing the Secretary's Certificate of Incorporation, under section 4 of chapter 375 of 1874, or under section 2 of chapter 49 of 1875, Five Dollars.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Payment of Capital, under section 32, chapter 224 of 1870, One Dollar.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Condition (or *annual return*) under section 33, chapter 224 of 1870, and as amended by chapter 349 of 1874, section 1, Five Dollars.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Increase of Capital, under section 34, chapter 224 of 1870, *as amended by chapter* 356 *of* 1871, "*one-twentieth of one per cent. of the amount by which the Capital is increased: provided*, that the amount so to be paid shall not, when added to the amount or amounts previously paid for filing and recording certificates under section 11 or section 12 and under section 34 of said Act" (chapter 224 of 1870), "exceed in any case the sum of *two hundred dollars*."

For filing and recording the Certificate of Reduction of Capital, under section 35, chapter 224 of 1870, One Dollar.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Authorization, under sections 36 and 54, chapter 224 of 1870, One Dollar.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Confirmation of Organization, under section 66, chapter 224 of 1870, One Dollar.

For filing and recording Certificate of Confirmation of Proceedings, under section 2, chapter 349 of 1874, One Dollar, or Twenty-five Cents each Page.

For official copies of any of the records mentioned in chapter 224 of 1870, Twenty-five Cents each Page, and twenty-five cents for the certificate of the same.

For filing and recording the CERTIFCATES OF ORGANIZATION of companies formed under chapter 133 of 1851, or chapter 61 of the General Statutes, previous to June 9, 1870, and not before recorded, FIVE DOLLARS.

RAILROAD AND RAILWAY CORPORATIONS.

For filing the CERTIFICATE OF SUBSCRIPTION, *and of partial payment of Capital Stock*, under chapter 333 of 1871, and chapter 372 of 1874, section 47, FIFTY DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the certificate relating to BRANCHES AND EXTENSIONS of railroads, under chapter 372 of 1874, section 31, FIFTY DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION, and accompanying CERTIFICATES, and issuing the Secretary's Certificate of Incorporation, under chapter 53 of 1872, chapter 29 of 1874, section 8, and chapter 372 of 1874, section 29, FIFTY DOLLARS.

For filing *and recording* the CERTIFICATE OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL of railroad corporations, under chapter 53 of 1872, chapter 372 of 1874, or under Special Acts of Incorporation, ONE DOLLAR.

INSURANCE CORPORATIONS.

Fees under Chapter 375 of 1872.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION, including the Agreement of Association, together with the issuing of the Secretary's *Certificate of Incorporation*, having "the force and effect of a special charter," under section 9 of chapter 375 of 1872, TWENTY-FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL, or of GUARANTEE FUND, under section 13, chapter 375 of 1872, FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing and *recording* the CERTIFICATE mentioned in section 19, chapter 375 of 1872, ONE DOLLAR.

General Laws under which Corporations may be Formed.

Chapter 224 of 1870. Formation of Manufacturing and other Corporations.

Chapter 53 of 1872. Formation of Railroad Corporations.

Chapter 217 of 1872. Formation of Library Corporations; Chapter 326 of 1872, amendment.

Chapter 244 of 1872. Formation of Hotel and Public Hall Corporations.

Chapter 375 of 1872. Formation of Insurance Companies, and for other purposes.

Chapter 167 of 1873. Formation of Companies to Insure against Loss or Damage by breakage of Plate Glass, and for other purposes.

Chapter 179 of 1873. Formation of Common Carrier Corporations.

Chapter 182 of 1873. Formation of Insurance Companies, Amendment.

Chapter 29 of 1874. Formation of Street Railway Corporations.

Chapter 165 of 1874. Formation of Corporations for any purpose, except Banking and Land Companies.

Chapter 295 of 1874. Formation of Swine-slaughtering Associations.

Chapter 298 of 1874. Formation of Railroad Corporations, narrow gauge.

Chapter 372 of 1874. Formation of Railroad Corporations, "General Railroad Act."

Chapter 375 of 1874. Formation of Religious and Charitable Corporations, etc., etc.

Chapter 351 of 1874. To authorize and regulate the building of Branches and Extensions by Railroad Corporations.

Chapter 49 of 1875. Formation of Religious and Charitable Corporations, etc., etc.; Reorganization of the same, amendment to 1874, chapter 375.

Chapter 107 of 1875. Relating to 1874, chapter 375.

Chapter 177 of 1875. Amendments to General Corporation Act, chapter 224 of 1870.

Chapter 225 of 1875. Amendment to the same, and to 1873, chapter 179.

The General Statutes. Certain chapters which have not been repealed.

TABLE I.—*Aggregates under the Corporation Laws of the several classes of Corporations whose Certificates of Organization have been filed in the Secretary's Department.*

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES, UNDER FORMER LAWS.

YEARS.	No. of Corporations organized.	Amount of Capital.	Average Capital to each Corporation.	No. of Corporations paying in.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Average paid in to each Corporation.	INCREASE OF CAPITAL. No. of Corporations.	Amount of Increase.	Am't paid in.	REDUCTION OF CAPITAL. No. of Corporations.	Amount of Decrease.	Am't of present Capital Stock.
1851 to 1874, ...	971	$143,858,758	$148,157	971	$125,363,725	$129,110	109	$8,049,742	$7,556,480	20	$3,842,800	–
1875, ...	1	40,000	40,000	1	40,000	40,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total, ...	972	$143,898,758	$148,044	972	$125,403,725	$129,016	109	$8,049,742	$7,556,480	20	$3,842,800	–

CORPORATIONS UNDER ACT, CHAP. 224 OF 1870, SECT. 11, AND AMENDMENTS.

1870 to 1874, ...	374	$37,053,210	$99,073	294	$32,919,814	$111,972	130	$11,774,740	$11,766,740	42	$5,557,950	$4,693,150
	12	Without capital. May hold real and personal estate not exceeding $500,000.					–	–	–	–	–	–
	386						–	–	–	–	–	–
1875, ...	27						–	–	–	–	–	–
	85	5,352,650	62,972	86	6,899,050	80,222	15	1,053,850	856,050	13	745,800	1,546,300
Total, no capital, 39; with capital,	459	$42,405,860	$92,387	380	$39,818,864	$104,786	145	$12,828,590	$12,622,790	55	$6,303,750	$6,239,450

Corporations Reorganized under Chap. 224 of 1870, Sect. 12, and Chap. 49 of 1875, Sect. 2.

1870 to 1874,	24	$3,502,050	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1875,	4	175,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	28	$3,677,050	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Insurance Corporations, under Act, Chap. 375 of 1872.

1872 and 1873,	18	$4,450,000	–	15	$4,450,000	$296,667	4	$400,000	$400,000	–	–	–
1874,	None.	–	–	–	–	–	None.	–	–	–	–	–
1875,	9	2,200,000	$244,444	9	2,200,000	244,444	2	300,000	300,000	–	–	–
Total,	27	$6,650,000	$246,296	24	$6,650,000	$277,083	6	$700,000	$700,000	–	–	–

Railroad Companies, under Act, Chap. 53 of 1872 and Chap. 372 of 1874.

1873 and 1874,	6	$660,000	$110,000	6	$66,000	$11,000	3	$325,000	–	–	–	–
1875,	2	300,000	150,000	2	30,000	15,000	2	230,000	–	–	–	–
Total,	8	$960,000	$120,000	8	$96,000	$12,000	5	$555,000	–	–	–	–

Railway Companies (Street), under Act, Chap. 29 of 1874.

1875,	1	$70,000	$70,000	1	$70,000	$70,000	–	–	–	–	–	–

TABLE II.—*Annual Returns, Aggregates under the General Law, Chap. 224 of 1870, Sect. 33. Certificates of Condition.*

YEARS.	No. of Corporations certifying.	Amount of Capital Stock paid in.	Am'nt invested in Real Estate.	Am'nt invested in Personal Estate.	Amount in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then estimated Value.	Amount of Property owned by, and of Debts due the Corporat'ns.	Existing demands against the Corporations.
1870 (124 during the year and 57 subsequently),	181	$39,010,227	$21,679,120	$20,215,538	$589,575	$29,096,969	$36,131,963	$56,999,378	$18,384,571
1871 (538 during the year and 58 subsequently),	596	114,134,786	46,567,196	66,246,936	10,796,118	75,134,873	106,367,304	162,202,732	51,933,398
1872 (648 during the year and 11 subsequently),	659	122,570,023	56,311,504	75,967,382	9,714,075	88,812,185	112,880,580	182,415,165	60,136,836
1873 (654 during the year and 13 subsequently),	667	131,253,840	65,234,904	79,149,846	9,740,021	101,157,171	129,633,493	211,371,742	73,966,236
1874 (including all under this form of return), .	694	138,584,603	72,272,683	93,453,074	8,660,831	108,434,410	149,166,192	222,421,690	81,291,481

Annual Returns, Aggregates under Chap. 224 of 1870, Sect. 33, as amended by Chap. 349 of 1874, Sect. 1.

YEAR.	No. of Corporations certifying.	Capital Stock paid in.	Real Estate.	Personal Est. and other Assets.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities, including Capital and Reserves.
1875. 747 Certificates filed, ...	747	$142,762,132	$89,719,917	$52,368,050	$37,536,118	$41,866,957	$53,225,961	$245,905,620	$245,783,329
Deduct for 30 Corporations returning more than one Certificate of Condition, ...	30	3,176,791	1,934,591	2,549,952	585,277	460,932	321,814	6,101,836	3,887,367
Total, ...	717	$139,585,341	$87,785,326	$49,818,098	$36,950,841	$41,406,025	$52,904,147	$239,803,784	$241,895,962

INDEX.

Page

Aggregates, Corporations filing Certificates of Capital, 1870–75, . . 124
" " " " " 1851–75, . . 124
" " " " of Condition, 1870–75, . 126
" " Organized, 1870–75, ... 124
" " " 1851–75, ... 124
" " " Insurance, 1872–75, . . . 125
" " " Railroad, 1873–75, ... 125
" " Reorganized, 1870–75, ... 125
Annual Returns, or Certificates of Condition, Abstracts from, A to W, for the year 1875, ... 24–113
Confirmation of Organization, Certificates of, ... 16
Confirmation of Proceedings, Certificates of, ... 16
Condition, Certificates of, A to W, ... 24–113
Fees payable in Secretary's Department, ... 121, 122
General Laws, under which Corporations may be formed, . . 123
General Statement for 1875, ... 117–119
" " " Annual Returns, ... 119, 120
Heretofore Organized, Corporations filing Certificates of Organization under former statutes, ... 15
Incorporations, under Chapter 224 of 1870, and Amendments, . . 4–14
" " " 375 of 1872. Insurance Companies, 17
" Joint Stock Companies, including Religious, Charitable, etc., Associations without Capital Stock, . . . 4–14
" Reorganized Companies, ... 15
Railroad Companies, under Chapter 53 of 1872 and 372 of 1874, ... 18
Railway Companies, under Chapter 29 of 1874, . . 18
Increase of Capital, by Manufacturing or other Joint Stock Companies, 19
" " by Railroad Companies, ... 22
" " by Insurance Companies, ... 23
Insurance Corporations, Incorporated under Chapter 375 of 1872, . . 17
" " Increase of Capital, ... 23
Investment of Capital Stock, of New Companies, ... 4–14
Organization of Insurance Companies, ... 17
" of Joint Stock Companies, ... 4–14
" of Religious, Charitable, etc., Associations, . . . 4–14
" of Manufacturing Companies, ... 4–14
" of Railroad and Railway Companies, ... 18

Page

Payment of Capital Stock, Joint Stock Companies, ... 4–14
" " " Manufacturing Companies, ... 4–14
" " " Railroad Companies, ... 21
" " " Corporations failing to file certificates of, 1875, ... 4–14
Railroad Companies, Filing Map and Profile of Road, ... 23
" " Increase of Capital, ... 22
" " Organization and Incorporation, ... 18
" " Payment of Capital, partial, ... 21
Railway " " " 21
" " Organization and Incorporation, ... 18
Reduction of Capital, by Joint Stock Companies, ... 20
Secretary's Communication to the Legislature, ... 3
Table I.—Aggregates of Corporations, organized under General Laws, from 1851-1875; viz., Joint Stock, Library, Insurance, Railroad, Religious, etc., with amount of Capital, Increase, Reduction, ... 124, 125
Table II.—Aggregates of Annual Returns, under section 33, chapter 224 of 1870, from 1870–1875, ... 126

PUBLIC DOCUMENT..... .....No. 10.

ABSTRACT

OF THE

CERTIFICATES OF CORPORATIONS

ORGANIZED UNDER THE

GENERAL LAWS OF MASSACHUSETTS,

WITH THE

ANNUAL RETURNS REQUIRED BY CHAPTER 224 OF 1870,

DURING THE YEAR

1876.

PREPARED BY
THE SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

BOSTON:
ALBERT J. WRIGHT, STATE PRINTER,
79 MILK STREET (CORNER OF FEDERAL).
1877.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Secretary's Department, Boston, January 1, 1877.

To the Honorable the Senate and House of Representatives.

In compliance with section sixty-two of chapter two hundred and twenty-four of the Acts of the year eighteen hundred and seventy, I have the honor to submit herewith, for the information of the Legislature, the accompanying Abstracts from the certificates of manufacturing and other corporations, required to be deposited in this office. I add, also, abstracts from the certificates of railroad and insurance companies organized under general laws. The adoption of the new form of annual return, or certificate of condition, under Acts of 1874, chapter 349, requires so extended a series of abstracts, that, in order to present them intelligibly and conveniently for public use, these abstracts of the *annual* certificates have been divided into *two* consecutive tables, and so placed upon the page as to show at a glance the condition of the corporation at its last preceding annual meeting of stockholders.

The "General Statement for 1876," and tables of aggregates and averages, appear as usual.

Very respectfully,

HENRY B. PEIRCE,
Secretary of the Commonwealth.

Abstract of Certificates of ORGANIZATION *as Corporations under Section 11, Chapter 224 of 1870, and Amendments, with Abstract of Certificates of* PAYMENT OF CAPITAL *under Section 32, Chapter 224 of 1870, and Section 2, Chapter 177 of 1875.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.	Amount of Capital.	Invested (or Voted) in Real Estate.	Invested (or Voted) in Personal Estate.	Mixed Estate.	In Cash.	When Certified to.	When Filed.
Abington Tack and Machine Association,	Abington,	$15,000	150	$100	1876. May 9,	1876. June 1,	$15,000	–	$8,203	–	$6,797	1876. June 3,	1876. June 8.
Adonai Shomo,	Petersham,	Not fixed,	–	–	1875. Dec. 27,	Jan. 1,	No certific	ate of capit	al required.	–	–	–	–
Ætna Rubber Mills,	Boston,	Org. under	chap.	224 of	1870,	1874. July 3,	100,000	–	–	$100,000	–	Nov. 8,	Dec. 11.
Allen Governor Company,	Boston,	65,000	650	100	1876. Sept. 13,	1876. Sept. 15,	65,000	–	–	–	65,000	Sept. 21,	Sept. 23.
Alumni Association of Nichols Academy,	Dudley,	Not fixed,	–	–	May 27,	June 14,	No certific	ate of capit	al required.	–	–	–	–
American Metric Bureau,	Boston,	Not fixed,	–	–	July 28,	Oct. 17,	No certific	ate of capit	al required.	–	–	–	–
American Nickel Plating Works,	Boston,	6,000	60	100	Sept. 23,	Oct. 2,	No certific	ate filed.	–	–	–	–	–
Ancient Order of Foresters, Good Samaritan Court, No. 5,910,	Fall River,	Not fixed,	–	–	Mar. 20,	Mar. 29,	No certific	ate of capit	al required.	–	–	–	–
Ancient Order of Hibernians of Haverhill,	Haverhill,	None,	–	–	Apr. 10,	Apr. 17,	No certific	ate of capit	al required.	–	–	–	–
Appleton Temporary Home,	Needham,	None,	–	–	Mar. 21,	Apr. 14,	No certific	ate of capit	al required.	–	–	–	–
Arnold Print Works,	(N.) Adams,	150,000	1,500	100	Aug. 29,	Oct. 10,	No certific	ate filed.	–	–	–	–	–
Ballard Vale Union Society,	Andover,	Not fixed,	–	–	Nov. 2,	Nov. 20,	No certific	ate of capit	al required.	–	–	–	–
Baptist Vineyard Association,	Edgartown,	Not fixed,	–	–	1875. Dec. 9,	Jan. 1,	No certific	ate of capit	al required.	–	–	–	–

Bedford Free Public Library Corporation,	Bedford,	None,	–	–	1876. Nov. 4,	Nov. 6,	No certificate of capital required.			–	–	–	–
Bethesda Lodge, No. 30, of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows,	Boston,	Not fixed,	–	–	June 15,	June 29,	No certificate of capital required.			–	–	–	–
Boston Oil Company,	Boston,	$100,000	1,000	$100	Dec. 28,	Dec. 28,	Filed January 1, 1877.		–	–	–	–	–
Boston Terra-Novian Association,	Boston,	Not fixed,	–	–	May 2,	May 15,	No certificate of capital required.			–	–	–	–
Cambridge Social Union,	Cambridge,	Not fixed,	–	–	Mar. 29,	Apr. 18,	No certificate of capital required.			–	–	–	–
Canton Musical Society,	Boston,	Not fixed,	–	–	Oct. 30,	Nov. 18,	No certificate of capital required.			–	–	–	–
Cape Ann Scientific and Literary Association,	Gloucester,	Not fixed,	–	–	1875. Nov. 4,	Apr. 26,	No certificate of capital required.			–	–	–	–
Charles River Baptist Church,	Cambridge,	None,	–	–	1876. Oct. 5,	Oct. 10,	No certificate of capital required.			–	–	–	–
Chelsea Sovereigns Co-operative Association,	Chelsea,	Org. under	chap.	224 of	1870,	1875. June 22,	$1,000	–	$1,000	–	–	Apr. 17,	April 24.
Cheshire White Quartz Sand Company,	Cheshire,	6,000	60	100	Mar. 1,	1876. Mar. 9,	6,000	–	6,000	–	–	Mar. 18,	Mar. 24.[1]
Clarendon Mills,	West Boylston,	100,000	1,000	100	May 27,	June 29,	100,000	–	–	$100,000	–	June 28,	June 29.
Clinton Co-operative Association,	Clinton,	3,000	600	5	Feb. 28,	Mar. 10,	3,000	–	3,000	–	–	Mar. 18,	Mar. 25.
Collins Manufacturing Company,	Wilbraham,	300,000	3,000	100	Feb. 29,	Apr. 10,	300,000	–	–	300,000	–	Apr. 8,	Apr. 10.
Connecticut Valley Historical Society,	Springfield,	Not fixed,	–	–	Apr. 14,	May 9,	No certificate of capital required.			–	–	–	–
Cordaville Woolen Company,	Southborough,	50,000	500	100	Mar. 4,	March 9,	50,000	36,000	3,036	10,964[2]	–	Mar. 22,	Mar. 22.[1]
Court Plymouth Rock, No. 5,119, of the Ancient Order of Foresters, Friendly Society,	Westfield,	Not fixed,	–	–	Apr. 18,	May 16,	No certificate of capital required.			–	–	–	–
Diatite Company,	Boston,	30,000	300	100	Jan. 24,	Feb. 8,	30,000	–	29,995	–	$5	May 5,	May 10.

[1] Under 1875, 177, 2.

[2] Machinery.

Abstract of Certificates of ORGANIZATION *as Corporations and of* PAYMENT OF CAPITAL—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.	Amount of Capital.	Invested (or Voted) in Real Estate.	Invested (or Voted) in Personal Estate.	Mixed Estate.	In Cash.	When certified to.	When Filed.
Domestic Needle Works,	Middleborough,	Org. under	chap.	224 of	1870,	1875. Nov. 30,	$40,000	$800	$15,000	–	$24,200	1876. Feb. 24,	1876. Mar. 10.[1]
Dunbar Company,	Pittsfield,	Org. under	chap.	224 of	1870,	Nov. 11,	15,000	–	5,000	–	10,000	Jan. 1,	Aug. 5.[1]
Eagle Cotton Company,	Taunton,	Org. under	chap.	61 of	G. S.,	1860. May 10,	60,000	–	–	$60,000	–	July 7,	July 17.
Easthampton Village Improvement Society,	Easthampton,	Not fixed,	–	–	1876. Apr. 24,	1876. May 15,	No certificate of capital required.			–	–	–	–
Ellsworth Shade Manufacturing Company,	Newton,	$20,000	200	$100	Mar. 17,	Mar. 18,	20,000	–	17,500	–	2,500	Mar. 20,	Mar. 20.
Fall River Base Ball Association,	Fall River,	1,500	60	25	Apr. 3,	Apr. 6,	1,500	–	1,500	–	–	July 24,	Sept. 26.
Fall River Merino Company,	Fall River,	Org. under	chap.	224 of	1870,	1875. Jan. 26,	77,000	7,181	–	69,819	–	Feb. 29,	Mar. 10.
Farmers and Mechanics Co-operative Association,	Athol,	1,000	20	50	July 22,	1876. July 25,	1,000	–	265	–	735	July 22,	Aug. 3.[1]
Farmington River Water Power Company,	Otis,	Chart. un.	chap.	134 of	1867,	1867. Apr. 10,	40,000	40,000[2]	–	–	–	Apr. 14,	Apr. 19.[1]
F. A. Whitney Carriage Company,	Leominster,	Org. under	chap.	224 of	1870,	1871. July 27,	84,000	32,198	46,069	–	5,733	1871. July 31,	Nov. 23.
First Unitarian Congregational Society of Malden,	Malden,	Not fixed,	–	–	1875. Dec. 29,	1876. June 5,	No certificate of capital required.			–	–	–	–
Fitchburg Steam Engine Company,	Fitchburg,	15,000	150	100	1876. Sept. 8,	Sept. 15,	15,000	–	15,000	–	–	1876. Sept. 11,	Sept. 15.
Foreign Sewing Machine Company,	New Bedford,	50,000	500	100	Dec. 7,	Dec. 27,	No certificate filed.		–	–	–	–	–
Framingham Odd Fellows Building Association,	Framingham,	10,000	400	25	Jan. 13,	Jan. 27,	No certificate of capital required.			–	–	–	–

Franklin Electric Gas Lighting Company,	Boston,	$250,000	2,500	$100	May 10,	May 17,	$250,000	-	$250,000	-	-	May 31,	June 2.
Gardner Sovereigns Co-operative Association,	Gardner,	Org. under	chap.	224 of	1870,	1875. Feb. 4,	1,800	-	1,800	-	-	1875. Dec. 27,	Jan. 19.
Glades Association,	Scituate,	Chart. un.	chap.	58 of	1876,	1876. Mar. 22,	28,000	$28,000	-	-	-	1876. May 10,	May 25.[1]
Gymnastic and Singing Society of So. Hadley Falls,	South Hadley,	15,000	600	25	Sept. 25,	Oct. 2,	No certificate of capital required.			-	-	-	-
Highland Foundry Company,	Boston,	40,000	400	100	Apr. 19,	Apr. 22,	40,000	-	40,000	-	-	Apr. 21,	Apr. 26.
H. N. Slater Manufacturing Company,	Webster,	100,000	1,000	100	Aug. 12,	Aug. 18,	100,000	-	100,000	-	-	Aug. 12,	Aug. 18.[1]
Howard Mills,	Templeton,	10,000	100	100	Feb. 1,	Feb. 2,	10,000	-	-	$10,000	-	May 29,	June 1.
Industrial Co-operative Association,	New Bedford,	2,500	250	10	Jan. 27,	Jan. 29,	2,500	-	2,350	-	$150	Jan. 28,	Jan. 29.[1]
Jasper Sugar Refinery,	Boston,	100,000	1,000	100	Jan. 27,	Feb. 4,	100,000	-	67,122	-	32,878	May 13,	May 23.
Ladies Fort Hill Sewing Circle in Hingham,	Hingham,	Not fixed,	-	-	Mar. 15,	Apr. 28,	No certificate of capital required.			-	-	-	-
Lowell Co-operative Association Sovereigns of Industry,	Lowell,	1,010	202	5	Jan. 8,	Mar. 9,	1,010	-	1,010	-	-	Feb. 7,	Mar. 15.
Lynn Natural History Society,	Lynn,	Not fixed,	-	-	Apr. 20,	Apr. 29,	No certificate of capital required.			-	-	-	-
Lynn Reform Club,	Lynn,	None,	-	-	Sept. 22,	Oct. 4,	No certificate of capital required.			-	-	-	-
Lynn Sovereigns Co-operative Company,	Lynn,	1,000	200	5	Apr. 14,	Nov. 22,	No certificate filed.		-	-	-	-	-
Malachite Mining Company,	Boston,	100,000	1,000	100	1875. Nov. 24,	Jan. 10,	100,000	-	-	100,000	-	Jan. 17,	Feb. 1.[1]
Marlboro' Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company,	Marlborough,	10,000	40	250	1876. May 23,	May 25,	10,000	-	-	-	10,000	May 25,	May 26.
Masonic Mutual Relief Association of Central Massachusetts,	Worcester,	Not fixed,	-	-	Feb. 16,	Mar. 8,	No certificate of capital required.			-	-	-	-

[1] Under 1875, 177, 2.

[2] And $4,737 real estate additional.

Abstract of Certificates of ORGANIZATION *as Corporations and of* PAYMENT OF CAPITAL—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.	Am't of Capital.	Invested (or Voted) in Real Estate.	Invested (or Voted) in Personal Estate.	Mixed Estate.	In Cash.	When Certified to.	When Filed.
Massachusetts Spiritualists and Liberalists Camp-meeting Association,	Montague,	None,	–	–	1876. Mar. 25,	1876. Mar. 29,	No certificate of capital required.			–	–	–	–
Manufacturers' Corporate Association,	Westfield,	Org. under chap.		224 of	1870,	1871. Jan. 10,	$50,000	$13,500	–	–	$36,500	1876. Nov. 18,	1876. Dec. 1.[1]
Merino Shoe Company,	Boston,	$200,000	2,000	$100	May 4,	1876. June 29,	No certificate filed.		–	–	–	–	–
Merrimack Navigation and Express Company,	Lawrence,	Org. under chap.		224 of	1870,	1874. Sept. 16,	1,000	–	$1,000	–	–	Nov. 4,	Nov. 10.
Middlesex Newspaper Company,	Framingham,	5,000	50	100	1875. Dec. 22,	1876. Jan. 1,	5,000	–	4,500	–	500	Dec. 21,	Dec. 22.
Middlesex and Worcester Farmers and Mechanics Association,	Hudson,	Not fixed,	–	–	1876. Feb. 16,	Mar. 15,	No certificate of capital required.			–	–	–	–
Monument Sovereigns Distributing Association,	Boston,	Org. under chap.		224 of	1870,	1875. May 3,	1,000	–	1,000	–	–	May 23,	May 24,
Morris and Ireland Safe Company,	Boston,	75,000	750	100	1875. Dec. 15,	1876. Jan. 1,	75,000	–	73,500	–	1,500	Jan. 1,	Jan. 1.
Moultonville Academy,	Newburyport,	None,	–	–	1876. Apr. 26,	May 1,	No certificate of capital required.			–	–	–	–
Mount Washington Glass Company,	New Bedford,	83,000	830	100	July 27,	Aug. 11,	Filed January 5, 1877.		–	–	–	–	–
Nantucket Surf Side Company,	Boston,	Org. under chap.		224 of	1870,	1873. July 24,	200,000	200,000	–	–	–	1873. July 24,	Nov. 16.
Natick Co-operative Store,	Natick,	1,000	200	5	Jan. 12,	1876. Feb. 14,	1,000	–	1,000	–	–	1876. Feb. 10,	Feb. 14.
New England Fuel Economizer Company,	Boston,	100,000	1,000	100	Apr. 5,	Apr. 17,	100,000	–	100,000	–	–	Apr. 15,	Apr. 24,[1]

New England Masonic Relief Association,	Holyoke,	Not fixed,	–	–	Feb. 3,	Feb. 26,	No certificate of capital required.			–	–	–	–
New England United District Ancient Order of Foresters,	Boston,	None,	–	–	May 12,	May 26,	No certificate of capital required.			–	–	–	–
New Hampshire Granite Company,	Boston,	$50,000	500	$100	Mar. 1,	Apr. 8,	$50,000	$38,526[2]	$11,474	–	–	Apr. 8,	Apr. 10.[1]
Newton Paper Company,	Holyoke,	24,000	240	100	May 3,	May 6,	24,000	8,000	12,000	–	$4,000	Oct. 3,	Nov. 22.[1]
New York Watch Manufacturing Company,	Springfield,	200,000	2,000	100	June 21,	Sept. 15,	200,000	–	–	$200,000	–	Sept. 6,	Sept. 23.
North Amherst Mass. Library Association,	Amherst,	Not fixed,	–	–	Jan. 19,	Feb. 4,	No certificate of capital required.			–	–	–	–
North Newton Reform Club,	Newton,	Not fixed,	–	–	Aug. 7,	Aug. 8,	No certificate of capital required.			–	–	–	–
North Woburn Chapel Association,	Woburn,	3,500	140	25	Dec. 13,	Dec. 16,	No certificate of capital required.			–	–	–	–
Odd Fellows' Hall Association of Needham,	Needham,	Org. under	chap.	224 of	1870,	1873. July 7,	10,000	10,000	–	–	–	Nov. 9,	Nov. 18.
Odd Fellows' Mutual Relief Association of the Connecticut River Valley,	Springfield,	Not fixed,	–	–	1875. Nov. 20,	1876. Feb. 3,	No certificate of capital required.			–	–	–	–
Old Colony Co-operative Association,	Kingston,	Org. under	chap.	224 of	1870,	1875. Apr. 29,	1,000	–	1,000	–	–	Feb. 7,	Feb. 14.
Orient Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company,	Marlborough,	2,000	20	100	1876. June 23,	1876. June 24,	2,000	–	2,000	–	–	June 23,	June 24.
Osborn Mills,	Fall River,	Org. under	chap.	224 of	1870,	1872. Feb. 1,	500,000	500,000	–	–	–	Dec. 11,	Dec. 22.
Parsons and Wells Company,	Northampton,	10,000	100	100	June 16,	1876. July 24,	10,000	–	10,000	–	–	Dec. 9,	Dec. 20.
Patrons and Sovereigns Co-operative Company,	Westfield,	3,000	300	10	Apr. 6,	May 9,	3,000	–	750	–	2,250	May 5,	May 11.[1]
Pettingell Chimney Cap Company,	Lowell,	10,000	100	100	1875. Apr. 3,	Jan. 1,	10,000	–	9,000	–	1,000[3]	Jan. 11,	Jan. 14.

[1] Under 1875, 177, 2.

[2] And $21,474 real estate additional.

[3] Investment of this amount not stated.

Abstract of Certificates of ORGANIZATION *as Corporations and of* PAYMENT OF CAPITAL—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.	Am't of Capital.	Invested (or Voted) in Real Estate.	Invested (or Voted) in Personal Estate.	Mixed Estate.	In Cash.	When Certified to.	When Filed.
Phillips Manufacturing Co.,	Springfield, .	$25,000	250	$100	1876. Mar. 28,	1876. Mar 31,	$25,000	–	$25,000	–	–	1876. Mar. 30,	1876. Mar. 31.
Phœnix Club, . . .	Boston, . .	Not fixed,	–	–	June 21,	June 24,	No certificate of capital required.			–	–	–	–
Pioneer Co-operative Building Society, . . .	Fall River, . .	Org. under	chap.	224 of	1870,	1872. July 27,	5,890[2]	$5,890	–	–	–	Nov. 25,	Dec. 4.
Pittsfield Tack Company, .	Pittsfield, . .	Org. under	chap.	224 of	1870,	1875. Aug. 13,	30,000	–	21,712	–	$8,288	May 16,	May 17.
Post Publishing Company,	Boston, . .	110,000	1,100	100	June 14,	1876. June 20,	110,000	–	100,000	–	10,000	July 11,	July 13.
P. Y. O. C. Social Library Association, . . .	Scituate, . .	Not fixed,	–	–	Mar. 21,	Apr. 21,	No certificate of capital required.			–	–	–	–
Quincy Reform Club, . .	Quincy, . .	Not fixed,	–	–	July 14,	July 18,	No certificate of capital required.			–	–	–	–
Rayer and Lincoln Seaming Machine Company, .	Boston, . .	75,000	750	100	June 1,	June 9,	50,000[3]	–	50,000	–	–	June 15,	June 19.[1]
Remington Sewing Machine Company of North America, ...	Boston, . .	600,000	6,000	100	Mar. 1,	Mar. 27,	600,000	–	232,000	$120,000	248,000	May 16,	May 19.
Saint Mark's Church in the City of Boston, . .	Boston, . .	Not fixed,	–	–	Mar. 23,	Mar. 31,	No certificate of capital required.			–	–	–	–
Saint Mary's Orphanage, .	Lowell, . .	None, .	–	–	Apr. 28,	Apr. 29,	No certificate of capital required.			–	–	–	–
Salem Shade Roller Manufacturing Company, .	Salem, . .	Org. under	chap.	224 of	1870,	1872. Aug. 3,	91,200[4]	–	91,200	–	–	Nov. 3,	Nov. 9.
Sawyer Improved Observatory Company, . .	Boston, . .	50,000	500	100	1875. Dec. 11,	1876. June 21,	50,000[5]	–	50,000	–	–	June 19,	June 22.[1]
S. Blackinton Woolen Co.,	Adams, . .	250,000	2,500	100	1876. Dec. 18,	Dec. 26,	Filed January 2, 1877.		–	–	–	–	–
Scientific Farmer Company,	Boston, . .	10,000	100	100	Mar. 16,	Mar. 21,	10,000	–	8,028	–	1,972	Apr. 3,	Apr. 7.[1]

Shawmut Elevator Co.,	Boston,	$15,000	150	$100	Sept. 1,	Sept. 15,	$15,000	–	$12,000	–	$3,000[6]	Sept. 23,	Sept. 27.
Somerset Coal Company,	Boston,	30,000	300	100	Aug. 10,	Sept. 4,	No certificate filed.		–	–	–	–	–
Somerville Reform Club,	Somerville,	None,	–	–	Dec. 9,	Dec. 18,	No certificate of capital required.			–	–	–	–
Southbridge Co-operative Association,	Southbridge,	1,000	200	5	Feb. 1,	Feb. 24,	1,000	–	1,000	–	–	Apr. 1,	May 3.
Sovereigns Co-operative Association of Webster, Mass.,	Webster,	1,500	300	5	Nov. 21,	Dec. 28,	No certificate filed.		–	–	–	–	–
Sovereigns Co-operative Assoc'n of Worcester,	Worcester,	1,000	200	5	Sept. 14,	Sept. 23,	No certificate filed.		–	–	–	–	–
Sovereigns Co-operative Company of Salem,	Salem,	1,000	200	5	Feb. 14,	Feb. 26,	1,000	–	1,000	–	–	Feb. 15,	Feb. 28.
Sovereigns Co-operative Store,	Taunton,	1,200	240	5	May 16,	May 23,	1,200	–	–	$1,200	–	Dec. 23,	Dec. 30.
Sovereigns Co-operative Union Association,	Shelburne,	1,000	200	5	Jan. 10,	Jan. 27,	1,000	–	975	–	25	Apr. 19,	Sept. 15.
Spencer Wire Cloth Co.,	Spencer,	60,000	600	100	Apr. 29,	May 5,	60,000	$45,000	15,000	–	–	Dec. 22,	Dec. 23.
Springfield Club,	Springfield,	Not fixed,	–	–	Nov. 25,	Dec. 15,	No certificate of capital required.			–	–	–	–
Temple of Honor Beneficial Ass'n of Massachusetts,	Worcester,	Not fixed,	–	–	July 25,	Sept. 15,	No certificate of capital required.			–	–	–	–
Tifereth Israel,	Boston,	Not fixed,	–	–	Jan. 17,	Jan. 29,	No certificate of capital required.			–	–	–	–
Tyer Rubber Company,	Andover,	25,000	250	100	Feb. 8,	Feb. 15,	25,000	11,000	11,900	–	2,100	Feb. 17,	Feb. 26.[1]
Union and Bay State Manufacturing Company,	Foxborough,	500,000	5,000	100	Sept. 12,	Sept. 15,	500,000	–	–	500,000	–	Sept. 13,	Sept. 15.
Union Congregational Society of Linden,	Malden,	Not fixed,	–	–	May 6,	June 7,	No certificate of capital required.			–	–	–	–
Union for Christian Work,	Boston,	Not fixed,	–	–	Apr. 20,	May 24,	No certificate of capital required.			–	–	–	–
Union Saint Joseph,	Lowell,	Not fixed,	–	–	Feb. 3,	Feb. 8,	No certificate of capital required.			–	–	–	–
Unitarian Ladies Aid Soc.,	Duxbury,	None,	–	–	Dec. 19,	Dec. 23,	No certificate of capital required.			–	–	–	–

[1] Under 1875, 177, 2.
[2] Incorporated with $6,000 capital.
[3] Capital reduced. Certificate filed this date.
[4] Incorporated with $75,000 capital.
[5] And $10,000 additional invested.
[6] No statement of investment of this amount.

Abstract of Certificates of ORGANIZATION *as Corporations and of* PAYMENT OF CAPITAL—Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.	Am't of Capital.	Invested (or Voted) in Real Estate.	Invested (or Voted) in Personal Estate.	Mixed Estate.	In Cash.	When Certified to.	When Filed.
United Neighbors Co-operative Store,	Abington,	$1,000	200	$5	1876. Mar. 13,	1876. Mar. 17,	$1,000	–	$1,000	–	–	1876. Aug. 2,	1876. Sept. 30.
United States Medical Society of the State of Massachusetts,	Boston,	Not fixed,	–	–	Mar. 16,	Mar. 21,	No certificate of capital required.			–	–	–	–
Young Ladies Independent Society,	Gloucester,	12,000	480	25	Sept. 28,	Oct. 7,	No certificate of capital required.			–	–	–	–
Walpole Hair and Bedding Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	Org. under chap.		224 of	1870,	1875. Oct. 7,	10,100[2]	–	7,658	–	$2,442	1875. Dec. 31,	Jan. 4.
Warren Public Library,	Warren,	None,	–	–	1875. Dec. 17,	1876. Jan. 17,	No certificate of capital required.			–	–	–	–
Watchman Publishing Co.,	Boston,	Org. under chap.		224 of	1870,	1875. Dec. 23,	80,000	–	80,000	–	–	1876. Mar. 21,	Mar. 29.
Westfield Fireman's Mutual Relief Association,	Westfield,	Not fixed,	–	–	1876. June 28,	1876. Oct. 19,	No certificate of capital required.			–	–	–	–
Worcester Saint Andrews Benefit Society,	Worcester,	Not fixed,	–	–	Mar. 14,	May 1,	No certificate of capital required.			–	–	–	–
W. X. Stevens Tool Co.,	Brookfield,	12,000	120	100	Mar. 14,	Mar. 22,	12,000	–	9,000	–	3,000	Mar. 24,	Mar. 27.[1]
111 Corporations chartered,		$4,100,210	–	–	–	–	$4,589,200	$976,095	$1,558,547	$1,571,983	$482,575	–	–

NOTE.—Sixty-three corporations with capital, forty-eight without; forty-eight corporations have filed certificate of payment of capital, and twenty-two, formerly or otherwise incorporated, seventy in all, have filed certificate of payment of capital; fifteen have invested in real estate; fifty-two in personal estate; twelve in mixed estate; and twenty-six have capital, or a part thereof, in cash; eleven have filed no certificate of capital in 1876 (three of which, however, have filed in January, 1877).

[1] Under 1875, 177, 2.

[2] Capital reduced from $30,100 by certificate filed Dec. 9, 1875.

Abstract of Certificates of CONFIRMATION OF ORGANIZATION, *under Section 66, Chapter 224 of 1870.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Capital.	Authority under which Organized.	Date of Confirmation.	When Filed.
Farmington River Water Power Company, ...	Otis and Tolland, . .	$100,000	1867, 134, ...	May 24, '76,	June 20, '76.
One Corporation.					

Abstract of Certificates of CONFIRMATION OF PROCEEDINGS, *under Section 2, Chapter 349 of 1874.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Capital.	Meeting and Proceedings in Doubt.	Subject-matter.	When Confirmed.	When Certificate was filed.
Farmington River Water Power Co.,	Otis and Tolland, .	$100,000	Aug. 14, 1867, to May 24, 1876, .	Regularity and sufficiency, . .	May 24, '76,	June 20, '76.
Jessup and Laflin Paper Co., . .	Westfield, . .	154,000	Annual, for 1875, ...	Election of officers, . . .	Jan. 14, '76,	Feb. 2, '76.
Loring and Blake Organ Co., . .	Worcester, . .	25,000	Dec. 24, 1869, and May 4, 1874, .	Sale of new stock, ...	Feb. 7, '76,	Feb. 15, '76.
South Boston Iron Company, . .	Boston, . . .	100,000	Sept. 23, 1871, to Sept. 15, 1876, .	Regularity and sufficiency; authority of officers and validity of acts.	Sept. 15, '76,	Sept. 25, '76.
Four Corporations, . . .	. . . . .	$379,000				

Abstract of Certificates of ORGANIZATION AS INSURANCE COMPANIES, *under Chapter 375 of 1872.*

NAME OF COMPANY.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Permanent Fund.	Subscribed Insurance.	Number of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Boot Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	Boston,	–	–	–	–	–	1876. May 29,	1876. Aug. 31.
Factory Mutual Insurance Company,	Boston,	–	–	–	–	–	June 24,	July 21.
Home Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Boston,	Boston,	–	–	–	–	–	Apr. 25,	Apr. 25.
Merchants Union Insurance Company,*	Boston,	$200,000	–	–	2,000	$100	Apr. 15,	Apr. 18.
Northampton Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	Northampton,	–	–	$500,000	–	–	Oct. 10,	Nov. 17.
Five Corporations,		$200,000	–	$500,000				

* The third organization under this Act, and this corporate name. The first two ceased to exist, under the provisions of section 20 of this Act.

Abstract of Certificates of ORGANIZATION AS RAILROAD CORPORATIONS, *under the "General Railroad Act," Chapter 372 of 1874, Section 29.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location and Extent.	Capital.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Per ct. of Capital paid in.	Gauge.	Length.	Cities and Towns agreeing thereto.	Date of Certificate of Directors.	Date of Charter.
Boston, Winthrop and Point Shirley Railroad Company,	Boston to Pt. Shirley,	$100,000	$1,000	$100	$10,000	10	3 feet,	4 miles,	Boston and Winthrop,	No date.	1876. July 3.
Rhode Island and Massachusetts Railroad Company,	Franklin, Wrentham and Attleborough.	100,000	1,000	100	10,000	10	4 ft. 8½ in.	5 miles,	Franklin, Wrentham and Attleborough.	1876. Sept 16,	Sept. 26.
Two Corporations,		$200,000			$20,000						

Abstract of Certificates of INCREASE OF CAPITAL, *by existing Corporations, under Section 34, Chapter 224 of 1870.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Am't of Increase.	Amount thereof paid in.	Certificate of Increase, when filed.
Arlington Mills,	Lawrence,	$80,000	$80,000	July 23, 1876.
Bay State Iron Company,[1]	Boston,	448,000	448,000	July 14, 1876.
Bigelow Carpet Company,	Clinton,	200,000	200,000	May 22, 1876.
Boston Hydraulic Gold Mining Company,	Boston,	180,000	180,000	Nov. 16, 1876.
Cape Ann Isinglass and Glue Company,	Rockport,	10,000	10,000	Apr. 1, 1876.
Chicopee Manufacturing Company,[2]	Chicopee,	580,000	580,000	Dec. 28, 1876.
Crompton Carpet Company,	Worcester,	40,000	40,000	Dec. 18, 1876.
Easton Stone Company,	Boston,	2,000	2,000	Mar. 1, 1876.
Glendale Elastic Fabrics Company,	Easthampton,	50,000	47,600	Feb. 16, 1876.
Globe Gas Light Company,	Boston,	50,000	50,000	Dec. 28, 1876.
Hampden Whip Company,	Westfield,	15,000	15,000	Feb. 14, 1876.
Industrial Co-operative Association,	New Bedford,	500	500	Aug. 21, 1876.
Merrimack Navigation and Express Co.,	Lawrence,	5,000	5,000	Apr. 20, 1876.
Mount Hope Iron Company (Somerset),	East Bridgewater,	100,000	100,000	Oct. 25, 1876.
Old Colony Co-operative Association,	Kingston,	1,000	1,000	April 7, 1876.
Rice and Griffin Manufacturing Company,	Worcester,	20,000	20,000	June 14, 1876.
Salem Shade Roller Manufacturing Company,	Salem,	30,400	30,400	Nov. 9, 1876.
Wamsutta Mills,[3]	New Bedford,	500,000	500,000	Sept. 18, 1876.
Eighteen Corporations,		$2,311,900	$2,309,500	

[1] Chartered in 1850.

[2] Chartered in 1823. Present capital, $1,000,000.

[3] Filed under Chapter 78 of 1875. Chartered in 1846.

Abstract of Certificates of REDUCTION OF CAPITAL, *by existing Corporations, under Section 35, Chap. 224 of 1870.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Am't of Decrease.	Present Capital.	Certificate of Reduction, when filed.
Atlantic Cotton Mills,	Lawrence,	$1,200,000	$300,000	July 24, 1876.
Boston and New York Slate and Tile Co.,	Boston,	54,000	6,000	Feb. 28, 1876.
Eagle Cotton Company,	Taunton,	30,000	60,000	July 17, 1876.
Glendale Elastic Fabrics Company,[1]	Easthampton,	100,000	100,000	Feb. 16, 1876.
Kitson Machine Company,	Lowell,	100,000	150,000	Apr. 12, 1876.
New England Slate and Tile Company,	Boston,	144,000	6,000	Feb. 28, 1876.
Rayer and Lincoln Seaming Machine Co.,	Boston,	25,000	50,000	June 19, 1876.
Sagamore Mills,	Fall River,	450,000	50,000	July 5, 1876.
South Sudbury Manufacturing Company,	Sudbury,	30,000	30,000	Apr. 24, 1876.
Tucker Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	Not stated,	100,000	Dec. 4, 1876.
Union Glass Company,	Somerville,	50,000	100,000	May 24, 1876.
Eleven Corporations,		$2,183,000	$952,000	

[1] This certificate is but a *recital* of one filed October 25, 1875, accompanying one of Increase, this day filed.

Abstract of Certificates of PAYMENT, *or partial* PAYMENT, OF CAPITAL *by* RAILROAD *and* RAILWAY *Corporations.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location and Extent.	Amount of Capital.	Amount paid in.	Per cent. paid in.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Length of Road—Miles.	Gauge.	Authority under which Organized.	Stat. under which Certificate is Filed.	When Filed.
Boston, Winthrop and Point Shirley Railroad Company.	Boston to Point Shirley, .	$20,000	$4,000	20	200	$100	4	3 feet, .	1874, 372,	1874, 372, 47,	1876. Oct. 26.
Rhode Island and Massachusetts Railroad Company.	Franklin to Attleborough,	100,000	20,000	20	1,000	100	6¾	4 ft. 8½ in.	1874, 372,	1874, 372, 47,	Oct. 5.
South Boston Railroad Company (Street), . .	Boston to South Boston, .	460,000	–	–	–	–	–	–	1854, 444,	1871, 381, 8,	Jan. 13.
Three Corporations, ...	. . . . .	$580,000	$24,000								

Abstract of Certificates of INCREASE OF CAPITAL *of* RAILROAD *and* RAILWAY *Corporations.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location and Extent.	Amount of Increase.	Amount paid in.	Increase of Shares.	Par Value.	Original Capital.	Present Capital.	Authority under which Organized.	Authority for Increase of Stock.	When Filed.
Somerville Horse Railroad Company, ...	Boston to Somerville, .	$13,000	–	–	–	$100,000	$113,000	Ch. 250, 1857,	Ch. 29, 1874, sect. 15.	1876. May 8.
South Boston Railroad Company (Street), . . .	Boston to South Boston,	10,000	–	–	–	150,000	460,000	Ch. 44, 1854,	Ch. 381, 1871, sect. 8.	Jan. 13.
Two Corporations, ...	. . . . .	$23,000	–	–	–	$250,000	$573,000			

Abstract of Certificates of REDUCTION OF CAPITAL *of* RAILROAD *and* RAILWAY *Corporations.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location and Extent	Amount of Reduction.	Reduction of Shares.	Par Value.	Original Capital.	Present Capital.	Authority under which Organized.	Authority for Reduction of Stock.	When Filed.
Albany Street Freight Railway Company,	Boston,	$25,000	250	$100	–	–	1868, 97,	–	Feb. 5, 1876.
Boston, Winthrop and Point Shirley Railroad Co.,	Boston and Winthrop,	80,000	800	100	$100,000	$20,000	1874, 372,	1874, 372, 31,	Oct. 23, 1876.
Two Corporations,		$105,000	–	–	$100,000	$20,000			

Abstract of Certificates of INCREASE OF CAPITAL *by existing* INSURANCE CORPORATIONS, *Sections 13 and 19, Chapter 375 of 1872.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Increase.	Amount thereof paid in.	Original Capital.	Present Capital.	Designation of Capital or Fund.	When Certificate of Increase was Filed.
Boston Marine Insurance Company,	Boston,	$200,000	$200,000	$300,000	$500,000	"Capital."	May 27, 1876.
Springfield Fire and Marine Insurance Company,	Springfield,	150,000	150,000[1]	600,000	750,000	"Capital."	Feb. 9, 1876.
Washington Fire and Marine Insurance Company,	Boston,	100,000	100,000[1]	300,000	400,000	"Capital."	Apr. 22, 1876.
Three Corporations,		$450,000	$450,000	$1,200,000	$1,650,000		

[1] Stock Dividend.

List of RAILROAD COMPANIES *who have filed in the Secretary's Department a Map and Profile of Road.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Act under which Incorporated.	Act under which Filed.	When Filed.	Deposited.
North Brookfield Railroad Company, ...	Brookfield to North Brookfield,	1874, 372, . . .	1874, 372, 34, . .	Mar. 2, 1876,	State Library.

Record of Certificates or Powers of Attorney to GENERAL AGENTS IN MASSACHUSETTS, *filed by* EXPRESS COMPANIES OR ASSOCIATIONS, *authorized or incorporated by other States, under Chapter 371 of 1871.*

NAME OF COMPANY.	Authority by which Incorporated, or under which Acting.	Name of General Agent.	Residence in Massachusetts.	By whom Signed.	When Executed.	When Filed.
American Express Co., . .	Laws of the State of New York, . .	Homer Ashley,[1] .	Boston, . .	Wm. G. Fargo, President,	Apr. 25, 1876.	July 13, 1876.
Wells, Fargo and Company,	Laws of the Territory of Colorado, . .	Homer Ashley,[1] .	Boston, . .	Lloyd Tevis, President, .	May 11, 1876.	July 13, 1876.

[1] Vice William N. Melcher, late General Agent.

ANNUAL

NOTE.—In verifying the TOTALS of *Assets* and *Liabilities* in the following tables of ESTATE, if the *detail* columns, "*Land, and Water Power*," and "*Buildings*" *double* the amount of real estate. The same remark applies to the item "*Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process*," "*Patent Rights*," and comprehends "*Balance, Profit and Loss*," and "*Reserve for Depreciation*." The *gross*, some in *detail only*, and others *both in gross and in detail*. In tabulating whether correct or not; for the Department has no means of correcting a return

---

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, required by Chapter*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS.				
			REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
			REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
American Whip Co.,	1876. Jan. 1,	$300,000	$44,530	$17,030	$27,500	$22,614	-
Appleton Co.,	Jan. 5,	600,000	370,359	94,813	275,546	348,302	-
American Straw Sewing-Machine Co.,	1875. Dec. 15,	300,000[2]	-	-	-	-	$800
Atlantic Cotton Mills,	1876. Jan. 10,	1,500,000	1,219,500	410,500	809,000	1,180,500	515,754
American Cigar Co.,	Jan. 6,	65,000	8,715	-	-	5,751	-
Assabet Manufacturing Co.,	1875. Dec. 31,	600,000	602,120	with	real	estate.	1,041,248
American Furniture Co.,	1876. Jan. 1,	50,000	-	-	-	-	-
American Stop-Motion Co.,	Jan. 19,	300,000	-	-	-	845	-
Agawam Paper Co.,	Jan. 19,	50,000	36,775	with real	estate.	20,504	-
American Horse Collar Co.,	1871. Dec. 28,	120,000	-	-	-	-	-
American Tack Co.,	1876. Jan. 27,	123,700	20,000	with real	estate.	30,000	-
Archibald Wheel Co.,	Feb. 7,	60,000	17,514	4,998	12,516	15,869	-
American Art Foundry,	Jan. 18,	50,000	9,970	3,170	6,800	7,460	-
American Optical Co.,	Jan. 3,	60,000	27,200	3,000	24,200	8,611	-
Ames Manufacturing Co.,	Jan. 19,	250,000	212,650	with	real	estate.	-

[1] Balance, profit and loss account. [2] In cash and patent rights.

[5] Of which $8,000 is 80 shares capital stock, and $7,221.09 profit and loss.

RETURNS.

abstracts from the annual certificates of condition, do not add the item REAL are filled, respectively, with those two specifications, for the result would be to OTHER ASSETS, if that is evidently the sum of "*Cash and Debts Receivable*," "*Miscellaneous*"; and so, too, with RESERVES, among the *Liabilities*, it sometimes *obvious reason* for this suggestion is, that the returns are not uniform, some are in the Returns, the columns are necessarily arranged to receive the items, as reported, after it has been approved and filed. Any *apparent* error is indicated in a foot-note.

---

224 of 1870, Section 33, as amended by Section 1 of Chapter 349 of 1874.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$97,118	$180,154	$70,250	$197	$414,863	$300,000	$105,133	–	–	$9,730	$414,863
326,063	84,691	–	30,899[1]	1,160,315	600,000	510,441	$49,874	–	–	1,160,315
with oth	er assets.	–	–	–	300,000	20,296	–	–	–	–
311,215	199,589	–	4,950	2,915,754	1,500,000	1,140,933	274,821	$181,920	92,901[3]	2,915,754
68,330	55,758	–	–	138,554	65,000	72,015	–	–	1,539	138,554
212,359	828,889	–	–	1,643,368	600,000	878,345	–	165,023	–	1,643,368
–	–	49,900	100	50,000	50,000	192	–	–	–	–
8	500	289,953	13,390[4]	304,696	300,000	4,696	–	–	–	304,696
17,555	32,384	–	575	107,793	50,000	18,247	–	39,546	–	107,793
6,087	–	–	–	–	120,000	3,579	–	–	–	–
61,263	102,953	–	–	214,216	123,700	32,990	–	57,526	–	214,216
8,731	15,781	–	15,221[5]	73,117	60,000	13,117		–	–	73,117
492	1,760	50,000	2,475	72,157	50,000	19,746	–	–	–	69,746
71,528	54,567	–	17,552	179,458	60,000	1,458	76,600	31,400	10,000	179,458
70,418	194,583	–	5,764	483,415	250,000	98,299	–	94,572	40,544	483,415

[3] For guarantee and insurance.

[4] Profit and loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS.				
			REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	Other Assets.
			Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
Arlington Piano Company,	1876. Jan. 10,	$38,100	$11,240	with	real	estate.	-
Atlantic Works,	Jan. 21,	150,000	150,850	$74,689	$76,161	$98,918	-
American Molded Collar Co.,	Jan. 26,	300,000	35,000	with real	estate.	28,000	$250,221
Ætna Rubber Mills,	Jan. 25,[2]	100,000	100,000	with	real	estate.	-
Agawam Company,	Jan. 27,	27,000	27,000	with	real	estate.	8,000
Agawam Canal Company,	Jan. 19,	377,250	420,300	with	real	estate.	-
Agawam Canal Company at depreciated valuation,	Jan. 19,	do.	210,150	with	real	estate.	-
American Magnesium Company,	Jan. 26,	46,831	None,	None,	None,	None,	-
Adams Paper Company,	Mar. 4,	80,000	75,000	30,000	45,000	42,000	-
American Tube Works,	Feb. 7,	300,000	90,000	with	real	estate.	-
American Linen Company,	Feb. 9,	400,000	615,000	with real	estate.	with O. A.	1,125,000
American Consolidated Fire Extinguisher Company,	Mar. 4,	25,000	-	-	-	-	-
Ætna Mills,	Mar. 8,	250,000	80,000	30,000	50,000	35,000	-
American Low Water Reporter Company,	1874. May 11,	40,000	None,	None,	None,	None,	-
Attleborough Steam Power Company,	1876. Mar. 7,	15,000	19,000	2,000	17,000	5,000	1,870
American Improved Gas Light Company of Lowell,	Jan. 12,	12,500	None,	None,	None,	None,	-
Acushnet Co-operative Association,	May 11,	6,900	4,000	1,000	3,000	-	6,929
Annisquam Mills,	May 22,	150,000	253,870	with	real	estate.	126,641[6]
Albion Paper Company,	May 22,	60,000	35,000	-	-	25,000	-
Arlington Mills,	Jan. 25,	240,000	184,564	with real	estate.	124,779	534,964
American Watch Company,	Mar. 30,	1,500,000	328,606	212,880	115,726	245,000	-
American Saddle Company,	May 30,	100,000	-	-	-	-	-
American Marble Cutting Company,	May 27,	240,000	-	-	-	-	-
Athol Machine Company,	June 6,	50,000	15,150	with real	estate.	27,945	-
Ames Plow Company,	Jan. 3,	400,000	25,000	10,000	15,000	40,000	266,302
Arlington Gas Light Company,	July 25,	70,800	97,679	with	real	estate.	-
Annawan Manufactory,	Aug. 1,	160,000	92,810	42,810	50,000	45,000	21,092

[1] Of which $12,368 is dividend.
[2] Not held.
[3] Profit and loss account.
[6] Of this, $84,951.54 are goods.
[7] Balance.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$19,432	$5,032	–	–	$35,704	$38,100	$30,419	–	–	–	–
56,766	37,601	–	$47,370	391,505	150,000	80,598	–	$160,907	–	$391,505
42,503	31,158	$176,560	–	313,221	300,000	13,221[1]	–	–	–	313,221
–	15,132	–	–	115,132	100,000	–	–	5,132	$10,000	115,132
–	33,128	–	–	68,128	27,000	28,075	–	–	–	55,075
9,432	46,801	–	18,428[3]	494,961	377,250	117,711	–	–	–	494,961
do.	do.	–	–	266,383	do.	do.	–	–	–	do.
355	2,518	None, .	62,294[4]	65,167	46,831	18,336	–	–	–	65,167
35,996	with C. &D. R.	–	720	153,716	80,000	86,696	–	–	–	166,696
207,328	100,975	–	–	398,303	300,000	50,135	–	22,168	26,000	398,303
with oth	er assets.	with oth	er assets.	1,740,000	400,000	453,000	–	–	–	–
–	–	25,000	–	25,000	25,000	–	–	–	–	25,000
25,614	77,028	–	–	217,642	250,000	17,358	–	–	–	267,358
3,897	600	no value.	117	4,614	40,000	7,366	–	658	–	8,024[5]
1,575	–	–	–	27,445	15,000	9,000	–	–	–	24,000
None, .	None, .	12,500	700	13,200	12,500	696	–	4	–	13,200
1,008	–	–	–	11,937	6,900	–	$5,037	–	–	11,937
with	other	assets.	5,985[7]	386,494	150,000	236,494	–	–	–	386,494
30,168	23,471	–	–	113,639	60,000	45,918	–	–	7,721	113,639
34,822	489,646	–	10,496	844,307	240,000	473,669	130,639	124,636	6,003	844,307
558,315	844,484	–	28,966	2,005,371	1,500,000	144,913	–	360,458	–	2,005,371
753	–	100,000	–	100,753	100,000	753	–	–	–	100,753
1,257	1,055	240,000	300	242,612	240,000	300	–	–	–	240,300
5,074	13,487	–	528	62,184	50,000	12,256	–	–	–	62,256
58,072	208,230	–	293,981[8]	625,283	400,000	225,283	–	–	–	625,283
3,590	986	None, .	–	102,255	70,800	12,182	–	19,273	–	102,255
27,169	–	–	–	186,071	160,000	–	26,071	–	–	186,071

[4] Of which $61,694 is balance profit and loss.
[5] Capital not included.
[8] Profit and loss. Assets of uncertain value.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS.				
			REAL ESTATE.				
			REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
American Steam Gauge Company,	1876. July 18,	$50,000	–	–	–	$9,000	–
American Print Works,	Aug. 1,	975,000	$972,952	$412,502	$560,450	642,327	$860,442
Anchor Tape and Webbing Company,	1875. Dec. 18,	40,000	–[1]	–	–	–	–[1]
Albion Lead Works,	1876. June 14,	172,100	40,000	10,000	30,000	40,000	–
American Metallic Tubing Company,	May 31,	250,000	–	–	–	1,500	–
American Box Toe Company,	Sept. 16,	15,000	–	–	–	500	–
Amesbury and Salisbury Gas Company,	Sept. 25,	1,250	None, .	None, .	None, .	3,047	–
Assonet Machine Company,	June 26,[2]	16,400	–	–	–	–	–
American Shoe Shank Company,	Nov. 6,	25,000	25,000	with	real	estate.	21,009
American Wiring Machine Company,	Oct. 17,	25,000	–	–	–	890	–
Askie Manufacturing Company,	1875. Nov. 3,[2]	30,000	–	–	–	–	–
American Tool and Machine Company,	1876. Oct. 11,	100,000	46,330	with real	estate.	73,000	–
American Rattan Company,	June 21,	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .
Adams Gas Light Company,	Aug. 9,	17,300	20,000	–	20,000	5,000	–
American Powder Company,	Nov. 8,	200,000	121,373	with	real	estate.	–
Adriatic Mill,	Oct. 19,	200,000	214,216	with	real	estate.	–
American Sugar Refinery,	1875. Jan. 1,	25,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	10,000	None, .
Athol Gas Light Company,	1876. July 31,	40,000	45,500	with	real	estate.	–
American Improved Gas Light Company of Massachusetts,	July 25,	100,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	300	25
Boston Star Collar Company,	Jan. 1,	30,000	–	–	–	6,000	–
Burleigh Mining Company,	Jan. 8,	250,000	221,000	10,000	6,000	15,000	–
Boston Manufacturing Company,	1875. Dec. 20,	800,000	600,000	with	real	estate.	–
Boston Can Company,	1876. Jan. 12,	25,000	3,148	–	3,148	13,050	25,300
Bay State House, Prop'rs of the,	Jan. 21,	86,800	116,300	62,300	54,000	None, .	–

[1] Assets and liabilities in hands of an assignee.
[2] Should have been held.
[5] Deficiency, including capital.
[6] Balance profit and loss.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$28,000	$18,000	$1,000	$2,000	$58,000	$50,000	$1,965	–	–	$6,035	$58,000
172,888	687,554	–	–	2,475,721	975,000	1,367,572	–	$133,149	–	2,475,721
–	–	–	–	–	–[1]	–	–	–	–	–
73,451	169,166	6,000	–	328,617	172,100	269,560	–	–	–	441,660
88	–	no value.	–	–	250,000	2,078	–	–	–	252,078
9,000	2,000	15,000	160	26,660	15,000	2,667	–	–	8,993	26,660
844	None, .	None, .	None, .	3,891	1,250	273	None, .	None, .	None, .	1,523
–	–	–	–	–	–	4,000	–	–	–	4,000
99	16,910	4,000	–	46,009	25,000	45,628	–	–	–	60,628[3]
842	–	25,000	–	26,732	25,000	850	–	–	–	25,850
–	–	25,000	–	25,000	30,000	–	–	–	–	30,000
67,329	76,828	2,000	1,000	266,487	100,000	10,500	$155,987	–	–	266,487
None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	–[4]	None, .	None, .	–	–	–	None.[4]
–	500	–	–	–	17,300	2,000	–	–	–	–
107,002	114,786	–	38,946	382,107	200,000	14,335	–	126,076	41,696	382,107
22,316	–	–	122,603[5]	359,135	200,000	159,135	–	–	–	359,135
None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	–	25,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	–
587	3,225	–	–	49,312	40,000	7,000	1,100	1,212	–	49,312
None, .	None, .	90,619	9,343[6]	100,287	100,000	287	–	–	–	100,287
9,401	4,541	10,000	1,000	30,942	30,000	9,692	–	–	–	39,692
–	–	10,000	4,000	250,000	250,000	–	–	–	–	250,000
228,274	270,245	–	924[7]	1,099,443	800,000	278,916	20,526	15,248	5,278[8]	1,099,443
14,821	8,048	2,431	–	41,498	25,000	14,432	–	2,066	–	41,498
2,473	None, .	None, .	None, .	118,773	86,800	45,000	–	17,083	None, .	148,883

[3] Error, should be $70,628.
[4] Property all sold to Wakefield Rattan Co.
[7] Suspense.
[8] Insurance and guaranty.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS.				
			REAL ESTATE.				
			REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
Boston Base Ball Association, .	1875. Dec. 1,	$12,740	$500	–	$500	–	–
Bradford Joint Company, . .	1876. Jan. 18,	6,000	–	–	–	$1,300	–
Bay State Wheel Company, .	Jan. 4,	80,000	22,000	–	–	2,636	$8,000[2]
Boston City Flour Mills, . .	Jan. 10,	250,000	–	–	–	40,000	–
Boston Co-operative Association,	Jan. 4,	4,000	–	–	–	–	–
Bay State Shoe and Leather Company, ...	Jan. 12,	400,000	59,822	with real	estate.	76,129	
Boston Co-operative Savings Co.,	Jan. 3,	1,215	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	
Bay State Gold Mining Company,	Feb. 10,	20,000	20,000	with	real	estate.	–
Berkeley House Company, . .	Jan. 17,	100,000	390,030	with real	estate.	–	
Boston Flax Mills, . . .	Jan. 15,	150,000	50,000	with real	estate.	46,563	21,200
Boston and Fairhaven Iron Works, ...	Feb. 1,	50,000	21,848	with real	estate.	32,806	
Bay State Faucet and Valve Company, ...	Jan. 18,	82,700	–	–	–	–	–
Boston Belting Company, . .	Jan. 26,	500,000	117,370	with real	estate.	40,796	–
Boston Dyewood and Chemical Company, ...	Jan. 20,	140,000	90,000	$50,000	40,000	30,000	–
Boston Fire Brick and Clay Retort Manufacturing Company, .	Jan. 19,	100,000	100,000	–	–	–	–
Boot and Shoe Improvement Company, ...	1875. Sept. 8,	300,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	1,800
Boston Duck Company, . .	1876. Feb. 9,	350,000	111,455	with	real	estate.	–
Boston Piano Forte Action Manufacturing Company, ...	1875. Dec. 6,	5,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	1,500	227
Boston Ice Company, . . .	1876. Feb. 8,	189,000	125,078	–	–	15,000	–
Boston and New York Slate and Tile Company, ...	Jan. 26,	60,000	1,600	with real	estate.	400	–
Burleigh Rock Drill Company, .	Jan. 12,	150,000	–	–	–	70,673	–
Barnard Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 20,	317,976	217,586	with real	estate.	344,638	–
Boston Gas Light Company, .	Mar. 6,	2,500,000	1,242,662	–	with Mach'y.	1,939,856	1,001,092
Boston and Maine Granite Company, ...	1872. Feb. 27,	40,000	26,000	–	–	–	–
Bay State Suspender Company, .	1876. Mar. 15,	100,000	–	–	–	7,111	124,025

[1] Assets brought forward.

[2] Engine.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$3,261	–	–	$500	$4,261	$12,740	$275	–	$8,754	$4,261[1]	$13,015
3,490	$1,860	$3,046	–	9,690	6,000	3,030	–	–	660	9,690
5,740	14,653	25,000	3,049	81,079	80,000	1,079	–	–	–	81,079
108,585	56,381	–	–	204,966	250,000	125,795	–	–	–	375,795
7,415	3,431	–	1,229	12,075	4,000	6,316	–	1,759	–	12,075
474,082	530,032	–	28,228	1,168,293	400,000	353,297	–	391,954	23,042	1,168,293
571	1,138	–	397	2,106	1,215	873	$18	–	–	2,106
None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	20,000	20,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	20,000
1,325	–	–	19,984	411,339	100,000	318,183	–	–	–	418,183
63,157	128,336	–	–	309,256	150,000	142,113	–	17,143	–	309,256
50,499	21,947	–	–	127,100	50,000	57,961	–	19,139	–	127,100
2,525	2,000	–	–	4,525	82,700	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	82,700
648,399	458,044	–	–	1,264,609	500,000	568,435	–	196,174	–	1,264,609
146,000	81,000	–	–	347,000	140,000	138,000	–	69,000	–	347,000
18,000	–	–	–	118,000	100,000	18,000	–	–	–	118,000
None, .	None, .	300,000	–	301,800	300,000	10,051	–	–	–	310,051
194,454	76,438	–	–	382,347	350,000	10,244	9,043	13,060	–	382,347
–	1,000	–	–	2,727	5,000	9,561	–	–	–	14,561
57,158	–	–	89,908	287,144	189,000	30,000	20,000	–	48,144	287,144
2,681	2,963	–	52,590[3]	60,234	60,000	234	–	–	–	60,234
43,814	with Mach'y,	90,000	38,166	242,653	150,000	50,519	–	42,134	–	242,653
65,835	62,980	–	–	691,039	317,976	366,206	–	6,857	–	691,039
–	–	–	–	4,183,610	2,500,000	1,042,000	641,610	–	–	4,183,610
–	–	–	–	–	40,000	None, .[4]	–	–	–	–
47,251	59,582	17,192	–	131,136	100,000	107,282	–	–	–	207,282

[3] Balance. Capital reduced at this meeting to $6,000.

[4] Except those secured by mortgage.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS.				
			Real Estate.			Machinery.	Other Assets.
			Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
	1876.						
Boston Elastic Fabric Company,	Feb. 2,	$500,000	$251,679	–	–	$284,050	$456,266
Beaver River Mills,	Jan. 4,	16,300	6,108	with real	estate.	12,900	–
Belvidere Woolen Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 7,	200,000	86,675	with real	estate.	52,404	–
Boston Varnish and Paint Company,	Mar. 7,	35,000	–	–	–	433	–
Boston Beer Company,	Feb. 10,	150,000	150,000	with	real	estate.	–
Bay State Brick Company,	Apr. 10,	750,000	368,125	–	–	116,925	369,889
Boston Forge Company,	Apr. 20,	100,000	27,449	–	–	48,415	–
Boston and Sandwich Glass Company,	Mar. 29,	400,000	30,000	with real	estate.	20,000	–
Boston Tow Boat Company,	Apr. 4,	158,000	–	–	–	–	–
Big River Mining Company,	None,	10,000	None,	–	–	None,	None,
Boston Car Spring Company,	Jan. 12,	35,000	10,000	–	$10,000	25,000	–
Boston Sugar Refinery,	Apr. 3,	750,000	450,000	with	real	estate.	347,069
Bayley Hat Company,	May 9,	50,000	9,500	–	with real estate.	10,500	–
Boynton Packing Company,	Apr. 21,	150,000	217,086[4]	$125,794	91,292	54,325	–
Brainard Milling Machine Company,	May 2,	35,000	14,524	1,949	12,575	21,433	3,390
Bigelow Carpet Company,	May 17,	1,000,000	737,545	with	real	estate.	1,077,630
Brookline Gas Light Company,	Jan. 19,	350,000	350,000	with	real	estate.	–
Boston Lead Company,	Apr. 26,	500,000	551,905	with	real	estate.	–
Boston Rubber Shoe Company,	May 10,	500,000	123,128	8,000	115,128	98,697	310,297
Baldwinville Mill Company,	May 2,	12,700	23,500	13,500	10,000	1,500	–
Boston Stereotype Foundry,	May 29,	10,000	–	–	–	7,700	–
Berkshire Woolen Company,	May 13,	100,000	50,000	25,000	25,000	50,000	80,000
Beckwith Lumber Company,	Feb. 16,	33,000	22,233	16,733	5,500	5,500	7,055
Bay State Granite Company,	May 10,	150,000	50,000	–	with Mach'y.	43,140	with Mach'y.
Bemis and Call Hardware and Tool Company,	July 10,	26,400	27,127	with real	estate.	9,000	23,633
Bay State Iron Company,	June 28,	948,000	996,200	with	real	estate.	796,051
Bartlet Steam Mills,	May 31,	350,000	74,906	70,000	4,906	280,000	13,000

[1] Profit and loss.
[2] Sold out and assets divided.
[5] Including $75,574.18 construction account.
[6] Correct, if real estate is $100,000 gross.
[8] Of which $208,758.83 debts receivable, of uncertain value, returned at 50 per cent.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.							Reserves.			
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total Liabilities.
$97,097	$344,169	$15,000	–	$991,995	$500,000	$323,071	–	$168,924	–	$991,995
2,416	2,902	–	$1,200	25,527	16,300	19,195	–	–	–	35,395
16,522	136,905	–	–	292,506	200,000	–	$92,506	with reserves.		292,506
640	10,266	–	30,712[1]	42,051	35,000	7,051	–	–	–	42,051
77,477	60,000	–	8,727	296,204	150,000	68,219	–	37,500	$40,485	296,204
–	–	–	49,249[1]	904,188	750,000	154,188	–	–	–	904,188
21,118	23,489	–	456[1]	120,927	100,000	20,927	–	–	–	120,927
112,135	236,020	–	2,000	400,155	400,000	10	–	145	–	400,155
15,113	–	–	167,525	182,638	158,000	1,128	–	–	23,510	182,638
None, .	–	None, .	None, .	None,[2] .	None, .	None, .	–	–	–	None.[2]
29,515	31,909	–	–	96,424	35,000	39,987	–	–	21,437	96,424
182,934	159,092	–	5,043	797,069	750,000	154,806	–	107,737[3]	–	797,069[3]
44,442	46,240	–	1,638	112,320	50,000	19,389	42,931	34,875	8,056	112,320
45,914	416	–	86,065[1]	403,806	150,000	253,806	–	–	–	403,806
823	25,998	–	4,500	70,668	35,000	43,726	–	–	–	78,726
400,905	676,725	–	–	1,815,175	1,000,000	504,118	311,057	with reserves.		1,815,175
15,000	20,000	–	–	385,000	350,000	20,000	15,000	with reserves.		385,000
248,035	164,637	30,000	with P. R.	994,577	500,000	564,674	–	–	–	1,064,674
133,810	164,997	–	87,065[5]	607,697	500,000	None, .	107,697	93,871	13,826	607,697
1,731	–	–	–	26,731	12,700	11,500	–	2,531	–	26,731
5,944	3,510	–	–	17,154	10,000	2,630	4,524	with reserves.		17,154
50,095	86,132	–	–	366,227[6]	100,000	389,319	–	–	–	489,319
30,869	4,607	–	–	70,264	33,000	32,640	–	4,624	–	70,264
12,175	4,659	–	–	109,974	150,000	13,905	–	53,931[7]	–	109,974[7]
11,485	4,195	213	1,421	77,074	26,400	42,957	3,163	–	4,554	77,074
470,951[8]	321,100	–	4,000	1,792,251	948,000	646,655	197,596	–	–	1,792,251
58,396	65,814	–	24,249[9]	516,365	350,000	157,621	8,744	–	–	516,365

[3] This amount is *deducted* in certificate, *added* would make a total of $1,012,543.
[4] Nominal.
[7] Which *deducted* leaves this total. Added would make a total of $217,836.
[9] Of which $23,944.36 profit and loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS.				
			REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	Other Assets.
			Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
Bridgewater Iron Manufacturing Company,	1876. June 26,	$480,000	$200,000	–	–	$75,732	–
Burling Mills,	June 28,	100,000	25,000	–	–	50,000	–
Boston Type Foundry,	July 10,	37,200	170	$170	–	28,600	–
Bel Air Manufacturing Company,	July 26,	100,000	128,913	with	real	estate.	–
Brockway Pyroxyline Manufacturing Corporation,	July 10,	500,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	–	–
Boston Theatre, Prop'rs of the,	July 11,	125,000	125,000	with	real	estate.	–
Bristol County Frear Artificial Stone Company,	1875. Jan. 12,	34,200	19,122	–	–	–	–
Boston and Colorado Smelting Company,	1876. May 4,	500,000	69,491	with	real	estate.	–
Boston Music Hall Association,	June 14,	100,000	200,000	with real	estate.	–	–
Baldwin Company,	Aug. 3,	100,000	39,092	12,000	$27,092	46,078	–
Bigelow Manufacturing Co.,	Feb. 19,	50,000	–	–	–	6,679	$54,414
Butchers' Slaughtering and Melting Association,	July 17,	156,900	477,262	151,019	326,243	111,887	–
Boston Hydraulic Gold Mining Company,	Aug. 2,	120,000	120,000	with	real	estate,	386
Boston Rolling Mills,	Oct. 13,	160,000	125,000	100,000	25,000	68,885	59,924
Boston and Colorado Gold Mining Company,	Mar. 6,[4]	5,000	50,000	with	real	estate.	None, .
Bullion Consolidated Mining Co.,	1875. Oct. 19,[4]	300,000	–	–	–	–	300,000[5]
Boston Needle Company,	1876. Oct. 3,	50,000	–	–	–	6,146	–
Blake Hose Company,	None, .	200,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .
Boston Beer Co. (2d return),	Oct. 12,	150,000	150,000	–	with real	estate.	160,560
Border City Mills,	Apr. 26,	997,500	1,673,630[3]	with	real	estate.	–
Beverly Gas Light Company,	July 18,	40,000	10,100	2,500	7,600	11,000	–
Boston Journal of Commerce Publishing Company,	Sept. 20,	20,000	–	–	–	–	–
Boott Cotton Mills,	Nov. 13,	1,200,000	524,360	105,360	419,000	475,640	813,769
Brown Hotel Company,	Oct. 31,	40,000	40,000	20,000	20,000	–	–
Belcher and Taylor Agricultural Tool Company,	Dec. 20,	50,000	7,926	100	7,826	10,958	3,155

[1] Profit and loss. [2] Capital omitted. [3] Deduct from real estate and machinery.
[8] Land and houses, $238,019.24. Mill building and machinery, $1,435,610.48.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$285,723	$404,773	M. M. &	S. in P.	$966,228	$480,000	$473,230	–	$12,998	–	$966,228
52	765	–	$49,599[1]	125,416	100,000	25,416	–	–	–	125,416
21,460	54,567	–	78	104,875	37,200	29,197	$38,478	–	–	104,875
23,654	200,552	–	–	353,119	100,000	254,311	–	–	–	254,311[2]
None, .	–	no value.	–	–	500,000	3,000	–	–	–	–
5,170	–	–	–	130,170	125,000	–	–	5,170	–	130,170
1,582	17,512	–	50	38,266	34,200	–	4,066	–	–	38,266
319,269	421,579	–	–	810,339	500,000	204,515	–	105,824	–[3]	810,339
6,485	–	–	–	206,485	100,000	102,219	–	4,266	–	206,485
–	–	–	–	85,170	100,000	33,200	–	–	–	133,200
6,509	20,000	$24,000	3,905	61,093	50,000	36,676	–	–	–	86,676
14,334	13,436	40,000	3,726	660,645	156,900	465,703	–	38,042	–	660,645
with O. A.	–	–	{ with R. E. }	120,386	120,000	–	386	–	–	120,386
40,424	19,500	–	–	253,809	160,000	138,926	–	–	–	298,926
None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	50,000	5,000	8,443	–	–	–	13,443
–	–	–	–	300,000	–	–	–	–	$5,000	5,000
12,725	2,375	32,251	500	53,997	50,000	8,371	–	4,374[6]	–	53,997
None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None,[7] .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None.[7]
72,093	84,638	–	3,829	310,560	150,000	89,628	70,932	30,050	40,882	310,560
49,447	147,319	–	–	–	997,500	732,220	–	–	–	–
935	415	–	–	22,450	40,000[9]	4,171	–	–	–	44,171
17,132	–	–	3,400	20,532	20,000	17,105	–	–	–	37,105
575,695	238,074	–	–	1,813,769	1,200,000	390,520	223,249	52,826	170,423	1,813,769
–	–	–	–	40,000	40,000	–	–	–	–	40,000
40,708	30,490	804	2,840	96,881	50,000	20,978	–	25,903	–	96,881

[4] Should have been held. [5] Mining rights. [6] Loss deducted. [7] Sold out.
[9] Additional and special stock has been issued to amount of $10,600.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS.				
			REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	Other Assets.
			Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
	1875.						
Concord Granite Company, .	Dec. 27,	$40,000	$41,000	with real	estate.	–	–
Chicopee Manufacturing Co., .	Dec. 20,	1,000,000	390,000	with real	estate.	$390,000	–
Citizens Gas Light Company of Quincy, ...	1876. Jan. 13,	12,500	18,000	with	real	estate.	–
Charlestown Gas Company, .	Jan. 17,	500,000	500,000	with	real	estate.	$76,252
Chase Turbine Manufacturing Co., ...	Jan. 11,	30,000	8,000	–	–	14,000	40,003
Consolidated Wax Thread Sewing Machine Company, . . .	Jan. 5,	50,000	–	–	–	20,000	–
Christian Register Association, .	Jan. 15,	8,500	–	–	–	250	–
Central Mills Company, . .	Jan. 18,	150,000	72,350	with real	estate.	66,701	–
Crescent Mills, ...	Feb. 9,	500,000	406,675[3]	–	(255,524)	393,421	(185,116)
Chace Mills, ...	Jan. 26,	499,765	67,220	–	with Mach'y.	833,557	9,398
Cordis Mills, ...	Feb. 8,	120,000	57,273	with	real	estate.	–
Chelsea Sovereigns Co-operative Association, ...	Jan. 24,	814	–	–	–	–	397
Cutter and Walker Manufacturing Company, ...	Feb. 21,	40,000	14,000	13,000	1,000	1,200	–
Cambridgeport Diary Company,	Feb. 9,	200,000	24,086	–	–	26,434	–
Citizens Gas Light Company, .	Jan. –[5]	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .
Cambridge Preserving Company,	Feb. 24,	25,000	24,000	–	–	–	–
Central Square Wharf Company,	Mar. 28,	Unk., .	39,000	–	–	–	–
Clark W. Bryan Company, . .	Feb. 7,	200,000	–	–	–	193,843	2,597
Carver Cotton Gin Company, .	Feb. 1,	100,000	55,366	15,651	39,715	41,822	–
Clinton Gas Light Company, .	May 1,	50,000	37,000	with	real	estate.	–
Clinton Wire Cloth Company, .	May 18,	400,000	304,711	with	real	estate.	–
Crocker Manufacturing Company,	May 10,	60,000	90,000	with	real	estate.	–
Chester Emery Company, . .	May 10,	500,000	42,000	with real	estate.	45,500	–
Clark and Chapman Machine Co.,	May 30,	30,000	11,695	–	–	19,153	7,857
Chelsea Oil Company, . . .	Jan. 6,	100,000	50,000	with	real	estate.	–
Chelmsford Foundry Company, .	Jan. 12,	16,000	–	–	–	8,000	–
Cohannet Mills, ...	July 18,	100,000	100,000	with	real	estate.	–
Chapman Valve Manufacturing Company, ...	Feb. 2,	85,500	17,735	–	17,735	27,943	–

[1] Including suspended debt account.
[2] Balance, loss and gain.
[5] Not held.
[6] Profit and loss.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
	Other Assets.						Reserves.			
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total Liabilities.
$43,536	–	–	$18,200	$102,736	$40,000	$44,623	–	–	–	$84,623
566,373	$289,401	–	11,317[1]	1,647,091	1,000,000	459,658	$25,000	$162,433	–	1,647,091
2,996	2,027	–	–	23,023	12,500	6,790	–	3,733	–	23,023
51,854	22,438	–	1,960	576,252	500,000	1,382	74,869	55,361	$19,508	576,252
10,768	6,235	$1,000	3,397[2]	43,400	30,000	13,400	–	–	–	43,400
2,985	15,794	50,000	200	88,980	50,000	40,000	–	–	–	90,000
5,371	–	–	7,454	13,075	8,500	3,177	–	1,398	–	13,075
22,021	43,884	–	43,686	248,642	150,000	67,946	–	30,696	–	248,642
54,504	124,664	–	5,948	985,211	500,000	589,830	–	–	–	1,089,830
28,285	51,353	–	–	989,813	499,765	472,797	–	17,251	–	989,813
32,897	36,721	–	–	126,891	120,000	2,061	–	4,830	–	126,891
–	654	–	–	1,051	814	55	5	161	16	1,051
15,713	30,975	–	3,425	65,313	40,000	23,462	–	1,857	10,000	75,319
93,936	15,702	–	40,000[4]	200,158	198,441	1,717	–	–	–	200,158
None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None.
3,844	–	–	–	27,844	25,000	850	–	1,994	–	27,844
–	–	–	–	39,000	60,000	24,000	–	–	–	84,000
75,167	62,862	–	–	334,469	200,000	104,087	–	30,382	–	334,469
28,650	49,167	2,000	–	177,006	100,000	86,807	–	–	–	186,807
23,513	–	–	–	60,513	50,000	97	–	6,916	3,500	60,513
201,170	60,726	11,000	–	577,607	400,000	129,838	47,769	–	–	577,607
26,619	19,683	–	564	136,866	60,000	58,997	–	17,869	–	136,866
–	2,891	–	–	90,391	500,000	113,500	–	–	–	613,500
9,455	14,099	–	–	62,259	30,000	29,999	–	2,260	–	62,259
28,834	83,923	–	27,252[3]	190,009	100,000	90,009	–	–	–	190,009
23,000	9,000	–	–	40,000	16,000	8,500	–	–	–	24,500
33,432	3,000	–	–	136,432	100,000	21,000	–	15,432	–	136,432
16,051	40,837	20,000	5,382	127,948	85,500	39,100	–	3,348	–	127,948

[3] Real estate, including tenements, $151,151; buildings, $255,524.

[4] Good-will, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS.				
			REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	Other Assets.
			Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
Cumberland Brown Stone Company,	1876. June 22,	$20,000	None,	None,	None,	None,	–
Crosby Steam Gage and Valve Company,	May 9,	30,000	None,	–	–	$4,118	–
Crompton Carpet Company,	July 18,	163,500	$168,661	$47,391	$121,270	77,784	$128,206
Carew Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 8,	35,000	74,101	12,100	62,001	25,350	128,453
Chelsea Gas Light Company,	July 18,	300,000	152,871	–	–	170,429[10]	–
Courier Publishing Company,	July 11,	6,800	None,	None,	None,	None,	–
Cape Ann Isinglass and Glue Company,	June 30,	30,000	9,000	3,000	6,000	8,000	–
Cary Improvement Company,	Apr. 4,	275,000	242,000	–	–	8,000	–
Carson and Brown Company,	July 19,	150,000	160,000	–	–	50,000	68,852
Cape Ann Anchor Works,	Sept. 11,	25,000	6,000	3,500	2,500	4,000	–
Clement and Hawkes Manufacturing Company,	July 27,	100,000	80,032	with real	estate.	40,095	–
Cambridge Gas Light Company,	July 25,	700,000	895,718	with real	estate.	–	–
Citizens Gas Light Company of South Reading,	Oct. 3,	95,300	8,000	2,000	6,000	87,300	5,376
Co-operative Mutual Homestead Company,	July 5,	4,000	9,000	3,000	6,000	–	4,000
Chicopee Manufacturing Co.,	Dec. 22,	1,000,000	406,763	94,096	312,667	373,237	–
Deep Sea Isinglass Company,	1875. Nov. 11,	38,900	17,012	with real	estate.	7,858	–
Dedham and Hyde Park Gas Company (for 1875),	1876. Jan. 8,	125,000	129,589	with real	estate.	–	3,519
Dudley Hosiery Company,	Jan. 12,	125,000	104,629[6]	with	real	estate.	–
Dutcher Temple Company,	Jan. 17,	40,000	17,350	with real	estate.	6,800	–
Diamond Ledge Gold Mining Co.,	Jan. 10,	50,000	1,000	1,000	with Mach'y.	16,000	1,844
Danvers Gas Light Company,	Jan. 10,	20,000	20,000	with	real	estate.	–
Dover Stamping Company,	Feb. 1,	200,000	105,662	–	–	26,597	–
Dighton Furnace Company,	Feb. 16,	100,000	58,013	–	–	10,285	40,786
Dooley Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 17,	25,000	–	–	–	15,000	2,400
Danvers Bleachery,	Mar. 1,	200,000	65,000	–	–	135,000	122,383
Dighton Manufacturing Co.,	Mar. 1,	18,000	18,000	with	real	estate.	None,
Downer Kerosene Oil Company,	May 10,	200,000	165,973	with	real	estate.	–

[1] Profit and loss.
[2] Loss to be deducted.
[4] Including dividend of January, 1877.
[5] Loss.
[6] Present value, $45,000.
[10] Street mains.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
–	None, .	None, .	–	–	$20,000	$2,000	–	–	–	–
$4,768	$4,787	$20,000	$2,499[1]	$36,172	30,000	6,172	–	–	–	$36,172
28,412	72,377	–	27,417	374,652	163,500	211,152	–	–	–	374,652
70,041	58,412	–	–	227,904	35,000	22,637	$170,267	$134	$170,133	227,904
21,205	2,968	–	–	347,473	300,000	18,860	–	28,613	–	347,473
1,800	–	–	–	–	6,800	700	–	–	–	–
11,053	18,650	–	115	46,818	30,000	22,200	–	5,382[2]	–	46,818
90,568	1,200	–	2,161	343,929	275,000	175,822	–	–	–	450,822
–	–	–	6,924	285,776	150,000	135,776	–	–	–	285,776
3,157	28,332	–	–	41,489	25,000	12,911	–	2,328	1,250	41,489
20,664	32,991	M. M. &	S. in P.	173,782	100,000	85,949	–	–	–	185,949
68,797	18,928	–	–	983,443	700,000	11,409	–	272,034	–	983,443
2,376	3,000	–	–	100,676	95,300	617	–	4,759	–	100,676
2,400	–	–	1,600	13,000	4,000	5,000	–	–	4,000[3]	13,000
510,798	394,322	–	6,884	1,692,004	1,000,000	489,724[4]	32,172	170,108	–	1,692,004
1,882	–	–	36,433[5]	63,185	38,900	24,285	–	–	–	63,185
2,396	1,123	–	–	133,107	125,000	4,101	–	4,007	–	133,107
5,127	932	18,909[7]	7,666[8]	137,263	125,000	12,263	–	–	–	137,263
6,112	9,021	10,000	1,125	50,408	40,000	2,043	–	4,365	4,000	50,408
34	–	–	35,639[9]	54,517	50,000	4,517	–	–	–	54,517
3,512	860	–	–	24,372	20,000	484	–	3,888	–	24,372
121,183	114,988	–	–	368,430	200,000	131,798	–	26,632	10,000	368,430
17,856	45,652	–	–	–	100,000	105,422	–	–	–	–
2,449	4,395	5,000	1,500	30,744	25,000	5,289	–	455	–	30,744
with oth	er assets.	with oth	er assets.	322,383	200,000	25,996	–	96,387	–	322,383
None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	–	18,000	6,450	None, .	None, .	None, .	–
131,743	223,947	–	14,500	536,163	200,000	336,163	–	–	–	536,163

[3] Company agrees to convey to certain stockholders certain real estate in 1881.
[7] Of no value. [8] Deficiency. [9] Depreciation.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS.				
			REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	Other Assets.
			Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
Dorchester Gas Light Company,	1876. Feb. 1,	$400,000	$164,700	with real	estate.	$281,765	-
Davol Mills,	May 1,	270,000	323,750	$42,150	$281,600	515,048	$3,000
Drake Gas Light Company,	Feb. 3,	150,000	-	-	-	-	-
Douglas Axe Manufacturing Co.,	June 29,	400,000	164,000	with	real	estate.	
Dwight Manufacturing Company,	July 10,	1,200,000	600,000	with real	estate.	744,719	-
Dresser Manufacturing Company,	July 11,	36,000	4,000	500	3,500	None,	None,
Durfee Mills,	Oct. 10,	500,000	-	-	-	1,415,128	-
Dwight Printing Company,	Oct. 11,	300,000	432,910	with	real	estate.	-
Dedham and Hyde Park Gas Co.,	Nov. 8,	125,000	129,705	with real	estate.	-	-
Domestic Needle Works,	Nov. 15,	40,000	6,576	800	5,776	21,230	-
East Templeton Co-operative Chair Company,	1875. Dec. 21,	15,000	-	-	-	9,720	-
Easthampton Gas Company,	1876. Jan. 19,	25,000	9,000	500	8,500	7,000	-
Easthampton Rubber Thread Co.,	1875. Dec. 22,	150,000	53,000	-	-	52,000	-
Ellis Foundry Company,	1876. Feb. 21,	15,000	-	-	-	-	-
European Globe Nail Company,	1875. Dec. 27,	500,000	None,	-	-	None,	-
Eagle Rubber Company,	1876. Feb. 12,	48,000	None,	None,	None,	16,000	-
E. Stebbins Manufacturing Co.,	Feb. 22,	50,000	26,217	5,000	21,217	9,355	-
East Boston Gas Light Company,	Jan. 26,	220,000	86,704	-	86,704	175,951	-
East Boston Dry Dock Company,	Mar. 6,	100,000[5]	43,100	37,900	5,200	8,400	21,000[6]
Easton Stone Company,	Feb. 1,	7,000	4,000	-	-	-	-
Eureka Clothes Wringing Machine Company,	Feb. 2,	40,000	-	-	-	1,860	-
Equitable Safe Deposit Company,	1875. Dec. 31,	25,000	None,	None,	None,	None,	25,000
Eastern Co-operative Association,	1876. Jan. 1,	4,500	-	-	-	-	-
Essex Mill Corporation,	Jan. 28,	6,900	750	-	-	-	-
Essex Steam Mill Company,	Apr. 26,	13,100	3,900	900	3,000	4,000	-
Essex Company,	May 30,	500,000	664,012[8]	584,600[8]	79,412	None,	-

[1] Profit and loss.
[2] "Amounts to debit of Ins. Int. Expense."
[6] Dock and railway.
[7] Deficiency.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
	Other Assets.						Reserves.			
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total Liabilities.
$19,749	$17,086	–	–	$483,300	$400,000	$83,300	–	–	–	$483,300
57,371	177,018	–	–	1,076,187	270,000	759,772	–	$36,415	$10,000	1,076,187
–	–	$150,000	–	–	150,000	–	–	–	–	–
114,718	199,031	–	–	477,749	400,000	54,737	–	23,012	–	477,749
552,082	282,651	–	$84,078[1]	2,263,530	1,200,000	1,055,742	–	–	7,788	2,263,530
None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	4,000	–	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	–
334,365	96,270	–	–	1,845,763	500,000	664,085	–	681,678	–	1,845,763
1,575	with C. & D. receivable.	–	63,443[2]	497,928	300,000	197,928	–	–	–	497,928
2,600	3,061	–	–	135,366	125,000	2,753	–	7,613	–	135,366
1,425	17,860	6,200	–	53,291	40,000	13,139	–	152	–	53,291
8,010	11,078	–	3,434[3]	32,242	15,000	17,242	–	–	–	32,242
3,114	1,916	–	10,750[4]	31,780	25,000	4,286	$2,494	994	1,500	31,780
62,131	95,594	–	–	262,725	150,000	99,210	13,515	3,515	10,000	262,725
10,162	17,308	–	–	27,470	15,000	12,174	–	–	296	27,470
18,785	486,758	–	8,042	513,585	500,000	13,585	–	–	–	513,585
16,053	18,919	23,000	–	73,972	48,000	19,500	6,472	–	–	73,972
9,213	9,878	5,000	4,427	64,090	50,000	14,090	–	–	–	64,090
19,472	12,369	–	750	295,246	220,000	15,281	–	59,965	–	295,246
5,335	–	–	22,165[7]	100,000	100,000	–	–	–	–	100,000
274	–	–	200	4,474	7,000	38	–	–	–	–
80,150	5,196	–	–	87,206	40,000	4,247	42,959	with re	serves.	87,206
with O.A.	None, .	None, .	None, .	25,000	25,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	25,000
5,280	2,015	–	262	7,557	4,500	6,908	–	–	–	11,408
–	–	–	–	–	6,900	–	–	–	–	–
2,510	400	–	–	10,810	13,100	9,418	–	11,709	–	–
405,662	–	–	–	1,069,674	500,000	888	–	372,785	196,001[9]	1,069,674

[3] Loss, $915.
[4] Street service, pipes and meters.
[5] Nominal.
[6] Including personal property.
[9] Reserve for water power.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS.				
			REAL ESTATE.				
			REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
Eagle Cotton Company,	1876. June 20,	$60,000	$24,244	–	{ with R. E. }	$17,229	–
Everett Mills,	June 21,	800,000	367,000	with real	estate.	373,000	$727,526
Essex Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company,	1875. Dec. 6,	4,000	–	–	–	1,463	–
Ellenville Tanning Company,	1876. May 31,	270,000	134,860	with	real	estate.	–
East Liverpool Manufacturing Company,	July –,[1]	5,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .
East Liverpool Manufacturing Company (for 1875),	1875. July –,[1]	5,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .
East Abington Crispin Co-operative Association,	Nov. –,[2]	–	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .
Fall River Workingmen's Co-operative Association,	1876. Jan. 6,	17,026	25,000	–	–	3,935[3]	–
Fitchburg Hotel Company,	Jan. 8,	20,000	41,482	–	–	–	7,998
Fall River Print Works,	Jan. 26,	200,000	152,620	$116,170	$36,450	106,000	–
First Worcester Co-operative Grocery and Provision Ass'n,	Jan. 13,	5,000	–	–	–	–	5,233
Forest River Lead Company,	Jan. 26,	100,000	85,161	with	real	estate.	110,787
Franklin Woolen Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 26,	75,000	75,000	with	real	estate.	–
Florence Manufacturing Co.,	Jan. 18,	100,000	36,484	–	–	15,000	–
Fall River Granite Company,	Jan. 19,	12,000	9,800	9,500	300	1,579	with Mach'y.
Florence Sewing Machine Co.,	Mar. 1,	500,000	153,500	with real	estate.	62,500	–
Flint Mills,	Feb. 7,	577,611	118,110	– {	with Mach'y. }	777,654	9,485
Franklin Felting Mills,	Feb. 7,	60,000	30,000	with	real	estate.	–
Fitchburg Machine Company,	Feb. 2,	60,000	3,663	None, .	None, .	35,114	40,834
Freeman Manufacturing Co.,	Jan. 22,	300,000	140,000	with real	estate.	110,000	–
Fall River Merino Company,	Feb. 29,	82,000	52,146	6,943	45,203	37,521	30,092
Florence Furniture Company,	Apr. 10,	19,800	12,350	700	11,650	4,184	13,735
Fall River Co-operative Building Association,	1875. Dec. 5,	6,000	6,887	737	6,150	–	–
Fitchburg Gas Company,	1876. Apr. 26,	60,000	27,000	15,000	12,000	25,800	–
Fall River Bleachery,	May 25,	250,000	371,015	37,171	333,844	92,390	–
Fitchburg Flour Company,	Jan. 4,	50,000	–	–	–	–	–
Franklin Paper Company,	May 22,	60,000	40,000	10,000	30,000	20,000	40,870

[1] Should have been held. [2] "Dividend of 40 per cent. paid." Failed July 1, 1876. [3] Fixed stock.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.							Reserves.			
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total Liabilities.
$10,844	$31,837	–	M. M. & S. in P.	$84,154	$60,000	$24,154	–	–	–	$84,154
292,613	434,913	–	–	1,467,526	800,000	580,266	$87,260	–	–	1,467,526
5,953	2,197	–	$35	9,648	4,000	5,881	–	–	–	9,881
8,359	353,998	–	18,302	515,519	270,000	292,201	–	–	–	562,201
2,615	None, .	None, .	None, .	2,615	5,000	1,675	–	–	–	6,675
2,615	None, .	None, .	None, .	2,615	5,000	1,675	–	–	–	6,675
None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	–	–	–	–	–	–
4,024	8,391	–	581	41,930	17,026	13,129	–	$1,145	$10,630	41,930
931	–	–	–	50,411	20,000	28,094	–	2,317	–	50,411
2,276	24,904	–	63,683	349,484	200,000	133,071	–	16,413	–	349,484
4,761	–	–	–	9,994	5,000	4,354	–	–	–	9,354
7,497	103,291	Unk., .	–	195,948	100,000	90,952	–	4,996	–	195,948
–	–	–	–	75,000	75,000	–	–	–	–	75,000
67,931	19,110	–	14,057	152,582	100,000	2,582	–	–	50,000	152,582
1,620	–	–	–	13,200[4]	12,000	515	–	685	–	13,200
218,315	128,835	$6,000	141,793[5]	710,942	500,000	210,942	–	–	–	710,942
12,309	76,729	–	–	994,287	577,486	416,677	–	124	–	994,287
5,340	42,725	–	–	78,065	60,000	8,354	–	6,000	3,711	78,065
7,845	27,460	None, .	None, .	114,914	60,000	46,359	None, .	8,555	None, .	114,914
187,532	241,694	–	37,957	717,183	300,000	381,782	–	23,401	12,000	717,183
10,662	16,648	–	2,782	119,759	90,000	29,664	–	95	–	119,759
4,922	8,301	200	302	30,259	19,800	11,609	–	–	–	31,409
–	–	–	–	6,887	6,000	–	–	411	–	6,411
10,642	–	–	–	63,442	60,000	1,519	–	–	–	61,519
14,192	20,513	–	10,450	508,560	250,000	258,560	–	–	–	508,560
11,739	–	–	16,403	28,142	50,000	31,112	–	–	–	81,112
31,270	9,600	–	–	100,870	60,000	14,685	10,000	16,185	–	100,870

[4] Error, should be $12,999.56.

[5] Of which $42,046.85 is suspense account, and $58,498.51 is deficit.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS.				
			REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	Other Assets.
			Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
	1876.						
Flax Leather Manufacturing Co.,	June 16,	$100,000	$25,000	with real	estate.	$5,000	–
Fall River Steamboat Company,	Feb. 1,	48,500	–	–	–	–	–[1]
Farr Alpaca Company, . .	June 24,	250,000	10,000	–	$10,000	216,772	–
F. A. Whitney Carriage Co., .	July 22,	84,000	77,010	$42,860	34,150	5,808	$2,262
Fall River Iron Works Company,	Aug. 1,	960,000	1,556,833	with	real	estate.	–
Fiskdale Mills, ...	July 20,	350,000	670,021	with	real	estate.	–
Fall River Manufactory, . .	Mar. 14,	150,000	546,320	with[2]	real	estate.[3]	68,490
Farmington River Water Power Company, ...	Oct. 11,	51,303	45,600	45,600	–	–	–
Fitchburg Co-operative Assoc'n,	Nov. 6,[4]	1,380	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .
Foreign Sole Sewing Machine Co.,	July 11,	500,000	–	–	–	–	–
Fitchburg Scythe and Tool Company, ...	Oct. 28,	30,000	–	–	–	–	–
Farren Hotel Company, . .	June 21,	30,000	42,936	with real	estate.	–	–
	1875.						
Groveland Shoe Company, . .	Dec. 1,	40,000	9,000	–	9,000	6,000	–
Globe Gas Light Company, . .	Nov. 1,	200,000	–	–	–	–	–
Gazette Publishing Company, .	Dec. 19,	24,000	–	–	–	–	–
	1876.						
Granite Railway Company, . .	Jan. 17,	250,000	250,000	with real	estate.	with real	estate.
	1875.						
Glendale Elastic Fabrics Co., .	Dec. 21,	100,000	88,000	–	88,000	120,000	–
Giles County Iron Co. (for 1875), .	Jan. 13,[4]	77,712	77,712	–	–	–	–
	1876.						
Giles County Iron Company, .	Jan. 13,	80,597	79,990	–	–	–	–
Graton and Knight Manufacturing Company, ...	Jan. 15,	100,000	25,000	–	–	12,000	–
Granite Mills, ...	Jan. 24,	400,000	1,187,424[7]	147,407	with Mach'y.	1,040,018	302,884
Glasgow Company, . . .	Jan. 26,	350,000	345,000[9]	with	real	estate.	–
Greenfield Tool Company, . .	Jan. 29,	71,600[12]	38,983	with real	estate.	32,062	33,814
Germania Mills, ...	Jan. 24,	300,000	215,000	50,000	165,000	143,650	224,242
Greenville Manufacturing Co., .	Feb. 2,	100,000	36,429	–	–	20,000	–
Granite Mining Co. of Colorado,	Feb. 1,	15,200	1,000	–	–	500	–

[1] Sold to Old Colony Steamboat Co. [2] And houses, $87,188. [3] And mill buildings, $459,131.73.
[4] In bankruptcy, all assets in hands of assignees. [7] Including machinery.
[10] Machinery renewed. [11] Error, should be $125,084.62. [12] $24,000 preferred stock.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.							Reserves.			
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total Liabilities.
$8,305	$7,130	–	–	$45,434	$100,000	$6,461	$2,479	–	$5,244	$114,184
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25,136	277,487	–	–	529,395	250,000	253,074	26,321	with reserves.		529,395
50,399	58,817	$400	$2,224	196,920	84,000	87,576	2,611	$21,000	1,733	196,920
95,737	345,842	–	–	1,998,412	960,000	348,238	690,174	with reserves.		1,998,412
14,101	80,916	–	14,744	779,782	350,000	199,212	230,570	with reserves.		779,782
14,108	54,382	–	–	614,810	150,000	272,672	–	–	–	422,672
67	–	–	437	–	51,303	1,565	–	–	–	–
None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	1,380	588	–	–	–	1,968
2,015	–	1	–	2,015[5]	500,000	23,684	–	–	–	523,684
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–[6]
4,966	–	–	5,158	53,060	30,000	13,381	9,679	–	–	53,060
39,674	10,320	–	–	64,994	40,000	21,879	–	3,115	–	64,994
3,011	4,257	200,000	–	207,268	200,000	5,513	–	1,755	–	207,268
9,000	3,000	–	–	12,000	24,000	–	–	–	–	24,000
63,551	–	–	–	313,551	250,000	11,111	6,225	46,215	–	313,551
17,845	77,415	–	4,000	307,260	100,000	205,399	1,861	1,861	–	307,260
–	–	–	–	77,712	77,712	–	–	–	–	77,712
607	–	–	–	80,597	80,597	–	–	–	–	80,597
72,749	81,672	–	–	191,421	100,000	87,917	–	3,504	–	191,421
87,380	215,504	–	–	1,490,308	400,000	403,928	–	686,380	–	1,409,308[8]
140,622	78,782	–	–	564,404	350,000	124,288[10]	–	25,000	65,116	564,404
8,296	24,187	–	1,331	104,859	71,600	43,372	–	[10,113[14]]	–	104,859[11]
67,295	116,874	–	40,073[13]	582,892	300,000	282,892	–	–	–	582,892
13,529	45,487	–	12,938	128,383	100,000	22,201	–	182	6,000	128,383
–	–	–	16,263[13]	17,763	15,200	2,563	–	–	–	17,763

[4] Should have been held.
[5] Sundry assets in Europe and Australia offset by debts.
[8] Error, should be $1,490,308.07.
[9] Real estate assessed at $221,450, and machinery at $116,000.
[13] Profit and loss.
[14] Loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS.				
			REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	Other Assets.
			Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
Gardner Co-operative Associat'n,	1874. May 26,	$1,000	–	–	–	–	$985
Gold Medal Sewing Machine Co.,	1876. Jan. 19,	250,000	$32,500	$14,500	$18,000	$20,000	185,000
Globe Publishing Company,	Mar 6,	200,000	–	–	–	30,000	226,309
Glendon Company,	Mar. 6,	300,000	183,102	100,000	83,102	30,000	175,255
Gibbs Loom-Harness and Reed Company,	Apr. 15,	50,000	19,417	4,500	14,917	13,915	–
Gillespie Governor Company,	Apr. 19,	50,000	–	–	–	–	–
Gilberton Coal Company,	Apr. 3,	500,000	500,000	Leasehol	d, inc. B.	& Mach.	–
Grover and Baker Sewing Machine Company,	Mar. 29,	150,000	275,000	with real	estate.	100,000	330,469[3]
Globe Nail Company,	Mar. 27,	350,000	100,000	100,000	–	50,000	–
George F. Blake Manufact'ing Co.,	Jan. 10,	500,000	100,000	–	–	81,800	457,969
Gosnold Mills,	Apr. 18,	100,000	79,000	39,000	40,000	51,472	–
Gilbert and Barker Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 22,	28,000	None,	None,	None,	2,453	–
Griswoldville Manufacturing Co.,	May 17,	125,000	50,000	–	–	60,000	98,346
Gardner Sovereigns Co-operative Association,	May 29,	1,800	–	–	–	–	2,230
Great Barrington Gas Light Co.,	Apr. 19,	5,000	–	–	–	4,000	2,230
Glendale Woolen Company,	Mar. 15,	60,000	26,635	with real	estate.	9,600	–
Gloucester Gas Light Company,	June 20,	62,300	82,555	with	real	estate.	12,803
Gaylord Manufacturing Co.,	July 19,	100,000	50,000	with real	estate.	20,981	–
Greenfield Gas Light Company,	July 20,	50,000	44,440	with real	estate.	5,893	–
Granite Mills,	Oct. 23,	400,000	1,168,468	147,407	1,021,061	with B'ldings.	237,701
George H. Gilbert Manufacturing Company,	Nov. 20,	250,000	180,000	with	real	estate.	–
Globe Gas Light Company,	Nov. 13,	250,000	–	–	–	–	–
Howard Watch and Clock Company (for 1874),	1875. Dec. 29,	120,000	70,000	–	–	50,000	–
Helms Heel Burnishing Machine Company,	Dec. 31,	150,000	–	–	–	–	–
Hampden Whip Company,	1876. Jan. 4,	40,000	–	–	–	3,398	–
Hopedale Furnace Company,	Jan. 17,	20,000	9,000	with real	estate.	1,500	–

[1] Loss, $228,009, included.

[2] Of which $13,087.79 is balance profit and loss.

[4] Of which $1,491.65 is doubtful.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.							Reserves.			
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc. ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total Liabilities.
$956	–	–	–	$1,941	$1,000	$98	–	–	–	$1,098
–	$20,000	–	–	257,500	250,000	123,000	–	–	–	373,000
27,181	17,407	–	$181,721	256,309	200,000	56,309	–	–	–	256,309
70,548	93,856	–	238,860[1]	616,366	300,000	316,366	–	–	–	616,366
11,280	7,948	$15,000	568	68,128	50,000	11,197	$6,931	$5,423	$1,508	68,128
7,362	4,960	40,732	15,748[2]	68,802	50,000	18,802	–	–	–	68,802
16,600	2,649	–	–	519,249	500,000	30	–	19,219	–	519,249
with	O. A.	with	O. A.	705,469	150,000	23,594	–	–	–	–
105,445	34,599	260,000	–	550,044	350,000	117,210	–	82,834	–	550,044
–	–	–	320,000	959,769	500,000	395,269	64,500	–	–	959,769
20,293	45,236	–	–	196,001	100,000	85,228	–	10,773	–	196,001
61,083	26,465	–	6,212	96,213	28,000	36,632	–	23,057	8,524	96,213
59,418	22,916	–	16,012	208,346	125,000	85,557	–	–	–	210,557
1,341	–	–	129	3,700	1,800	1,799	–	101	–	3,700
–	–	–	–	6,230	5,000	1,056	–	–	–	6,056
None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	36,235	60,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	60,000
with	O. A.	–	with O. A.	95,358	62,300	–	–	33,058	–	95,358
25,485[4]	93,367	–	–	189,833	100,000	5,366	–	84,467	–	189,833
2,303	430	–	–	53,066	50,000	1,000	2,066	–	–	53,066
132,633	105,068	–	–	1,406,169	400,000	285,911	–	720,258	–	1,406,169
45,442	172,447	–	–	397,889	250,000	140,074	–	7,815	–	397,889
9,456	18,220	250,000	–	277,676	250,000	6,862	–	20,814	–	277,676
124,500	63,000	–	–	307,500	120,000	122,600	–	64,900	–	307,500
–	–	150,000	–	–	150,000	–	–	–	–	–
38,069	25,491	–	–	66,958	40,000	17,229	80	8,000	1,649	66,958
4,764	5,839	–	–	21,103	20,000	830	–	–	273	21,103

[3] Other floating assets in United States and Europe of unascertained value.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS.				
			Real Estate.			Machinery.	Other Assets.
			Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
	1876.						
Hopedale Machine Company, .	Jan. 25,	$120,000	$30,000	with real	estate.	$13,000	–
Hampshire Paper Company, .	Jan. 26,	200,000	99,200	with	real	estate.	$78,195
Hadley Company, . . .	Jan. 25,	600,000	225,432	with real	estate.	362,045	–
Holyoke Warp Company, . .	Jan. 14,	60,000	50,000	–	–	50,000	–
Hamilton Woolen Company, .	Jan. 27,	600,000	800,000	$37,360[2]	with Mach'y.	762,640[3]	1,800,719
Harleigh Coal Company, . .	Feb. 9,	100,000	Coal lease.	None, .	–	Nominal.	–
Harvard Manufacturing Co., .	Jan. 25,	40,000	20,000	with real	estate.	with real	estate.
Highland Mills, ...	Jan. 20,	70,000	22,655	with real	estate.	65,933	–
Hampden Paint and Chemical Co.,	Jan. 1,	36,000	21,863	3,913	$17,950	25,979	–
Henry Clay Coal Company, .	None, .	60,000[6]	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	–
	1875.						
Hayden Manufacturing Company,	July 7,	50,000	30,000	10,000	20,000	5,000	–
	1876.						
Hawes Machine Company, . .	Jan. 25,	15,000	400	–	400	12,000	–
Hide and Leather Machine Co., .	Mar. 17,	30,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	–
Harbor Improvement Company,	Feb. 23,	500,000	–	–	–	25,000	–
Hingham Cordage Company, .	Feb. 7,	75,000	35,000	with real	estate.	40,000	–
Hall Treadle Company, . .	May 10,	25,000	–	–	–	5,326	–
Hadley Falls Paper Company, .	Feb. –,	50,000	52,000	20,000	32,000	16,424	–
Hiscox File Manufacturing Co., .	Jan. 31,	60,000	23,000	14,500	8,500	42,360	9,674
	1872.						
Hale Patent Washer Company, .	Feb. 6,	100,000	4,000[12]	–	–	3,000	–
	1876.						
Hinkley Locomotive Works, .	May 15,	600,000	500,000	–	–	91,941	408,383
Holyoke and Northampton Boom and Lumber Company, . .	May 11,	50,000	26,000	4,000	22,000	14,000	–
Hamilton Manufacturing Co., .	June 1,	1,200,000	461,900	190,000	271,900	343,656	–
Haverhill Hat Company, . .	May 10,	50,000	–	–	–	10,638	–
Haskins Engine Company, . .	June 8,	51,500	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .
Haskins Steam Engine Company,	June 8,	35,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	–
Hayden Manufacturing Company,	July 5,	50,000	30,000	10,000	20,000	5,000	–
Hampden Mills, ...	June 29,	400,000	Property	all assign	ed, S. R.	Payson &	Wm. End

[1] And contracts.
[2] Rights in reservoirs.
[3] And real estate.
[6] "As reduced."
[7] Nominal, distributed.
[10] Loss.
[11] Now worthless.
[12] Taken by city, and in litigation.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$40,224	$25,508	$15,578[1]	$1,800	$126,110	$120,000	$6,110	–	–	–	$126,110
34,280	64,242	–	–	275,917	200,000	25,649	$50,268	–	–	275,917
93,975	199,039	–	–	880,491	600,000	221,819	–	$58,672	–	880,491
24,745	14,449	–	–	139,194	60,000	33,946	–	20,248	$25,000	139,194
654,446	1,146,273	–	–	2,600,719	600,000	969,858	–	746,952	283,909	2,600,719
7,140	16,147	–	–	23,287	100,000	4,616	10,000	–	8,671	23,287[4]
–	–	–	–	–	40,000	18,946	–	–	None, .	–[5]
–	43,853	–	–	132,441	70,000	60,037	–	2,404	–	132,441
16,757	36,240	–	–	100,839	36,000	14,041	–	8,975	22,500	81,516
694	None, .	None, .	None, .	694	60,000[7]	None, .	–	None, .	None, .	–
5,078	14,725	–	–	54,803	50,000	28,110	–	–	–	78,110
5,075	7,525	–	–	25,000	15,000	8,709	–	1,291	–	25,000
2,113	2,078	30,155	2,952[8]	37,298	30,000	7,298	–	–	–	37,298
7,200	–	–	270,000[9]	–	500,000	12,000	–	–	–	–
16,970	10,200	–	–	102,170	75,000	14,727	–	12,443	–	102,170
174	with Mach'y.	20,000	–	25,500	25,000	500	–	–	–	25,500
20,027	20,043	–	23,642[10]	132,136	50,000	82,136	–	–	–	132,136
11,145	19,500	–	–	105,679	60,000	43,281	–	2,498	–	105,679
–	–	90,000[11]	–	–	100,000	36,000	–	–	–	136,000
145,780	144,336	–	118,267	1,000,323	600,000	465,087	–	–	–	1,065,087
–	–	–	–	40,000	50,000	–	–	–	–	–
315,623	898,215	–	40,650[13]	2,060,044	1,200,000	812,671	–	–	47,373	2,060,044
21,011	41,869	–	–	73,518	50,000	19,718	–	2,000	1,800	73,518
None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	51,500	1,498	–	–	–	52,998
36,380	6,500	–	–	42,880	35,000	34,872	–	–	–	69,872
4,674	13,719	–	–	53,393	50,000	27,362	–	–	–	77,362
icott, Jr.,	to pay th	e debts.	–	–	400,000	Creditor	s have all	signed in	denture.	–

[4] Capital omitted from total.
[5] Mill operated by other parties.
[8] Of which $1,742.21 is profit and loss.
[9] Boston, Hartford and Erie claim.
[13] Of which $39,315.29 is profit and loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS.				
			REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	Other Assets.
			Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
Hopeville Manufacturing Co.,	1876. July 20,	$30,000	$25,000	$11,000	$14,000	$12,500	–
Howard Watch and Clock Co.,	July 21,	120,000	70,000	–	–	50,000	–
Holyoke Water Power Company,	June 21,	350,000	491,552	350,000	141,552	–	–
Haverhill Gas Light Company,	July 12,	75,000	40,000	–	–	35,000	–
Holyoke Paper Company,	May 18,	300,000	481,253	with	real	estate.	–
Holyoke Machine Company,	Oct. 18,	150,000	70,000	–	–	40,000	–
Hayden Foundry and Machine Company,	July 26,	23,900	6,000	1,000	5,000	5,000	–
Helms Heel Burnishing Machine Company,	Dec. 18,	150,000	None,	None,	None,	200	–
Ipswich Woolen Mills,	Jan. 18,	75,000	22,803	–	22,803	23,063	$5,896[2]
Ipswich Mills (for 1875),	1875. Oct. 14,	150,000	50,000	with real	estate.	50,000	3,720
India Manufacturing Company,	1876. Jan. 27,	200,000	93,438	with real	estate.	77,615	–
Indian Orchard Mills,	Feb. 8,	600,000	764,641[3]	with	real	estate.	396,409
Incas Silver Mining Company,	Mar. 12,	300,000	–	–	–	–	300,000[4]
Ipswich Mills,	Nov. 13,	150,000	50,000	–	2,178	50,000	–
J. C. Hoadley Company,	Jan. 18,	100,000	2,000	–	2,000	22,948	–
J. C. Clark Printing Company,	Jan. 19,	16,000	–	–	–	7,450	–
Jessup and Laflin Paper Co.,	Jan. 12,	154,000	75,000	–	–	50,000	–
Jenkins Manufacturing Corpor'n,	Jan. 22,	100,000	98,174	with	real	estate.	–
Journal Newspaper Company,	Apr. 3,	100,000	–	–	–	40,000	–
J. B. Parker Machine Company,	Jan. 24,	45,000	12,307	5,000	7,307	16,892	22,199
Jamaica Pond Ice Company,	May 9,	42,000	15,000	–	–	–	–
Jamaica Plain Gas Light Co.,	Apr. 29,	195,000	194,451	–	with real estate.	–	1,400
John Russell Cutlery Company,	July 26,	450,000	248,468	with real	estate.	72,019	8,537
Johnson Manufacturing Co.,	Sept. 4,	125,000	125,000	with real	estate.	104,606	–
Kilburn, Lincoln and Company,	Jan. 19,	80,000	49,305	–	–	13,000	38,751
King Philip Mills,	Jan. 27,	500,000	791,513	–	–	–	–
Kellogg Steam Power Company,	Mar. 2,	42,000	47,760	with real	estate.	3,000	–

[1] Nominal value only. Patents in litigation.
[2] Balance profit and loss.
[3] Of which $98,292.19 is depreciation on real estate and machinery.
[4] Good-will.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$12,348	$5,481	–	–	$55,329	$30,000	$3,435	–	–	–	$33,435
127,000	55,000	–	–	302,000	120,000	128,000	–	$54,000	–	302,000
644,993	–	–	$15,208	1,151,753	350,000	351,818	–	140,225	$309,710	1,151,753
200	3,600	–	600	79,400	75,000	1,200	–	3,200	–	79,400
119,129	115,442	–	7,750	723,574	300,000	104,271	$282,862	36,441	–	723,574
46,578	80,961	–	–	237,539	150,000	71,449	–	16,090	–	237,539
–	–	–	–	11,000	25,000	28,000	–	–	–	53,000
2,000	None, .	1[1]	None, .	–	150,000	None, .	–	–	–	–
–	61,603	–	–	113,365	75,000	38,365	–	–	–	113,365
10,257	144,000	–	2,080	260,057	150,000	68,104	–	41,953	–	260,057
74,337	–	–	–	245,390	200,000	45,390	–	–	–	245,390
with	O. A.	–	–	1,161,050	600,000	469,110	91,940	with re	serves.	116,050
–	–	–	–	300,000	–	–	–	–	5,000	5,000
4,971	148,231	–	2,100	257,480	150,000	71,179	6,000	30,301	–	257,480
40,689	96,632	$10,000	–	172,268	100,000	71,151	–	1,117	–	172,268
6,076	1,892	–	8,712	24,130	16,000	6,566	1,565	582	983	24,130
13,393	14,960	–	100,712[5]	254,065	154,000	99,633	–	432	–	254,065
3,778	18,921	2,000	–	122,873	100,000	19,564	3,309	–	–	122,873
30,000	–	–	30,000[6]	100,000	100,000	–	–	–	–	100,000
14,967	7,232	–	–	51,398	45,000	6,398	–	–	–	51,398
34,040	–	–	34,220	83,260	42,000	34,500	–	–	6,760	83,260
13,639	–	–	–	209,490	195,000	156	–	14,334	–	209,490
87,461	249,314	None, .	None, .	665,799	450,000	129,297	None, .	86,502	None, .	665,799
138,802	29,668	–	30,186[7]	428,258	125,000	246,055	–	–	57,203	428,258
with	O. A.	–	–	101,056	80,000	14,856	–	–	–	–
59,784	193,265	–	17,356	1,061,918	500,000	559,728	–	2,190	–	1,061,918
1,856	None, .	None, .	None, .	52,616	42,000	10,616	–	–	–	52,616

[3] Probably $600,000 real estate, and $164,641.26 buildings and machinery.

[4] Mining rights.

[7] Of which $9,620.87 is profit and loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS.				
			Real Estate.			Machinery.	Other Assets.
			Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
	1876.						
Keith Paper Company, . .	May 30,	$235,000	$301,606	with real	estate.	$110,416	-
Kinsley Iron and Machine Co., .	July 13,	200,000	162,250	with	real	estate.	-
Kitson Machine Company, . .	Aug. 8,	150,000	47,881	with real	estate.	87,541	-
	1875.						
Lawrence Woollen Company, .	Dec. 30,	150,000	54,668	$14,668	$40,000	30,000	-
	1876.						
Lowell Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 5,	2,000,000	715,351	95,317	620,034	632,737	$1,371,456
Loring and Blake Organ Co., .	Jan. 12,	25,000	-	-	-	1,200	-
Lawrence Lumber Company, .	Jan. 18,	54,000	20,500	20,000	500	-	-
Lamb Knitting Machine Manufacturing Company, . . .	Feb. 1,	100,000	35,000	with real	estate.	25,000	-
	1875.						
Land and Coal Company of Golden (for 1875), . . .	May 11,	58,800	42,182	-	-	10,319	4,458
	1876.						
Lawrence Gas Company, . .	Feb. 1,	400,000	400,000	with	real	estate.	66,108
Leigh Manufacturing Company, .	Jan. 19,	100,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	90,286	-
Lawrence Flyer and Spindle Works, ...	Jan. 24,	50,000	41,000	17,540	23,460	5,500	-
Lyman Mills, ...	Feb. 2,	1,470,000	652,000	-	-	818,000	1,045,472
Lenox Iron Works, . . .	Jan. 10,	22,442	29,339	with real	estate.	-	418
Lowell Hosiery Company, . .	Feb. 7,	175,000	50,000	-	-	115,000	74,177
Leominster Gas Light Company,	Feb. 8,	30,000	12,000	-	-	39,155	1,552
Lanesville Granite Company, .	Feb. 16,	50,000	35,247	30,247	5,000	6,000	34,584
Lowell Oil Cup Company, . .	Apr. 8,	35,000	-	-	-	-	-
Lynn Gas Light Company, . .	Apr. 17,	300,000	188,255	with real	estate.	166,912	-
Lexington Buildings Association,	Apr. 21,	200,000	186,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .
Lagoon Pond Company in Dukes-county, ...	Apr. 8,	1,200	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .
Lynn Mechanics Building Ass'n,	May 3,	20,100	20,000	-	-	-	-
Lawrence Duck Company, . .	June 10,	300,000	164,763	with real	estate.	149,387	744
Land and Coal Comp'y of Golden,	May 9,	100,000	52,301	52,301	-	10,058	185,223
Lawrence Manufacturing Co., .	June 13,	1,500,000	1,400,000	with	real	estate.	-
Lowell Bleachery, . . .	July 17,	300,000	325,000	with	real	estate.	-
Lovell Woolen Company, . .	July 1,	30,000	12,500	5,000	7,500	7,500	-
Lowell Machine Shop, . . .	July 10,	600,000	370,000	157,000	213,000	80,000	852,409

[1] Including guaranty and insurance.

[2] Profit and loss.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$78,167	$101,364	–	$3,169	$594,722	$235,000	$339,889	–	$19,833	–	$594,722
–	61,107	–	–	–	200,000	4,328	–	–	–	–
30,834	30,243	–	–	196,499	150,000	39,508	–	–	–	189,508
64,770	130,601	–	8,105	288,144	150,000	54,005	–	5,846	$78,293	288,144
294,816	1,074,784	–	1,856	2,719,544	2,000,000	624,117	$95,427	40,632	54,795[1]	2,719,544
26,682	13,025	–	–	40,907	25,000	10,095	–	3,750	2,063	40,907
98,028	26,207	–	–	–	54,000	77,535	13,200	–	–	–
43,520	43,137	–	–	146,657	100,000	–	–	46,657	–	146,657
16,270	8,580	$6,787[2]	191,200[3]	279,796	250,000	29,796	–	–	–	279,796
31,192	34,916	–	–	466,108	400,000	30,204	35,904	5,904	30,000	466,108
490	68,325	None, .	16,152[2]	175,253	100,000	75,253	–	–	–	175,253
13,664	2,028	250	–	62,442	50,000	10,409	2,033	1,660	373	62,442
234,505	810,967	–	–	2,515,472	1,470,000	913,869	–	131,603	–	2,515,472
4,251	–	–	–	34,008	22,442	11,566	–	–	–	34,008
2,078	72,099	–	–	239,177	175,000	54,445	–	–	9,732	239,177
32	1,471	–	–	54,210	30,000	23,228	–	982	–	54,210
16,380	3,715	–	14,489	75,831	50,000	25,831	–	–	–	75,831
2	2,266	30,500	–	32,768	35,000	1,219	–	–	–	36,219
8,619	5,893	–	–	369,679	300,000	39,500	30,179	with re	serves.	369,679
14,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	200,000	200,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	200,000
None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	–	600	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	–
3,309	–	–	13,676[4]	36,985	20,100	16,885	–	–	–	36,985
77,930	96,302	–	30,874[2]	520,000	300,000	220,000	–	–	–	520,000
10,839	5,416	–	23,088[2]	286,925	250,000	36,925	–	–	–	286,925
572,691	503,577	–	–	2,476,268	1,500,000	773,810	148,819	53,639	–	2,476,268
31,355	80,047	–	–	436,402	300,000	110,000	–	26,402	–	436,402
–	–	–	–	20,000	30,000	31,041	–	–	–	61,041
769,546	82,863	–	–	1,302,409	600,000	50,280	652,129	456,129	196,000	1,302,409

[3] Assessments.

[4] Depreciation.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS.				
			Real Estate.			Machinery.	Other Assets.
			Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
Lamson and Goodnow Manufacturing Company,	1876. Feb. 1,	$300,000	$101,787	with real	estate.	$83,016	–
Lancaster Mills,	July 3,	800,000	500,000	with	real	estate.	$4,500
Ludlow Manufacturing Company,	June 20,	200,000	90,000	with	real	estate.	–
Lowell Gas Light Company,	July 31,	500,000	482,318	with	real	estate.	65,000
Lowell Card Company,	July 19,	40,000	24,653	–	$24,653	15,045	–
Lowell Wadding and Paper Co.,	May 22,	50,000	45,072	$35,072	10,000	10,644	–
Mount Tom Co-operative Assoc'n,	Jan. 4,	2,050	–	–	–	–	–
Middlesex Company,	1875. Dec. 29,	750,000	200,000	with	real	estate.	–
Middlesex Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company,	1876. Jan. 6,	10,000	None,	None,	None,	2,159	None,
Merchants Tobacco Company,	Jan. 12,	200,000	–	–	–	15,003	–
Millers Falls Company,	Jan. 7,	185,000	65,393	–	–	56,637	11,827
Mason and Hamlin Organ Co.,	Jan. 26,	400,000	192,562	with real	estate.	19,750	–
Marland Manufacturing Co.,	Jan. 15,	100,000	60,000	–	60,000	20,000	–
Massachusetts Cigar Makers Co-operative Association,	Jan. 1,	7,000	–	–	–	–	–
Massachusetts Arms Company,	Feb. 4,	None,[1]	None,	None,	None,	2,000	7,426
Massachusetts Brick Company,	Jan. 27,	400,000	322,134	with	real	estate.	–
Millers River Manufacturing Co.,	Jan. 19,	30,000	27,261	12,500	14,761	11,542	–
Munroe Organ Reed Company,	Jan. 5,	60,000	15,354	9,354	6,000	9,197	–
Magee Furnace Company,	Jan. 18,	200,000	54,624	with real	estate.	22,000	–
Massasoit Paper Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 19,	300,000	284,397	49,691	234,706[2]	with B'ld'gs.	11,200
Mechanics Mills,	Feb. 3,	750,000	985,454[3]	with	real	estate.	–
Monument Sovereigns Distributing Association,	Jan. 28,	650	–	–	–	–	650
Massachusetts Cotton Mills,	Jan. 24,	1,800,000	918,000	202,000	716,000	832,000	970,891
Morgan Envelope Company,	Feb. 9,	100,000	–	–	–	49,252	–
Manhattan Lime Hurdle Co.,	1875. Oct. 4,	15,000	–	–	–	600	–
Massachusetts Frear Artificial Stone Company,	1876. Feb. 1,	146,025	60,000	–	with real estate.	1,000	–
Murdock Parlor Grate Company,	Feb. 24,	24,000	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Former capital $70,000, refunded to shareholders.

[2] Including real estate and machinery.

[3] Including profit and loss.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$106,137	$268,788	$23,192	$3,673	$586,593	$300,000	$286,557	–	$36	–	$586,593
216,585	412,340	–	–	1,133,425	800,000	250,000	$83,425	–	–	1,133,425
87,700	145,459	–	–	323,159	200,000	85,831	19,000	18,328	–	323,159
434	41,711	–	–	589,463	500,000	–	–	89,463	–	589,463
13,001	7,942	–	–	60,641	40,000	17,859	–	2,782	–	60,641
12,816	8,293	–	–	76,825	50,000	63,734	–	–	–	113,734
364	2,565	–	228	3,157	2,050	1,107	–	–	–	3,157
247,602	562,775	–	–	1,010,378	750,000	30,718	203,955	25,705	–	1,010,378
8,193	3,897	None, .	None, .	14,249	10,000	4,241	–	8	–	14,249
124,611	59,910	–	1,251	200,775	200,000	–	775	–	–	200,775
56,854	39,913	23,517	–	254,142	185,000	49,548	–	19,604	–	254,142
229,511	218,907	–	1,156	661,885	400,000	160,485	–	99,070	$2,330	661,885
1,629	192,535	–	–	274,164	100,000	156,051	–	18,113	–	274,164
9,790	5,595	–	332	15,717	7,000	7,148	–	–	1,803	15,951
926	6,500	–	–	9,426	None, .	–	9,426	with reserves.		9,426
22,705	92,698	with Miscellan's.	232,416[3]	669,952	400,000	269,952	–	–	–	669,952
3,619	6,335	–	–	48,758	30,000	20,197	–	–	–	50,197
29,766	36,775	53,000	–	96,392	60,000	36,392	–	–	–	96,392
188,119	107,000	34,500	45,607	451,850	200,000	198,794	25,000	–	28,056	451,850
43,808	74,276	–	–	413,181	300,000	14,973	–	98,208	–	413,181
44,752	129,425	–	–	1,159,631	750,000	155,835	–	253,796	–	1,159,631
–	–	–	–	650	650	–	–	–	–	650
568,154	402,737	–	–	2,720,891	1,800,000	768,451	152,440	54,161	98,279	2,720,891
144,148	109,104	–	46,677	349,181	100,000	238,509	–	10,672	–	349,181
4,250	150	10,000	–	15,000	15,000	–	–	–	–	–
318	–	100,000	–	161,318	146,025	37,721	–	–	–	183,746
14,032	18,000	–	–	32,032	24,000	8,032	–	–	–	32,032

[3] Of this $825,814 is mill site, buildings and machinery; and $159,640 is other land, tenements and wharf.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS.				
			REAL ESTATE.				
			Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Other Assets.
Merrimac Chemical Company, .	1876. Jan. 27,	$90,000	$105,151	with	real	estate.	-
Mount Hope Planing and Moulding Company, ...	Feb. 1,	8,000	-	-	$100	$5,900	-
Munroe Paper Company, . .	Jan. 20,	120,000	130,000	with	real	estate.	$44,910
Mount Tom Thread Co. (for 1874),	1875. Sept. 7,	55,400	20,000	$5,000	15,000	10,000	-
Mill River Button Company, .	1876. Feb. 22,	60,000	52,605	10,000	42,605	16,786	-
Merrick Thread Company, . .	Jan. 26,	350,000	180,000	-	-	200,000	-
Milford Straw Company, . .	Jan. 10,	14,000	15,846	-	-	-	-
Merchants Manufacturing Co., .	Jan. 26,	800,000	450,000	-	with real estate.	881,455	-
Manchester Granite Company, .	Jan. 11,	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	-
Mechanics Manufacturing Co., .	Apr. 13,	60,000	65,604	with real	estate.	73,921	-
Mount Washington Glass Works,	Feb. 1,	150,000	57,058	with real	estate.	19,361	171,200
Monument Mills, ...	Apr. 18,	50,000	68,000	with real	estate.	95,000	-
Mechanics Foundry and Machine Company, ...	Mar. 6,	52,976	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .
Music Hall Assoc'n of Worcester,	May 8,	26,800	70,000[6]	-	-	-	-
Marlborough Gas Light Co., .	May 9,	50,000	24,100	15,200	8,900	14,000	-
Malden and Melrose Gas Light Company, ...	Apr. 19,	170,000	180,204	with	real	estate.	1,851
Methuen Company, . . .	Jan. 20,	90,000	330,000	with real	estate.	258,000	361,000
Massachusetts Portable Railroad Company, ...	Jan. 12,	100,000	300	-	300	200	16,400[7]
Montague Paper Company, . .	May 30,	290,000	594,558	with	real	estate.	-
Monadnock Steam Mill Company,	Jan. 10,	7,000	6,600	1,000	5,000	2,000	-
Morse Twist Drill and Machine Company, ...	June 5,	150,000	41,027	38,000	3,027	126,000	170,533
Manufacturers Gas Company, .	June 19,	47,500	147,537	with	real	estate.	-
Merchants Woolen Company, .	July 6,	700,000	507,730	with	real	estate.	-
Massachusetts Screw Company, .	Jan. 31,	60,000	-	-	-	38,233	-
Merrimack Manufacturing Co., .	June 21,	2,500,000	1,300,000	400,000	900,000	700,000	-
Manufacturers Corporate Ass'n,	July 10,	50,000	58,149	with real	estate.	10,050	4,824
Minot Manufacturing Company, .	Jan. 19,	80,000	25,000	with real	estate.	8,000	33,232

[1] Balance profit and loss.
[2] Error, debts omitted.
[6] Of which $33,513.08 were mortgages previous to corporation title.
[7] 164 shares capital stock.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$16,805	$22,917	–	$50	$144,923	$90,000	$38,323	$8,055	$8,545	–	$144,923
2,163	900	–	–	9,063	8,000	2,337	–	–	–	10,337
26,366	18,544	–	–	174,910	120,000	117,511	–	–	–	237,511
3,348	37,800	–	–	71,148	55,400	15,470	–	278	–	71,148
3,289	66,787	–	4,118[1]	143,585	60,000	83,585	–	–	–	143,585
34,416	305,716	–	–	720,132	350,000	158,359	–	31,773	$180,000	720,132
–	–	–	–	15,846	14,000	936	–	–	–	14,000[2]
150,944	61,857	–	157,024	1,701,280	800,000	291,442	–	389,838	220,000	1,701,280
9,047	–	–	6,362	65,409	50,000	14,853	–	556	–	65,409
393	39,859	–	12,949[1]	192,726	60,000	119,902	12,824[3]	–	–	192,726
60,165	95,086	$13,065	2,884	247,619	150,000	204,509	–	–	–	354,509
96,000	31,000	–	–	290,000	50,000	85,800	–	151,200	3,000	290,000
14,830[4]	None, .	None, .	None, .	14,830	17,324[5]	None, .	None, .	–	–	17,324
–	–	–	–	70,000	26,800	30,874	–	–	12,326	70,000
2,699	105	–	–	40,904	50,000	2,554	–	–	–	52,554
14,068	–	–	–	196,123	170,000	17,199	–	–	8,924	196,123
150,000	211,000	–	–	949,000	90,000	889,671	–	–	–	979,671
2,991	3,864	1,500	100	25,355	100,000	29,295	–	–	–	129,295
62,978	75,004	32,600	2,936	768,076	290,000	349,155	–	128,921	–	768,076
–	–	–	–	8,000	7,000	6,849	–	–	–	13,849
49,274	119,092	–	2,167	337,560	150,000	72,540	–	–	115,020	337,560
7,877	2,128	–	–	157,542	47,500	99,000	–	11,042	–	157,542
259,172	674,142	–	–	–	700,000	687,768	–	53,275	–	–
12,512	12,346	–	–	63,091	60,000	3,091	–	–	–	63,091
476,890	744,275	–	–	3,221,165	2,500,000	534,106	187,059	[484]	187,543	3,221,165
223	–	–	1,945[3]	75,192	50,000	25,192	–	–	–	75,192
5,526	52,537	–	–	124,294[9]	80,000	32,194	–	12,100	–	124,294

[3] Balance cash.
[4] Due from stockholders.
[5] Due to stockholders.
[8] Loss and gain.
[9] Assets, nominal. Deduct $30,000.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS.				
			REAL ESTATE.				
			REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
Mount Laffee Coal Company, .	1876. Feb. 26,[1]	$200,000	None, .	–	–	None, .	–
Merrimac Navigation and Express Company, ...	Apr. 3,	6,000	$850	$450	$400	$900	–
Mason Machine Works, . .	July 18,	800,000	200,000	with real	estate.	200,000	–
Merrimac Hat Company, . .	July 19,	75,000	20,000	with real	estate.	20,000	–
Massachusetts Compressed and Finished Stave Company, . .	July 26,	26,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .
Masconomet Mills, . . .	July 20,	250,000	263,323	with	real	estate.	–
Mutual Gas Light Company of Southbridge, ...	Apr. 5,	14,750	17,415[4]	with	real	estate.	–
Marshpee Manufacturing Co., .	Sept. 13,	25,000	20,500	20,000	500	–	–
Milford Gas Light Company, .	Oct. 9,	72,100	10,250	5,250	5,000	32,000	$2,889
Mount Hope Iron Company, .	Oct. 3,	200,000	40,000	–	–	94,161	–
Mount Tom Thread Company, .	Sept. 5,	55,400	20,000	5,000	15,000	10,000	45,585
Middlesex Paper Company, .	Apr. 18,[1]	50,000	15,000	with real	estate.	with real	estate.
Montaup Mills, ...	Oct. 23,	250,000	424,114	with	real	estate.	–
Middlesex Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company, ...	Nov. 15,	10,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	2,214	1,294
Nahant Steamboat Express Co., .	1875. Dec. 21,	60,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	–	20,000
Nahant Land Company, . .	Oct. 28,	240,000	240,000	199,500	40,500	None, .	–
North Attlebor'gh Gas Light Co.,	Dec. 6,	45,200	15,500	with real	estate.	15,000	–
North Bridgewater Gas Light Co.,	Dec. 15,	41,700	24,491	2,500	21,991	39,037	with Mach'y.
New England Awl and Needle Company, ...	Dec. 6,	9,600	–	–	–	9,649	10,498
New Bedford Gas Light Company,	1876. Jan. 10,	225,000	266,240	with	real	estate.	27,600
National Button Company, . .	1875. Dec. 21,	150,000	60,000	10,000	50,000	15,000	169,273
Natick Protective Union, . .	1876. Jan. 12,	6,000	–	–	–	–	7,919
Nashawannuck Manufacturing Company, ...	1875. Dec. 21,	300,000	149,388	92,375	57,013	78,771	–
Nine Mile Pond Fishing Co., .	Dec. 20,	1,000	1,000	900	100	–	–
National Needle Company, . .	1876. Jan. 12,	86,000	53,607	–	53,607	31,203	–
New England Hod Elevating Co.,	Jan. 5,	150,000	–	–	–	120,000[5]	–

[1] Should have been held. [2] Of which $116,017.11 profit and loss. [3] Profit and loss.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$9,268	None, .	None, .	None, .	$9,268	$200,000	$75,161	–	–	–	$275,161
220	–	–	$3,350	5,320	6,000	2,500	–	–	–	8,500
139,994	$247,379	–	200,202[2]	987,575	800,000	187,575	–	–	–	987,575
41,741	45,301	–	–	127,042	75,000	46,400	–	$5,642	–	127,042
None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	–	26,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	26,000
444	13,038	–	–	276,805	250,000	100,916	–	–	–	350,916
1,322	–	–	957	19,694	14,750	800	$499	1,287	$2,358	19,694
280	–	–	–	20,780	25,000	None, .	–	–	–	–
–	6,022	–	–	51,161	72,100	10,500	–	–	–	82,600
17,093	72,057	–	18,958	242,269	200,000	24,744	–	17,525	–	242,269
6,826	38,759	–	–	75,585	55,400	18,852	–	1,333	–	75,585
–	–	–	–	–	50,000	21,000	–	–	–	–
12,905	46,642	–	–	483,661	250,000	296,038	–	–	–	546,038
13,593	2,847	None, .	526	20,474	10,000	8,626	184	756	908	20,474
2,700	None, .	None, .	37,300[3]	60,000	60,000	–	–	–	–	60,000
3,184	None, .	None, .	None, .	243,184	240,000	–	–	3,184	–	243,184
2,950	–	–	–	33,450	45,200	25,100	–	–	–	70,300
3,294	6,844	–	–	73,667	41,700	29,164	–	2,803	–	73,667
2,146	6,702	$1,650	–	20,148	9,600	7,596	–	–	2,952	20,148
1,312	26,288	–	–	298,840	225,000	20,470	48,370	15,262	33,108	293,840
53,337	115,936	–	28,500	272,773	150,000	78,941	43,832	13,832	30,000	272,773
1,800	6,119	–	–	7,919	6,000	–	1,800	–	119	7,919
213,114	264,061	3,987	3,975	713,296	300,000	343,863	–	18,933	50,500	713,296
–	–	–	–	1,000	1,000	–	–	–	–	1,000
9,813	28,561	12,181	1,786	137,151	88,000	41,257	–	7,894	–	137,151
–	–	30,000	–	150,000	150,000	–	–	–	–	–

[4] Of which $10,376.97 buildings and machinery. [5] Returned $12,000, but intended for $120,000.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS.				
			REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	Other Assets.
			Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
	1876.						
National Alarm Company, . .	Jan. 12,	$250,000	–	–	–	–	–
New Bedford Copper Company,	Feb. 7,	250,000	$50,000	–	–	$50,000	–
Narragansett Mills, . . .	Jan. 26,	400,000	79,662	$31,260	$48,412	259,043	$267,828
Nantucket Gas Light Company, .	Feb. 9,	36,000	2,500	500	2,000	4,000	–
Naumkeag Steam Cotton Co., .	Jan. 19,	1,500,000	1,500,000	–	–	–	–
New England Felt Roofing Co., .	Jan. 27,	60,000	11,019	6,000	5,019	1,000	65,083
National Manufacturing Co., .	Jan. 19,	50,000	–	–	–	20,310	7,779
Nonotuck Silk Company, . .	Jan. 25,	120,000	64,687	with	real	estate.	–
New Bedford Ice Company, .	Feb. 14,	20,000	17,163	–	–	–	4,239
New England Corrugated Packing Manufacturing Company, .	Feb. 23,	15,000	–	–	–	600	–
New England Slate and Tile Co.,	Jan. 26,	150,000.	3,000	–	{ with R. E. }	700	–
Nantucket and Cape Cod Steamboat Company, ...	Feb. 15,	71,700	–	–	–	–	77,000
New England Glass Company, .	Mar. 1,	500,000	107,548	–	–	2,000	–
Norton Steam Power Company, .	Feb. 29,	30,000	8,100	100	8,000	2,000	–
Novelty Steam Heating Company,	Feb. 1,	30,000	–	–	–	1,076	5,708
New Bedford and New York Steamship Company, . .	Mar. 20,	349,100	–	–	–	–	–
Newburyport Gas Company, .	Jan. 12,	80,000	83,928	–	with real	estate.	–
New Bedford, Vineyard and Nantucket Steamboat Company, .	Mar. 29,	70,000	–	–	333	–	118,758
New England Fire Extinguisher Company, ...	Mar. 20,	50,000	–	–	–	–	–
New Bedford Tool Company, .	Apr. 5,	15,700	–	–	–	–	–
	1873.						
New England Brick Company, .	Dec. 1,	70,000	20,000	–	{ with Mach'y. }	1,000	–
	1876.						
New Bedford Cordage Company,	Mar. 6,	75,000	25,000	with real	estate.	50,000	410,586
New Bedford Flour Company, .	Apr. 11,	150,000	30,609	–	{ with R. E. }	46,549	15,211
New England Type Foundry Company, ...	May 9,	30,000	–	–	–	5,000	6,693
Northampton Indelible Pencil Co.,	Feb. 7,[5]	20,000	5,000	with	real	estate.	800
New York and Boston Despatch Express Company, . . .	May 1,	100,000	–	–	–	–	100,000

[1] Of which $133,807 is "balance," and $1 error. Capital reduced to $6,000 at annual meeting.
[3] Of which $158,549 is balance profit and loss. [4] Depreciation on stock.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.							Reserves.			
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total Liabilities.
$540	$3,322	Nominal.	–	$3,862	$250,000	$2,730	–	–	–	$252,730
55,170	150,885	–	$14,152	320,207	250,000	42,622	$27,585	$15,601	$11,984	320,207
29,790	91,723	–	–	728,056	400,000	320,759	–	7,297	–	728,056
508	650	–	–	7,658	36,000	1,000	–	–	–	37,000
559,158	286,767	–	105,335	2,451,260	1,500,000	732,617	–	218,643	–	2,451,260
41,201	20,672	–	3,210	77,102	60,000	16,490	–	612	–	77,102
45,755	35,546	–	–	109,390	50,000	19,144	–	40,246	–	109,390
507,977	167,170	–	–	739,834	120,000	479,152	–	140,682	–	739,834
4,371	–	–	–	25,773	20,000	5,757	–	16	–	25,773
–	50	no value.	13,500	–	15,000	3,000	–	–	–	–
4,197	6,117	–	136,062[1]	150,075	150,000	75	–	–	–	150,075
–	–	–	1,000	78,000	71,700	33,163	–	–	–	104,863
127,784	198,115	–	95,559[2]	531,006	500,000	520	30,486	{ guarandins	ty fund urance. }	531,006
900	–	–	–	11,000	30,000	9,000	–	–	–	39,000
4,895	4,057	$25,000	275	41,011	30,000	10,240	–	–	771	41,011
14,531	–	–	608,763[3]	623,294	349,100	274,194	–	–	–	623,294
5,277	6,243	–	2,530	97,978	80,000	5,543	–	–	12,435	97,978
11,663	–	–	–	130,754	70,000	13,108	47,646	with re	serves.	130,754
–	8,471	30,700	18,077	58,268	50,000	8,268	–	–	–	58,268
4,160	–	–	16,180	20,340	15,700	3,840	–	800	–	20,340
18,747	–	–	–	39,747	70,000	14,085	–	–	–	84,085
with oth	er assets.	–	–	485,586	75,000	100,971	–	309,615	–	485,586
34,271	96,034	–	–	222,674	150,000	125,236	–	–	–	275,236
–	2,451	125	24,760[4]	39,029	30,000	9,029	–	–	–	39,*29
–	with	other	assets.	5,800	20,000	–	–	–	–	–
2,920	–	–	–	102,920	100,000	11,431	–	–	–	111,431

[2] Of which $93,397 is profit and loss, $962 is suspense account, and $1,200 insurance account.
[3] Should have been held. * (0) left out.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS.				
			Real Estate.			Machinery.	Other Assets.
			Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
North Attleborough Union Building Association,	1876. Mar. 13,	$23,250	$55,538	$4,000	$51,538	–	$9,000
New Braintree Cheese Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 28,	3,600	4,600	600	4,000	$2,000	–
Northampton Gas Light Co.,	May 31,	50,000	30,350	–	–	–	29,587
New York Watch Company,	May 8,	145,600	44,725	–	–	112,578	–
Newton Chemical Company,	June 14,	80,000	11,885	–	–	–	–
New Marlborough Cheese Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 7,	4,000	1,500	300	1,200	500	–
Natick Gas Light Company,	Feb. 8,	20,000	30,095	with	real	estate.	–
New England Steam Car Co.,	Feb. 1,	200,000	–	–	–	–	–
Newton and Watertown Gas Light Company,	Feb. 9,	200,000	18,328	with real	estate.	230,250	
North Adams Gas Light Co.,	Apr. 8,	50,000	91,792	with	real	estate.	–
Nelson Mills,	July 11,	36,000	36,000	8,000	28,000	–	–
New England Box Company,	Aug. 2,	22,000	4,439	185	4,254	13,944	–
New England Toy Company,	May 2,	15,000	–	–	–	1,000	–
Neponset Cotton Factory,	Aug. 7,	130,600	704	–	–	32,650	563
Northampton Cutlery Company,	July 26,	100,000	75,328	–	–	36,778	–
National Tube Works Company,	May 18,	1,000,000	250,000	with real	estate.	550,000	–
New England Lithographic Company,	Apr. 16,	50,000	–	–	–	–	–
Nabnassett Manufacturing Company,	July 26,	40,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .
National Cigar Makers Co-operative Association,	May 1,	2,100	–	–	–	–	–
Nantucket Surf Side Company,	May 1,	200,000	1,500	–	–	–	–
Nahant Steamboat Express Company,	Oct. 10,	60,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	18,000[3]
North Andover Mills,	Oct. 18,	100,000	–	–	–	–	–
North Brookfield Co-operative Association,	Jan. 11,	1,000	–	–	–	–	–
New England Dredging Co.,	June 29,	42,000	–	–	–	35,000	–
Northern New England Hay and Grain Carrier Company,	Sept. 25,	1,200	–	–	–	–	–
National Button Company,	Dec. 19,	150,000	60,000	10,000	50,000	15,000	187,320

[1] Of which $148,877.42 is profit and loss account.
[2] Depreciation.
[5] Steamboat.
[6] Profit and loss.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$2,087	–	–	$6,913	$64,538	$23,250	$41,200	–	$88	–	$64,538
990	$160	–	–	7,750	3,800	5,445	–	–	–	9,245
9,336	4,251	–	16,000	59,937	50,000	118	–	9,819	–	59,937
78,427	122,632	–	150,525[1]	508,888	145,600	363,288	–	–	–	508,888
1,757	–	–	–	13,642	–	–	–	13,642	–	13,642
–	–	–	2,000[2]	4,000	4,000	–	–	–	–	4,000
953	1,515	–	–	32,563	20,000	12,022	–	541	–	32,563
–	–	$200,000	–	200,000	200,000	–	–	–	–	200,000
28,541	–	–	11,400	288,519	200,000	75,174	–	13,345	–	288,519
11,760	4,107	–	–	107,659	50,000	21,999	$11,666	5,313	$18,681	107,659
–	–	–	–	36,000	36,000	–	–	–	–	36,000
406	4,000	6,000	–	28,788	22,000	6,380	–	409	–	28,788
4,987	22,655	–	2,929[3]	31,571	15,000	16,571	–	–	–	31,571
–	–	–	–	33,917	130,600	53,813	–	–	–	184,413
23,704	52,415	–	3,767	191,992	100,000	116,156	–	–	–	216,156
396,206	437,002	20,000	–	1,653,208	1,000,000	595,861	–	–	57,347	1,653,208
663	–	–	–	–	5,000[4]	663	–	–	–	–
None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	–	–	–	–	–	–
2,501	2,420	–	237	5,158	2,100	2,772	–	286	–	5,158
150	–	–	–	–	200,000	–	–	–	–	–
4,000	None, .	None, .	38,000[6]	60,000	60,000	None, .	None, .	–	–	60,000
29,742	83,367	–	25	113,134	100,000	63,134	–	–	–	113,134[7]
214	1,324	–	96	1,634	1,000	669	–	–	–	1,669
22,000	–	–	4,000	61,000	42,000	12,000	–	3,000	4,000	61,000
8,000	1,200	–	75	9,275	1,200	1,269	–	–	6,806	9,275
52,801	106,019	–	28,500	262,320	150,000	74,983	37,337	7,337	30,000	262,320

[3] Balance profit and loss.

[4] Error, should be $50,000.

[7] Apparent error, should be $163,134.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS.				
			Real Estate.			Machinery.	Other Assets.
			Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
O'Neil Mining and Smelting Co.,[1]	1875. Dec. 1,	$10,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .
Old Colony Co-operative Association, ...	1876. Jan. 10,	1,320	$932	–	$932	–	–
Oliver Ames and Sons Corpora'n,	Feb. 12,	400,000	400,000	with	real	estate.	–
Otis Company, ...	Feb. 8,	800,000	792,832	with	real	estate.	–
Otter River Company, . . .	Jan. 18,	20,000	11,000	–	–	$15,000	–
Oleomargarine Company of Massachusetts, ...	Mar. 18,	50,000	–	–	–	8,000	–
Owen Paper Company, . .	June 5,	60,000	60,000	with	real	estate.	–
Old Colony Iron Company, . .	May 24,	260,000	110,000	with	real	estate.	$379,628
Old Colony Steamboat Company,	June 27,	900,000	17,000	$8,000	9,000	15,000	1,519,430
Odd Fellows Hall Association of Needham, ...	July 25,	10,000	21,000	2,000	19,000	–	–
Osborn Mills, ...	Apr. 25,	500,000	752,663	with	real	estate.	–
Oriental Coal Oil Company, .	July 29,	30,000	46,595	46,595	with Mach'y.	36,028	–
Ocean Mills, ...	Dec. 4,	300,000	100,000	–	–	262,751	–
Peabody Mills, ...	1875. Dec. 15,	300,000	112,600	12,600	100,000	212,643	–
Phenix Cigar Co-operative Association, ...	1876. Jan. 1,	3,500	–	–	–	–	8,772
Phœnix Hall Association, . .	Jan. 15,	10,000	10,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .
Pemigewasset and Saco Land and Lumber Company, . . .	1875. Sept. 6,[3]	21,600	17,000	17,500	–	4,600	–
Plymouth Batting Company, .	1876. Jan. 10,	20,000	6,217	4,000	2,217	5,770	–
Parsons Paper Company, . .	Jan. 26,	60,000	303,144[4]	with real	estate.	60,000	–
Pearson Cordage Company, .	Feb. 7,	90,000	97,232	with	real	estate.	–
Paul Whitin Manufacturing Company, ...	Jan. 20,	200,000	86,500	27,000	59,500	90,500	–
Porter Britannia and Plate Company, ...	Feb. 2,	50,000	15,527	–	15,527	6,936	–
Pioneer Co-operative Building Society, ...	Jan. 24,	5,890	5,455	955	4,500	–	–
Plymouth Iron Foundry, . .	Feb. 14,	75,000	38,000	–	–	12,000	107,808
Pacific Guano Company, . .	1875. Aug. 18,	1,000,000	274,958	–	–	119,693	–

[1] Has taken legal steps for dissolution.

[4] $160,000 manufacturing, $143,144.20 other real estate than manufacturing.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None.
$216	$2,778	–	$50	$3,976	$1,320	$2,187	–	$422	$47	$3,976
12,037	–	–	–	412,037	400,000	None, .	–	–	–	400,000
332,407	222,367	–	–	1,347,606	800,000	429,719	$76,511	41,376	–	1,347,606
1,603	25,077	–	–	52,680	20,000	23,839	–	8,841	–	52,680
217	356	Nominal.	–	–	50,000	7,674	–	–	–	–
101,882	150,000	–	–	311,882	60,000	99,172	–	102,710	50,000	311,882
189,347	181,463	–	8,818	489,628	260,000	100,165	–	129,463	–	489,628
17,079	28,477	–	46,242	1,643,228	900,000	608,891	–	134,337	–	1,643,228
–	–	–	–	21,000	10,000	8,000	–	–	–	18,000
26,678	121,816	–	2,119	903,276	500,000	318,108	85,168	–	–	903,276
20,825	10,712	–	26,459	140,619	30,000	36,560	–	57,534	16,525	140,619
64,515	51,977	$2,257	103,743[2]	585,243	300,000	265,452	19,791	–	–	585,243
23,163	126,234	–	100,140	574,779	300,000	274,779	–	–	–	574,779
4,772	4,000	–	–	8,772	3,500	4,113	–	1,159	–	8,772
None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	–	10,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	–
–	–	–	–	21,600	21,600	350	–	–	–	21,950
3,814	7,436	–	–	23,237	20,000	2,050	–	–	1,187	23,237
173,308	140,366	–	–	676,818	60,000	7,451	484,574	60,000[5]	64,793	676,818
129,436	87,924	–	2,223	316,815	90,000	204,944	–	21,871	–	316,815
22,086	120,049	–	–	319,135	200,000	110,846	–	–	–	310,846
48,624	69,166	–	5,000	145,253	50,000	132,584	–	–	–	182,584
132	–	–	–	5,587	6,000	–	–	427	–	6,427
48,921	39,887	–	19,000	157,808	75,000	72,000	–	10,808	–	157,808
462,767	585,262	–	19,329	1,462,009	1,000,000	149,921	–	312,088	–	1,462,009

[2] Profit and loss.
[3] Should have been held.
[5] Dividend.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS.				
			REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	Other Assets.
			Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
	1876.						
Pittsford Marble Quarry Co.,	Feb. 17,	$50,000	$20,000	–	–	$10,000	$20,000
Phœnix Cotton Manufac'ing Co.,	Feb. 29,	100,000	50,000	$10,000	$40,000	60,000	7,513
Pigeon Hill Granite Company,	Feb. 1,	30,000	31,140	24,400	6,740	4,300	–
Pocasset Manufacturing Co.,	Apr. 24,	Unk.	530,973	530,973	–	244,266	
Plummer Granite Company,	Apr. 4,	60,000	11,500	10,500	1,000	1,000	–
Pigeon Cove Granite Company,	Feb. 28,	50,000	43,000	40,000	3,000	10,550	–
Presbrey Stove Lining Company,	May 10,	56,000	51,200	1,200	50,000	11,294	–
Pittsfield Coal Gas Company,	Apr. 25,	62,500	62,500	–	with real	estate.	21,985
Plymouth Mills,	May 6,	46,000	20,000	–	20,000	13,700	10,348
Pequaig Hosiery Company,	Jan. 18,	15,000	75	–	75	14,706	–
Plymouth Woollen and Cotton Factory,	June 1,	50,000	30,000	with	real	estate.	963
Peet Valve Company,	May 31,	150,000	45,000	–	–	20,917	–
Phœnix Manufacturing Corp'n,	June 26,	30,000	15,000	–	–	5,000	–
Putnam Machine Company,	Apr. 12,	160,000	165,009	–	165,009	108,688	–
Parker Mills,	June 26,	200,000	100,000	–	–	4,155	–
Potomska Mills Corporation,	June 29,	600,000	557,000	with real	estate.	555,304	
	1875.						
Peet Molding Machine Company,	Nov. 3,	75,000	–	–	–	8,791	180
	1876.						
Pacific Mills,	July 12,	2,500,000	1,450,000	with	real	estate.	–
Pemberton Company,	July 25,	450,000	462,081	with	real	estate.	–
Pine Dale Woolen Company,	Apr. 5,	30,000	None,	None,	None,	None,	None,
Plymouth Cordage Company,	Sept. 12,	200,000	165,612	{ with R. E. }	–	147,378	–
Payson and Cutler Manufacturing Company,	July 11,	50,000	17,340	8,540	8,800	10,000	2,124
Plymouth Gas Light Campany,	Oct. 14,	40,000	3,600	with real	estate.	with O. A.	25,711
Plymouth Gas Light Company (for 1875),	1875. Oct. 9,	40,000	3,600	with real	estate.	with O. A.	26,790
Plymouth Gas Light Company (for 1873),	1874. Oct. 10,	40,000	3,600	with real	estate.	with O. A.	26,493
	1876.						
Page Paper Campany,	Oct. 12,	40,000	25,000	–	–	31,500	–
Pacific Guano Company,	Aug. 16,	1,000,000	173,275	with real	estate.	152,839	–
People's Ice Company,	Dec. 4,	50,000	27,269	–	27,269	–	13,157

[1] Profit and loss.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$5,500	–	–	–	–	$50,000	$34,461	–	–	–	–
2,558	$4,955	–	–	$117,513	100,000	74,684	–	–	–	–
7,899	–	–	$34,145	77,484	30,000	30,528	$10,000	$6,956	–	$77,484
27,132	150,711	–	90,440	1,043,522	800,000	115,577	–	127,945	–	1,043,522
3,000	–	–	–	15,500	60,000	None, .	–	–	–	60,000
118,131	2,451	–	19,677	193,809	50,000	176,119	–	–	–	226,119
9,148	24,916	–	3,460	100,018	56,000	44,804	–	–	–	100,804
19,985	2,000	–	–	84,485	62,500	300	–	21,685	–	84,485
20,502	17,436	–	–	81,986	46,000	None, .	–	35,986	–	81,986
3,013	7,872	–	467	26,133	15,000	29,901	–	–	–	44,901
7,927	25,045	None, .	9,465[1]	73,400	50,000	23,400	None, .	–	–	73,400
18,245	46,970	–	–	131,132	150,000	127,819	–	–	–	277,819
10,341	25,646	–	–	55,987	30,000	27,265	–[2]	–	–	57,265
95,424	208,119	–	924	578,164	160,000	16,141	–	402,024	–	578,164
249,618	77,181	–	–	430,954	200,000	183,762	–	47,192	–	430,954
41,614	66,842	–	–	1,220,760	600,000	614,350	–	6,410	–	1,220,760
	–	Unk.	–	–	75,000	8,844	–	–	–	–
1,552,933	3,163,642	–	20,000	6,186,575	2,500,000	2,435,102	1,251,473	–	–	6,186,575
124,301	455,841	–	–	1,042,223	450,000	164,850	427,373	with re	serves.	1,042,223
None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	30,000	10,000	–	–	–	40,000
330,555	140,462	None, .	–	784,007	200,000	182,175	401,832	with re	serves.	784,007
15,240	12,933	–	520	58,157	50,000	3,619	–	4,538	–	58,157
with oth	er assets.	–	–	29,311	40,000	2,706	–	–	–	42,706
with oth	er assets.	–	–	30,390	40,000	4,522	–	–	–	44,522
with oth	er assets.	–	–	30,093	40,000	5,224	–	–	–	45,224
–	–	–	15,046	71,546	40,000	32,765	–	–	–	72,765
704,888	544,961	–	4,610	1,580,573	1,000,000	195,227	–	105,346	$280,000	1,580,573
11,747	125	–	–	52,298	50,000	1,906	–	392	–	52,298

Profit and loss is debtor $6,852.62.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS.				
			REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	Other Assets.
			Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
Richardson Manufacturing Co.,	1876. Jan. 5,	$100,000	–	–	$1,000	$11,950	–
Raddin Elastic Car Wheel Co.,	Jan. 18,	25,000	–	–	–	–	–
Roaring Brook Coal Company,	1874. Jan. 22,	200,000	–	–	–	–	$200,000[1]
Robinson Iron Company,	1876. Feb. 3,	100,000	$40,835	–	–	41,124	–
Real Estate and Building Co.,	Jan. 10,	200,100	86,712	None,	None,	None,	–
Riverside Paper Company,	Jan. 24,	150,000	178,284	with	real	estate.	–
Roxbury Gas Light Company,	Feb. 7,	600,000	700,000	with	real	estate.	–
Rice and Griffin Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 5,	46,400	9,822	$9,347	475	7,982	–
Reversible Collar Company,	Jan. 18,	500,000	46,000	with real	estate.	36,000	–
Revere Copper Company,	Jan. 3,	300,000	75,000	with	real	estate.	–
Revere House, Proprietors of the,	Mar. 14,	160,000	350,000	200,000	150,000	–	26,245
Rollstone Machine Works,	Feb. 15,	24,000	650	–	650	15,978	–
Roxbury Central Wharf, Proprietors of the,	May 1,	15,200	177,600	–	–	–	–
Reading Lyceum Hall Assoc'n,	May 1,	13,480	20,000	–	–	–	–
Riverside Manufacturing Co.,	Feb. 28,	14,545	14,545	–	–	–	–
Russell Mills,	May 3,	125,000	125,000	with	real	estate.	–
Rodney Hunt Machine Company,	Jan. 12,	75,000	12,000	with real	estate.	16,275	8,026
Russell Paper Company,	May 6,	100,000	70,000	15,000	55,000	40,000	–
Rogers Upright Piano Company,	May 9,	50,000	–	–	–	245	15,540
Robeson Mills,	Feb. 7,	260,000	382,421	with	real	estate.	–
Rockport Granite Company of Massachusetts,	Jan. 24,	200,000	85,000	–	–	30,067	–
Richmond Iron Works,	July 25,	54,000	135,301	with real	estate.	27,500	–
Rice, Barton and Fales Machine and Iron Company,	Aug. 7,	150,000	86,000	–	{ with R. E. }	58,500	–
Rubber Step Manufacturing Co.,	June 6,	10,000	–	–	–	2,817	–
Richard Borden Manufacturing Company,	Nov. 14,	800,000	1,252,259[4]	with	real	estate.	89,031
Roxbury Carpet Company,	July 10,	43,400	135,941	with	real	estate.	–
Ridgway Ale Fountain Company,	May 24,	24,000	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Value $100,000. [2] Suspended accounts.

[4] Mill, mill-site and machinery, $830,389.51. Other real estate and tenements, $421,869.89.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.							Reserves.			
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total Liabilities.
$124,845	$47,628	–	$3,078	$188,501	$100,000	$35,721	–	–	$52,780	$188,501
5,000	–	$15,000	–	20,000	25,000	10,000	–	–	–	35,000
–	–	–	–	–	200,000	61,000	–	–	–	–
45,348	67,783	–	–	195,090	100,000	22,407	–	$72,683	–	195,090
153,252	None, .	None, .	None, .	239,964	200,100	37,141	–	2,723	–	239,964
21,737	41,946	–	–	241,967	150,000	44,625	$47,342	with reserves.		241,967
70,176	61,841	–	–	832,017	600,000	45,110	186,907	with reserves.		832,017
22,187	14,090	–	13,933	68,014	46,400	21,614	–	–	–	68,014
29,993	69,500	500,000	12,054[2]	693,547	500,000	58,194	–	135,353	–	693,547
186,550	133,282	–	–	394,832	300,000	87,312	7,500	–	–	394,832
8,203	–	–	18,042	376,245	160,000	8,000	–	–	–	168,000
9,173	13,420	–	–	39,221	24,000	8,637	–	–	6,584	39,221
–	–	–	–	–	15,200	6,503	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	20,000	13,480	4,125	–	–	–	17,605
–	–	–	–	14,545	14,545	–	–	–	–	14,545
52,014	48,000	None, .	None, .	225,014	125,000	57,344	–	40,670	2,000	225,014
61,734	15,875	–	1,012	114,922	75,000	32,618	7,304	with reserves.		114,922
261,125	183,373	–	–	554,498	100,000	312,608	141,890	18,612	123,278	554,498
6,154	3,423	35,000	–	60,362	50,000	17,435	–	[7,073[3]]	–	60,362
7,593	5,769	–	15,465	411,248	260,000	151,248	–	–	–	411,248
31,035	5,234	–	54,625	–	200,000	11,970	–	–	–	–
499,919	–	–	–	662,720	54,000	329,563	–	279,157	–	662,720
73,100	18,400	3,000	–	239,000	150,000	89,000	–	–	–	239,000
5,646	5,928	7,400	473[5]	22,264	10,000	12,264	–	–	–	22,264
31,732	57,299	–	–	1,341,290	800,000	372,000	169,290	with reserves.		1,341,290
391,181	222,416	–	–	749,538	43,400	22,062	690,387	with reserves.		755,849
–	–	24,000	–	24,000	24,000	7,000	–	–	–	31,000

[3] To be deducted from an aggregate of $67,435, making a total of $60,362.
[5] Balance.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS.				
			REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	Other Assets.
			Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
Sutton Cranberry Company, .	1875. Dec. 29,	$20,000	$20,000	$19,000	$1,000	–	–
Silver Lake Company, . . .	1876. Jan. 12,	75,000	50,000	with real	estate.	$17,223	$58,730
Star Mills, ...	Jan. 18,	180,000	85,547	15,626	69,921	61,359	59,100
South Abington Workingmen's Co-operative Grocery and Provision Association, . . .	Jan. 12,	2,025	–	–	–	–	–
Stafford Mills, ...	Jan. 25,	550,000	251,641	41,043	210,598	333,277	223,300
S. R. Nye Bay State Rake Co., .	Jan. 6,	15,000	113	None, .	113	1,822	–
Stoneham Co-operative Shoe Co.,	Jan. 7,	10,000	–	–	–	1,762	–
Somerset Co-operative Foundry Company, ...	Jan. 10,	30,000	11,400	–	–	–	–
Southfield Whip Company, . .	Jan. 10,	9,500	3,200	200	3,000	1,800	13,527
Sagamore Mills, ...	Jan. 24,	500,000	424,879	72,297	352,582	365,022	–
Salem and South Danvers Oil Company, ...	Jan. 19,	48,000	21,884	–	–	–	587
Smith Paper Company, . .	Jan. 26,	250,000	125,000	–	–	200,000	–
Springfield Collar Company, .	Jan. 11,	40,000	–	–	–	10,000	–
Southworth Company, . . .	Jan. 19,	40,000	79,450	with	real	estate.	–
Sovereigns Co-operative Co., .	Jan. 12,	6,000	–	–	–	–	10,510
Salem Lead Company, . . .	Mar. 1,	150,000	25,800	–	25,800	24,200	226,369
S. A. Wood's Machine Co., . .	Feb. 14,	300,000	23,750	7,463	16,287	29,190	–
Stoneham Co-operative Union, .	Feb. 3,	3,310	1,700	–	1,700	–	–
South Boston Gas Light Co., .	Jan. 25,	440,000	310,750	125,000	185,750	213,250	–
Springfield Gas Light Company,	Jan. 24,	400,000	42,046	–	with Mach'y.	387,638	–
Salem Gas Light Company, .	Mar. 13,	300,000	127,200	39,400	87,800	172,800	4,689
Shove Mills, ...	Feb. 28,	549,287	763,542	with	real	estate.	158,371
Simpsons Patent Dry Dock Co.,	Feb. 15,	350,000	487,216	with real	estate.	with real	estate.
Suffolk Coal Company, . .	Mar. 7,	400,000	58,680	None, .	58,680	23,800	17,176
Saunders Silk Company, . .	Jan. 15,	75,000	3,000	–	3,000	32,000	–
Smith American Organ Co., .	Jan. 26,	300,000	31,390	–	–	39,268	–
Shawmut Iron Works, . . .	Apr. 11,	30,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .
Slade Mills, ...	Feb. 23,	550,000	784,881	86,292	54,744[7]	643,845[8]	242,280

[1] Returned $1,200, but $12,000 intended.
[2] Balance profit and loss.
[5] Returned $10,412.68; deduct debts, $600 = $9,812.68 as extended.
[6] Lease, etc.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
–	–	–	–	$20,000	$8,000	–	–	$12,000[1]	–	$20,000
$11,794	$44,726	–	$2,210	125,952	75,000	$5,089	$45,863	42,340	$3,523	125,952
2,662	56,438	–	53,767[2]	259,773	180,000	67,273	–	–	12,500	259,773
7,775	2,667	–	–	10,442	2,025	7,521	173	723	–	10,442
54,639	162,161	–	6,500	808,218	550,000	145,100	113,118	58,118	55,000	808,218
17,247	11,135	–	3,246	33,562	15,000	12,724	1,626	3,000	1,213	33,562
9,130	5,258	–	534[3]	16,684	10,000	5,896	–	253	534[3]	16,684
30,342	16,140	–	17,542	75,424	30,000	10,600	28,824	6,000[4]	–	75,424
5,948	6,579	–	1,000	18,527	9,500	8,527	500	–	500	18,527
8,686	64,437	–	25,005	888,029	500,000	388,029	–	–	–	888,029
24,657	11,285	–	–	58,413	48,000	600	–	9,813[5]	–	58,413
172,616	153,503	–	3,900	655,019	250,000	216,000	189,019	–	–	655,019
20,310	26,131	$11,213	–	67,654	40,000	19,792	–	–	7,862	67,654
101,736	51,653	–	–	232,839	40,000	65,775	127,064	–	with reserves.	232,839
–	1,753	–	2,000	14,263	6,000	8,224	–	39	–	14,263
60,812	165,557	–	–	276,369	150,000	62,294	–	27,454	36,621	276,369
178,377	82,050	20,000	15,484	348,851	300,000	38,454	10,397	9,000	1,397	348,851
83	3,760	–	915	6,458	3,310	2,873	–	211	64	6,458
23,555	24,758	–	550	572,863	440,000	63,221	69,642	64,642	5,000	572,863
26,300	24,121	–	1,660	482,765	400,000	12,084	–	70,681	–	482,765
29,147	19,250	–	77,345	430,431	300,000	65,792	–	51,312	13,327	430,431
80,531	77,840	–	–	921,913	549,287	364,366	–	–	8,260	921,913
6,412	–	–	–	493,628	350,000	221	143,407	6,191	137,216	493,628
4,529	–	–	400,000[6]	504,185	400,000	3,000	101,185	with reserves.		504,185
19,400	68,900	2,000	–	125,300	75,000	65,400	–	–	–	140,400
309,056	82,367	–	–	462,081	300,000	103,858	13,000	6,082	39,141	462,081
None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None.
147,368	85,217	–	9,695	1,027,162	550,000	477,162	–	–	–	1,027,162

[3] Sinking fund reserve.
[4] Net. $7,559 gross, less reserve for depreciation $1,559 = $6,000.
[7] Tenement houses.
[8] Mill and gas-works.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS.				
			Real Estate.			Machinery.	Other Assets.
			Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
Sawyer Spindle Company,	1876. Apr. 29,	$125,000	None,	None,	None,	$200	-
Spencer Hotel Corporation,	1875. Dec. 20,	29,900	$25,900	-	-	-	-
Shaw's Union Air-Engine Co.,	1873. Jan. 7,	300,000	-	-	-	-	-
Stevens Linen Works,	1876. Jan. 25,	700,000	216,280	with real	estate.	61,000	-
Standard Lamp and Glass Pipe Company,	Apr. 12,	86,600	-	-	-	-	$2,615
Saunders Cotton Mills,	May 9,	175,000	125,000	$30,000	$95,000	50,000	47,406
Salem Shade Roller Manufacturing Company,	May 25,	60,800	-	-	-	2,525	146
Sanford Steamship Company,	May 23,	500,000	85,000	with real	estate.	None,	415,000
Southern Berkshire Cheese Co.,	Jan. 4,	3,600	1,200	-	1,200	300	-
Salisbury Beach Plank Road Co.,	May 13,	10,000	1,750	1,500	250	None,	-
Somerset Potters Works,	Jan. 25,	21,800	18,000	with real	estate.	3,000	-
Swift River Company,	May 2,	36,000	23,436	with real	estate.	24,653	-
Stoughton Boot and Shoe Co.,	June 10,	35,000	12,500	1,000	11,500	9,707	-
Samoset Cotton Mills,	May 1,	74,000	25,000	with real	estate.	12,000	-
Stranges Cylinder Saw and Machine Company,	June 7,	20,000	11,500	with real	estate.	3,600	215
Somerset Iron Company,	June 26,	100,000	115,886	-	-	30,000	54,675
S. Harris and Sons Manufacturing Company,	July 25,	60,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	5,000	-
South Sudbury Manufac'ing Co.,	July 11,	30,000	2,300	800	1,500	6,960	57,655
Seccomb Oil Manufacturing Co.,	May 3,	50,000	25,000	20,000	5,000	11,100	-
South Reading Ice Company,	June 26,	30,000	6,000	-	-	-	-
Salem Laboratory Company,	July 26,	150,000	112,500[6]	with	real	estate.	-
Stockbridge Iron Company,	Sept. 6,	125,000	65,000	57,800	7,200	-	-
South Boston Iron Company,	July 17,	100,000	1,072,880	822,982	249,898	174,551	-
Simonds Manufacturing Co.,	Sept. 4,	120,000	49,844	-	-	60,611	-
Smith and Dove Manuf'g Co.,	Nov. 6,	300,000	89,058	with real	estate.	70,506	-
Saxonville Mills,	July 10,	85,600	271,882	with	real	estate.	-
Salisbury Mills,	Sept. 28,	1,000,000	860,705	with	real	estate.	-

[1] Of which $22,299.82 is profit and loss.
[2] Profit and loss.
[5] "Estimated depreciation."
[6] Nominal value.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$27,289	$9,863	$25,000	$5,000	$67,352	$125,000	$320	None, .	None, .	None, .	$125,320
6,700	–	–	–	32,600	29,900	1,200	–	$1,500	–	32,600
–	–	300,000	–	–	300,000	–	$85,731	with reserves.		–
69,658	313,995	–	1,000	661,933	700,000	622,423	–	–	–	–
15,051	–	60,500	52,109[1]	130,275	86,600	43,675	–	–	–	130,275
21,478	18,013	–	7,915	222,406	175,000	122,077	–	–	–	297,077
10,421	11,045	32,764	8,614[2]	65,515	60,800	4,715	–	–	–	65,515
56,040	None, .	None, .	–	–	500,000	94,273[3]	–	None, .	None, .	594,273
–	–	–	–	1,500	3,600	–	–	–	–	3,600
130	5,000[4]	–	–	6,880	10,000	125	–	–	–	10,125
5,000	10,800	–	–	36,800	21,800	13,000	–	2,000	–	36,800
128,220	94,518	–	–	–	36,000	41,458	–	–	$15,000	–
62,216	19,291	–	–	103,714	35,000	62,697	–	–	–	–
875	13,557	–	34,796[5]	86,228	74,000	12,228	–	–	–	86,228
5,797	7,960	50	–	29,122	20,000	5,411	–	3,711	–	29,122
5,521	–	–	–	206,082	100,000	106,082	–	–	–	206,082
10,126	52,472	–	1,294	88,892	60,000	12,138	–	13,749	3,005	88,892
20,610	24,515	4,000	8,530	66,915	30,000	34,404	–	–	2,511	66,915
13,900	–	–	–	50,000	50,000	–	–	–	–	50,000
1,710	–	–	–	7,710	30,000	50	–	–	–	30,050
6,904	38,802	–	–	158,206	150,000	1,630	–	6,576	–	158,206
284	–	–	–	65,284	125,000	57,081	–	–	–	182,081
238,003	142,350	10,000	50,000	1,687,784	100,000	714,150	873,634	with reserves.		1,687,784
65,442	29,227	–	–	205,124	120,000	72,984	–	5,920	6,220	205,124
230,505	281,241	–	–	671,310	300,000	278,113	93,197	with reserves.		671,310
275,249	934,028	–	–	1,481,159	85,600	24,685	1,380,774	with reserves.		1,491,059
125,616	800,503	–	18,128	1,804,952[7]	1,000,000	828,732	–	–	–	1,828,732

[3] Company indorses for $800,000, which is secured.

[4] Plank road.

[7] Add $23,780. Profit and loss on debit side = $1,828,732.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS.				
			REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	Other Assets.
			Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
Topeka and James Creek Consolidated Gold and Silver Mining Company,	1875. Jan. 27,	$30,000	$30,000	$30,000	None,	None,	None,
Tufts Elevator Works,	1876. Jan. 12,	125,000	–	–	–	–	–
Troy Cotton and Woolen Manufactory,	Feb. 1,	300,000	717,710[3]	with	real	estate.	–
Taylor and Farley Organ Co.,	Jan. 17,	150,000	53,275	with real	estate.	$14,923	–
Tecumseh Mills,	Jan. 25,	345,000	512,357	96,708	$415,649	478,739	$75,300
Thorndike Company,	Feb. 8,	450,000	217,369	with	real	estate.	–
Tudor Company,	Feb. 9,	600,000	326,000	with real	estate.	120,000	–
Traveller Newspaper Association (duplicate),	1875. June 7,	88,000	None,	None,	None,	15,000	–
Taunton Brick Company,	1876. Feb. 12,	75,000	36,852	27,902	8,950	22,318	11,050
Tremont and Suffolk Mills,	Mar. 28,	1,200,000	621,785	–	–	700,000	747,074
Tyer Rubber Company,	Apr. 10,	25,000	8,500	with real	estate.	13,474	–
Tucker Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 28,[4]	167,158	11,500	–	–	7,000	–
Taunton Crucible Company,	Feb. 25,	35,000	20,475	–	–	with real estate.	–
Taunton Copper Manufacturing Company,	May 24,	900,000	301,385	with real	estate.	170,420	795,865
Taunton Locomotive Manufacturing Company,	May 24,	218,500	57,430	285	with R. E.	57,282	5,000
Turners Falls Lumber Co.,	May 26,	85,000	32,000	with real	estate.	5,000	–
Thayer and Judd Paraffine Corporation,	Jan. 12,	300,000	31,096	with real	estate.	35,054	–
Taunton Oil Cloth Company,	June 20,	25,000	9,000	–	–	3,000	21,976
Taunton Iron Works Company,	June 28,	67,500	30,000	with	real	estate.	531
Taunton Gas Light Company,	July 17,	80,000	60,000	–	–	–	–
Traveller Newspaper Association,	June 5,	88,000	–	–	–	15,000	–
Taunton Tack Company,	June 8,	120,000	34,000	with real	estate.	26,000	114,293
Tremont Nail Company,	July 17,	100,000	8,000	with	real	estate.	–
Times Publishing Company,	Apr. 20,	50,000	–	–	–	–	–
Taunton Cotton and Machine Co.,	Oct. 25,	55,500	45,500	with real	estate.	9,898	–
Turners Falls Company,	June 21,	300,000	371,484	with real	estate.	with real	estate.

[1] Nominal.
[2] Losses.
[4] Not held.
[5] Profit and loss $29,278.82, not included in total.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	$30,000	$30,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	$30,000
$1,850	$7,900	$100,000[1]	$36,761[2]	146,511	125,000	$21,511	–	–	–	146,511
27,856	97,031	–	–	842,597	300,000	48,847	–	$493,750	–	842,597
74,616	52,333	26,404	{ with P. R. }	222,051	150,000	51,143	–	–	$20,908	222,051
6,243	50,684	–	–	1,123,323	345,000	642,935	–	135,388	–	1,123,323
141,894	121,446	–	–	480,709	450,000	9,429	$7,780	13,500	–	480,709
11,648	249,898	–	220,857	928,403	600,000	173,097	155,306	with reserves.		928,403
20,000	–	None, .	–	35,000	88,000	None, .	–	–	–	88,000
14,300	26,384	–	–	110,904	75,000	30,555	–	5,349	–	110,904
103,858	643,216	–	–	2,068,859	1,200,000	630,836	–	238,023	–	2,068,859
14,191	8,913	4,000	–	49,078	25,000	455	–	23,623	–	49,078
76,202	41,038	–	–	135,740	167,158	23,386	–	–	–	190,544
5,215	19,255	–	55	45,000[5]	35,000	32,862	6,417	–	–	74,279
121,305	653,819	–	20,740	1,267,670	900,000	397,586	–	–	–	1,297,586
53,252	45,946	–	55,331	274,241	218,500	25,287	–	30,454	–	274,241
18,499	5,028	–	25,475	86,002	85,000	19,613	–	18,610[6]	–	86,002
18,492	82,410	100,000	100,000	367,052	300,000	62,793	–	4,259	–	367,052
14,161	7,815	–	–	33,976	25,000	6,785	–	2,191	–	33,976
31,022	32,253	–	–	93,806	67,500	23,019	–	3,287	–	93,806
39,207	–	–	4,933	104,140	80,000	663	23,477	18,229	5,248	104,140
20,000	–	–	5,000	40,000	88,000	–	–	–	–	88,000
42,746	71,547	–	–	174,293	120,000	33,364	–	20,929	–	174,293
59,640	122,382	–	–	190,022	100,000	70,417	–	19,605	–	190,022
5,000	2,500	–	–	–	50,000	3,500	–	–	–	–
M. M. & S. in P.	11,442	–	17,532	84,372	55,500	24,064	–	4,808	–	84,372
62,275[7]	–	–	–	371,484[8]	300,000	59,088	–	–	12,396	371,484

[1] Of this, $470,000 is mill site, building and machinery, and $247,709.82, is other land and buildings.
[2] Less. [7] Omitted from total. [8] Apparent error; should be $433,759.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS.				
			Real Estate.			Machinery.	Other Assets.
			Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
Union Button Hole and Embroidery Machine Company,	1876. Not held.	$350,000	None,	None,	None,	None,	None,
Union Comb Company,	1876. Jan. 3,	35,000	$34,303	–	–	$11,699	–
Union Water Meter Company,	Jan. 24,	75,000	34,000	with real	estate.	18,110	$65,397
Union Belt Company,	Jan. 20,	24,000	–	–	–	9,153	–
Union Glass Company,	Feb. 9,	150,000	58,707	with real	estate.	25,000	–
Upham Machine Company,	Jan. 25,	30,425	–	–	–	–	–
United States and Foreign Salamander Felting Company, New England Branch,	1875. Nov. 10,	5,000	None,	None,	None,	3,942	–
Union Furniture Company,	1876. Feb. 14,	21,000	17,022	with	real	estate.	–
Union Stone Company,	Feb. 23,	150,000	37,572	with real	estate.	45,112	–
Union Machine Company,	Jan. 19,	65,000	–	–	–	36,747	–
Union Treadle Company,	Apr. 3,[4]	10,000	–	–	–	–	10,000[7]
Union Ice Company,	June 2,	60,000	54,471	$10,000	$44,471	–	–
Uxbridge Cotton Mills,	May 9,	125,000	55,400	14,500	40,900	35,672	–
United States Ventilation Co.,	May 27,	60,000	–	–	–	–	–
Union Paper Manufacturing Co.,	Feb. 24,	200,000	241,464	with	real	estate.	–
Union Mill Company,	Jan. 17,	155,000	659,441	with	real	estate.[8]	137,273
Valley Paper Company,	Jan. 25,	125,000	130,000	130,000	–	20,000	–
Vapor Engine Company,	Jan. 5,	50,000	–	–	–	748	–
Vitrified Wheel and Emery Co.,	Sept. 4,	100,000	82,431	with	real	estate.	2,500
Ventilating Water-Proof Shoe Company,	Oct. 25,	250,000	3,000	–	–	17,000	–
Washington Mills,	1875. Dec. 23,	1,650,000	1,350,000	with	real	estate.	–
Williamstown Hotel Company,	Dec. 27,	30,000	33,000	3,000	30,000	–	–
Worcester Gas Light Company,	1876. Jan. 19,	500,000	129,000	None,	129,000	410,308	144,614[9]
Wilder Stove-Shelf and Machine Company,	Jan. 14,	5,000	–	–	–	540	–
Westfield Gas Light Company,	Jan. 26,	54,000	21,000	6,000	15,000	40,000	–
Wakefield Rattan Company,	Feb. 7,	1,000,000	299,350	111,025	188,325	126,515	865,952

[1] Value unknown. [2] Error, should be $35,336. [3] Profit and loss.
[7] Nominal value. [8] Land and tenement houses, $80,329.53; mill buildings and machinery, $579,111.09.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None.
$32,386	$23,258	–	–	$101,646	$35,000	$3,500	–	$61,861	–	$100,361
15,065	11,742	$38,042	$548	117,507	75,000	27,410	$15,096	with re	serves.	117,507
10,119	16,079	–	575	35,926	24,000	4,670	7,256	–	–	35,926
114,322	47,676	–	–	245,705	150,000	7,657	88,048	with re	serves.	245,705
–	–	–	one contract.[1]	–	30,425	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	–
1,200	400	–	–	5,542	5,000	500	–	–	$42	5,542
5,876	12,288	–	150	35,186[2]	21,000	14,786	–	–	–	35,786
31,017	68,386	11,250	13,513	206,850	150,000	8,585	–	48,265	–	206,850
15,886	8,910	–	66,132[3]	127,675	65,000	62,675	–	–	–	127,675
–	with	other	assets.	10,000	10,000	5,000	–	–	–	15,000
1,503	–	–	11,776[5]	67,750	60,000	7,750	–	–	–	67,750
–	65,752	–	–	156,824	125,000	30,752	–	–	1,072	156,824
–	–	–	60,794[6]	60,794	60,000	794	–	–	–	60,794
82,168	102,493	–	6,328	432,453	200,000	173,839	–	58,614	–	432,453
52,002	77,271	–	8,000	796,714	155,000	236,418	–	–	–	391,418
74,623	38,030	–	–	262,653	125,000	53,653	36,500	12,500	35,000	262,653
28	–	50,000[11]	–	50,776	50,000	3,302	–	–	–	53,302
19,931	43,031	–	702	148,595	100,000	48,303	–	–	–	148,303
88,673	25,960	235,000	–	369,633	250,000	119,133	–	–	500	369,633
540,116	1,599,528	–	–	3,489,644	1,650,000	1,559,318	116,126	164,199	–	3,489,644
–	–	–	–	33,000	30,000	15,000	–	–	–	45,000
18,425	35,517	–	90,672[9]	683,922	500,000	150,555	–	27,787	5,580	683,922
1,540	550	–	5,104	7,734	5,000	2,734	–	–	–	7,734
2,095	2,500	–	–	65,595	54,000	1,500	–	10,095	–	65,595
333,306	515,372	–	15,274	1,291,817	1,000,000	226,708	4,432[10]	42,532	22,577	1,291,817

[4] Should have been held. [5] Of which $5,925.96 is "balance." [6] Balance profit and loss.
[9] Of which $90,672.41 is valueless. [10] Miscellaneous reserves, not in "total." [11] No value.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS.				
			Real Estate.			Machinery.	Other Assets.
			Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
Weetamoe Mills,	1876. Jan. 26,	$550,000	$415,405	$22,300	$393,105	$296,165	$33,552
Waltham Gas Light Company,	Jan. 19,	100,000	13,701	4,200	9,501	78,757	13,989
Winchendon Mill Company,	Jan. 10,	7,000	7,375	1,075	6,300	1,200	–
Worthy Paper Company,	Jan. 26,	100,000	92,924	with real	estate.	40,554	{ with Mach'y.
Williamstown Manufact'ing Co.,	Jan. 26,	300,000	150,000	with real	estate.	75,000	–
Wampanoag Mills,	Jan. 24,	400,000	568,138	–	with real	estate.	112,298
Williston Mills,	Feb. 10,	350,000	355,709	–	355,709	362,748	–
Westborough Co-op'ative Union,	1875. Oct. 14,	8,850	5,291	1,600	3,691	–	–
Wenham Co-operative Union,	1876. Jan. 15,	5,000	5,978	950	5,028	–	–
Warren Cotton Mills,	Feb. 9,	450,000	533,816	with	real	estate.	–
Whitin Machine Works,	Jan. 17,	600,000	375,000	37,008	337,992	125,000	403,630
Wright Manufacturing Co.,	Jan. 18,	60,000	33,168	with real	estate.	20,000	–
Wakefield Real Estate and Building Association,	Jan. 19,	100,000	80,363	–	–	–	22,664
Whiting Paper Company,	1875. Nov. –,[2]	300,000	301,158	with real	estate.	160,000	–
Wamesit Steam Mill Company,	1876. Feb. 7,	16,000	10,000	–	–	10,000	–
Winn Lock Company,	Mar. 11,	12,000	None,	None,	None,	5,595	–
West Boylston Manufact'ing Co.,	Mar. 28,	80,000	78,607	15,000	63,607	115,678	168,690
Washburn Iron Company,	May 4,	500,000	150,000	with real	estate.	100,000	197,013
Wason Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 3,	150,000	450,000	with	real	estate.	336,000
Washington Mills Emery Manufacturing Company,	May 9,	100,000	16,000	–	16,000	3,000	–
Walworth Manufacturing Co.,	May 9,	400,000	–	–	–	116,749	–
Washburn and Moen Manufacturing Company,	May 30,	1,500,000	823,513	273,508	550,005	462,373	–
Winchendon Water Power Co.,	Jan. 10,	18,900	28,000	15,000	13,000	1,000	–
Ward Mining Company,	June 14,	30,000	15,952[1]	5,952[1]	10,000	12,110	–
Weymouth Iron Company,	June 26,	150,000	70,000	–	–	–	–
Ware River Manufacturing Co.,	June 13,	5,000	5,000	–	–	–	–
West Medway Mallet Company,	Apr. 3,	7,500	–	–	–	375	–
Wheeler Cotton Mills,	June 6,	80,000	81,205	with	real	estate.	190

[1] Profit and loss.

[2] Should have been held.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.							Reserves.			
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total Liabilities.
$40,754	$105,123	–	$5,388[1]	$896,387	$550,000	$346,387	–	–	–	$896,387
–	–	–	–	106,447	100,000	–	–	$6,447	–	106,447
1,643	–	–	–	10,218	7,000	4,849	–	–	–	11,849
17,101	32,596	–	–	183,475	100,000	76,733	–	6,742	–	183,475
38,580	14,311	–	–	277,891	300,000	139,455	–	–	–	439,455
37,711	58,166	–	16,421	680,436	400,000	193,356	–	87,080	–	680,436
82,547	72,823	–	–	873,827	350,000	174,647	–	7,516	–	532,163
3,142	4,196	–	–	12,629	8,850	2,982	–	298	$500	12,629
6,463	–	–	2,515	14,956	5,000	9,418	–	538	–	14,956
3,315	229,257	–	–	766,388	450,000	285,359	$14,371	16,658	–	766,388
312,683	90,947	–	–	903,630	600,000	168,440	135,190	85,190	50,000	903,630
47,723	37,705	–	–	138,596	60,000	78,593	–	3	–	138,596
–	–	–	–	103,027	100,000	3,177	–	–	–	103,177
391,000	163,758	–	–	1,015,916	300,000	148,018	567,898	393,586	174,312	1,015,916
1,131	–	–	–	21,131	16,000	4,505	–	626	–	21,131
545	1,704	–	Bal. to P. & L.	–	12,000	762	–	–	–	12,762
55,666	111,783	–	1,241	362,975	80,000	216,725	66,250	61,275	4,975	362,975
with oth	er assets.		–	447,013	500,000	24,863	–	–	–	524,863
11,027	324,973	–	–	786,000	150,000	384,804	251,196	221,196	30,000	786,000
20,089	31,773	–	–	70,862	100,000	715	–	–	–	100,715
250,890	209,851	$7,000	112,067	696,557	400,000	280,682	–	15,875	–	696,557
322,305	459,971	–	–	2,067,162	1,500,000	347,776	219,386	45,000	174,386	2,067,162
1,293	–	–	1,100	31,393	20,000	11,000	393	–	–	31,393
9	41,029	–	M. M. & S. in P.	69,100	30,000	39,100	–	–	–	69,100
26,759	144,859	–	38,340[1]	279,958	150,000	129,958	–	–	–	279,958
–	–	–	–	5,000	5,000	–	–	–	–	5,000
3,092	593	5,900	–	10,260	7,500	357	–	2,403	1,200	7,857[4]
3,996	16,675	–	1,997	104,063	80,000	24,063	–	–	–	104,063

[3] And mining rights.

[4] Should be $11,459.97.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS.				
			REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	Other Assets.
			Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
Whitney Manufacturing Co.,	1876. Aug. 26,	$6,000	None,	None,	None,	$3,000	–
Westfield Cigar Makers Co-operative Association,	July 29,	1,350	–	–	–	–	–
Wilbraham Woolen Company,	Aug. 24,	45,000	$15,000	with real	estate.	17,000	–
Wollaston Foundry Company,	July 12,	30,000	18,000	–	–	7,706	$14,345
Whitman and Miles Manufacturing Company,	Sept. 6,	300,000	99,515	with real	estate.	11,792	–
Warren Paper Company,	1872. –	None,	–	–	–	–	–
Wells River Manufacturing Co.,	1876. Jan. 22,[3]	50,000	55,781	$54,000	$1,781	531	
Wamesit Power Company,	May 6,	70,000	105,539	with real	estate.	33,417	–
Wamsutta Mills,	Oct. 24,	2,500,000	1,289,900	with real	estate.	1,936,371	1,017,272
Wiley and Russell Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 1,	40,000	–	–	–	22,682	–
Woburn Gas Light Company,	Oct. 10,	45,100	9,000	–	–	20,315	–
Westborough Co-op'ative Union,	Oct. 12,	8,850	4,600	1,600	3,000	–	–
Whittier Machine Company,	Oct. 4,	150,000	79,075	47,328	31,747	52,879	154,558
Walter Heywood Chair Co.,	Sept. 13,	240,000	215,493	with real	estate.	51,345	–
745 certificates,		147,793,603	93,955,672	9,339,937	15,432,838	41,064,309	34,830,679
Deduct for 11 corporations filing more than one certificate each,		909,912	756,833	5,000	15,000	135,319	225,540
Total, 734 corporations,		146,883,691	93,198,839	9,334,937	15,417,838	40,928,990	34,605,139

NOTE.—The "Butler Braider Co.," "Peet Molding Machine Co.," "Pemigewasset and Saco Land and Lumber Co.," "Excelsior Box Co.," have each deposited certificates. The fees remaining unpaid, they have not been "filed and recorded."

[1] Error, should be $12,968.70.

[2] Loss.

of Corporations—Concluded.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$5,947	$7,573	–	–	$16,520	$6,000	$7,981	–	$1,500	$1,039	$16,520
2,529	1,418	–	$228	4,176	1,350	7,222	–	4,397	–	4,176[1]
–	39,711	–	–	71,710	45,000	59,012	–	–	–	104,012
–	–	–	19,529[2]	59,580	30,000	29,580	–	–	–	59,580
368,407	16,667	–	–	496,381	300,000	79,155	–	49,376	67,850	496,381
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4,664	15,092	–	450	76,518	50,000	26,518	–	–	–	76,518
21,227	–	–	37,269	197,452	70,000	69,516	–	–	57,936	197,452
341,377	669,871	–	6,024	4,243,543	2,500,000	1,645,824	–	97,719	–	4,243,543
9,719	55,410	$6,000	–	93,811	40,000	37,246	–	4,000	12,565	93,811
8,830	3,327	–	–	–	45,100	–	–	–	–	–
3,447	4,631	–	–	12,678	8,850	3,100	–	228	500	12,678
102,384	45,348	–	6,826	286,512	150,000	133,844	–	2,668	–	286,512
304,557	165,416	500	2,483	739,794	240,000	501,565	–	–	–	741,565
42,242,935	53,902,000	5,489,723	8,797,945	245,935,136	147,419,477	77,857,812	15,462,551	16,835,507	5,169,189	245,439,082
251,479	339,141	6,787	197,109	1,804,361	1,101,112	339,120	70,932	141,188	40,882	1,624,301
41,991,456	53,562,859	5,482,936	8,600,836	244,130,775	146,318,365	77,518,692	15,391,619	16,694,319	5,128,307	243,814,781

[1] Should have been held.

ANNUAL RETURNS—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE.

Abstract of Certificates of Condition of Corporations, SECOND TABLE, *Supplementary to the Preceding.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1876.					
American Whip Co.,	Jan. 7,	$300,000	$300,000	3,000	$414,863	$414,863
Appleton Co.,	Jan. 7,	600,000	600,000	600	1,160,315	1,160,315
American Straw Sewing-Machine Co.,	Jan. 15,	300,000	300,000[2]	3,000	–	–
Atlantic Cotton Mills,	Jan. 17,	1,500,000	1,500,000	15,000	2,915,754	2,915,754
American Cigar Co.,	Jan. 29,	65,000	65,000	650	138,554	138,554
Assabet Manufacturing Co.,	Feb. 1,	600,000	600,000	6,000	1,643,368	1,643,368
American Furniture Co.,	Feb. 1,	50,000	50,000	500	50,000	–
American Stop-Motion Co.,	Feb. 3,	300,000	300,000	3,000	304,696	304,696
Agawam Paper Co.,	Feb. 7,	50,000	50,000	100	107,793	107,793
American Horse Collar Co.,	Feb. 9,	120,000	120,000	6,000	–	–
American Tack Co.,	Feb. 9,	125,000	123,700	1,237	214,216	214,216
Archibald Wheel Co.,	Feb. 14,	60,000	60,000	600	73,117	73,117
American Art Foundry,	Feb. 16,	50,000	50,000	500	72,157	69,746
American Optical Co.,	Feb. 23,	60,000	60,000	600	179,458	179,458
Ames Manufacturing Co.,	Feb. 24,	250,000	250,000	500	483,415	483,415
Arlington Piano Company,	Feb. 28,	38,100	38,100	381	35,704	–
Atlantic Works,	Mar. 7,	150,000	150,000	1,500	391,505	391,505
American Molded Collar Co.,	Mar. 7,	300,000	300,000	3,000	313,221	313,221
Ætna Rubber Mills,	Mar. 8,	100,000	100,000	1,000	115,132	115,132
Agawam Company,	Mar. 8,	27,000	27,000	270	68,128	55,075
Agawam Canal Company,	Mar. 14,	377,250	377,250	7,545	494,961	494,961
Agawam Canal Company at depreciated valuation,	Mar. 14,	–	–	–	266,383[1]	do.
American Magnesium Company,	Mar. 14,	50,000	46,831	410	65,167	65,167
Adams Paper Company,	Mar. 16,	80,000	80,000	800	153,716	166,696
American Tube Works,	Mar. 16,	300,000	300,000	3,000	398,303	398,303
American Linen Company,	Mar. 27,	400,000	400,000	1,000	1,740,000	–
American Consolidated Fire Extinguisher Company,	Mar. 31,	500,000	25,000	5,000	25,000	25,000
Ætna Mills,	Apr. 10,	250,000	250,000	2,500	217,642	267,358

[1] Depreciated valuation.

[2] In cash and patent rights.

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
American Low Water Reporter Company,	1876. Apr. 20,	$40,000	$40,000	400	$4,614	$8,024
Attleborough Steam Power Company,	Apr. 24,	15,000	15,000	150	27,445	24,000
American Improved Gas Light Company of Lowell,	May 12,	12,500	12,500	125	13,200	13,200
Acushnet Co-operative Association,	May 19,	7,500	6,900	276	11,937	11,937
Annisquam Mills,	May 23,	150,000	150,000	1,500	386,494	386,494
Albion Paper Company,	May 26,	60,000	60,000	600	113,639	113,639
Arlington Mills,	May 31,	240,000	240,000	3,000	844,307	844,307
American Watch Company,	June 7,	1,500,000	1,500,000	15,000	2,005,371	2,005,371
American Saddle Company,	June 7,	100,000	100,000	5,000	100,753	100,753
American Marble Cutting Company,	June 15,	240,000	240,000	2,400	242,612	240,300
Athol Machine Company,	July 5,	50,000	50,000	500	62,184	62,256
Ames Plow Company,	July 8,	400,000	400,000	4,000	625,283	625,283
Arlington Gas Light Company,	July 29,	70,800	70,800	708	102,255	102,255
Annawan Manufactory,	Aug. 8,	160,000	160,000	320	186,071	186,071
American Steam Gauge Company,	Aug. 14,	50,000	50,000	423	58,000	58,000
American Print Works,	Aug. 26,	1,000,000	975,000	9,750	2,475,721	2,475,721
Anchor Tape and Webbing Company,	Sept. 8,	40,000	40,000	400	–	–
Albion Lead Works,	Sept. 21,	200,000	172,100	1,721	328,617	441,660
American Metallic Tubing Company,	Sept. 21,	250,000	250,000	2,500	–	252,078
American Box Toe Company,	Oct. 26,	15,000	15,000	150	26,660	26,660
Amesbury and Salisbury Gas Company,	Nov. 3,	5,000	1,250	100	3,891	1,523
Assonet Machine Company,	Nov. 8,	20,000	16,400	164	None,	4,000
American Shoe Shank Company,	Nov. 9,	30,000	25,000	250	46,009	60,628
American Wiring Machine Company,	Nov. 13,	25,000	25,000	250	26,732	25,850
Askie Manufacturing Company,	Nov. 14,	30,000	30,000	300	25,000	30,000
American Tool and Machine Co.,	Nov. 15,	100,000	100,000	1,000	266,487	266,487
American Rattan Company,	Nov. 16,	None,	None,	1,008	–[8]	None.[8]
Adams Gas Light Company,	Nov. 17,	17,300	17,300	692	–	–
American Powder Company,	Nov. 18,	200,000	200,000	2,000	382,107	382,107
Adriatic Mill,	Nov. 21,	200,000	200,000	2,000	359,135	359,135
American Sugar Refinery,	Nov. 28,	25,000	25,000	250	–	–

[8] Property all sold to Wakefield Rattan Company.

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1876.					
Athol Gas Light Company, . .	Nov. 28,	$40,000	$40,000	400	$49,312	$49,312
American Improved Gas Light Company of Massachusetts, .	Dec. 5,	100,000	100,000	1,000	100,287	100,287
Boston Star Collar Company, .	Jan. 8,	30,000	30,000	300	30,942	39,692
Burleigh Mining Company, . .	Jan. 12,	250,000	250,000	2,500	250,000	250,000
Boston Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 17,	800,000	800,000	800	1,099,443	1,099,443
Boston Can Company, . . .	Jan. 25,	25,000	25,000	250	41,498	41,498
Bay State House, Prop'rs of the,	Jan. 25,	86,800	86,800	868	118,773	148,883
Boston Base Ball Association, .	Feb. 1,	15,000	12,740	150	4,261	13,015
Bradford Joint Company, . .	Feb. 4,	6,000	6,000	60	9,690	9,690
Bay State Wheel Company, .	Feb. 4,	80,000	80,000	800	81,079	81,079
Boston City Flour Mills, . .	Feb. 4,	250,000	250,000	2,500	204,966	375,795
Boston Co-operative Association,	Feb. 4,	4,000	4,000	12	12,075	12,075
Bay State Shoe and Leather Company, ...	Feb. 14,	400,000	400,000	4,000	1,168,293	1,168,293
Boston Co-operative Savings Co.,	Feb. 14,	5,000	1,215	243	2,106	2,106
Bay State Gold Mining Company,	Feb. 16,	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000
Berkeley House Company, . .	Feb. 16,	100,000	100,000	1,000	411,339	418,183
Boston Flax Mills, . . .	Feb. 17,	150,000	150,000	1,500	309,256	309,256
Boston and Fairhaven Iron Works, ...	Feb. 18,	50,000	50,000	500	127,100	127,100
Bay State Faucet and Valve Company, ...	Feb. 21,	82,700	82,700	827	4,525	82,700
Boston Belting Company, . .	Feb. 23,	500,000	500,000	5,000	1,264,609	1,264,609
Boston Dyewood and Chemical Company, ...	Feb. 23,	140,000	140,000	1,400	347,000	347,000
Boston Fire Brick and Clay Retort Manufacturing Company, .	Feb. 28,	100,000	100,000	400	118,000	118,000
Boot and Shoe Improvement Company, ...	Feb. 28,	300,000	300,000	3,000	301,800	310,051
Boston Duck Company, . .	Mar. 10,	350,000	350,000	500	382,347	382,347
Boston Piano Forte Action Manufacturing Company, . . .	Mar. 10,	5,000	5,000	50	2,727	14,561
Boston Ice Company, . . .	Mar. 11,	189,000	189,000	1,890	287,144	287,144
Boston and New York Slate and Tile Company, ...	Mar. 14,	60,000	60,000	12,000	60,234	60,234
Burleigh Rock Drill Company, .	Mar. 15,	150,000	150,000	1,500	242,653	242,653
Barnard Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 16,	350,000	317,976	3,444	691,039	691,039
Boston Gas Light Company, .	Mar. 16,	2,500,000	2,500,000	5,000	4,183,610	4,183,610

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
Boston and Maine Granite Company,	1876. Mar. 21,	$40,000	$40,000	400	-	-
Bay State Suspender Company,	Mar. 22,	100,000	100,000	1,000	$131,136	$207,282
Boston Elastic Fabric Company,	Mar. 22,	500,000	500,000	5,000	991,995	991,995
Beaver River Mills,	Apr. 1,	20,000	16,300	163	25,527	35,395
Belvidere Woolen Manufacturing Company,	Apr. 7,	200,000	200,000	400	292,506	292,506
Boston Varnish and Paint Company,	Apr. 7,	35,000	35,000	350	42,051	42,051
Boston Beer Company,	Apr. 8,	150,000	150,000	150	296,204	296,204
Bay State Brick Company,	Apr. 29,	750,000	750,000	7,500	904,188	904,188
Boston Forge Company,	May 1,	100,000	100,000	1,000	120,927	120,927
Boston and Sandwich Glass Company,	May 3,	400,000	400,000	5,000	400,155	400,155
Boston Tow Boat Company,	May 6,	158,000	158,000	1,580	182,638	182,638
Big River Mining Company,	May 10,	10,000	10,000	100	None,	None.
Boston Car Spring Company,	May 10,	50,000	35,000	350	96,424	96,424
Boston Sugar Refinery,	May 12,	750,000	750,000	750	797,069	797,069
Bayley Hat Company,	May 12,	50,000	50,000	500	112,320	112,320
Boynton Packing Company,	May 17,	150,000	150,000	1,500	403,806	403,806
Brainard Milling Machine Company,	May 17,	35,000	35,000	350	70,668	78,726
Bigelow Carpet Company,	May 19,	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000	1,815,175	1,815,175
Brookline Gas Light Company,	May 24,	350,000	350,000	3,500	385,000	385,000
Boston Lead Company,	May 25,	500,000	500,000	500	994,577	1,064,674
Boston Rubber Shoe Company,	May 25,	500,000	500,000	5,000	607,697	607,697
Baldwinville Mill Company,	June 7,	16,000	12,700	127	26,731	26,731
Boston Stereotype Foundry,	June 7,	10,000	10,000	20	17,154	17,154
Berkshire Woolen Company,	June 19,	100,000	100,000	998	366,227	489,319
Beckwith Lumber Company,	June 27,	33,000	33,000	330	70,264	70,264
Bay State Granite Company,	June 29,	150,000	150,000	1,500	109,974	109,974
Bemis and Call Hardware and Tool Company,	July 13,	26,400	26,400	264	77,074	77,074
Bay State Iron Company,	July 14,	948,000	948,000	948	1,792,251	1,792,251
Bartlet Steam Mills,	July 18,	350,000	350,000	3,500	516,365	516,365
Bridgewater Iron Manufacturing Company,	July 24,	480,000	480,000	480	966,228	966,228
Burling Mills,	July 31,	100,000	100,000	1,000	125,416	125,416
Boston Type Foundry,	July 31,	37,200	37,200	372	104,875	104,875

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
Bel Air Manufacturing Company,	1876. Aug. 7,	$100,000	$100,000	1,000	$353,119	$254,311
Brockway Pyroxyline Manufacturing Corporation,	Aug. 9,	500,000	500,000	5,000	-	-
Boston Theatre, Prop'rs of the,	Aug. 15,	125,000	125,000	250	130,170	130,170
Bristol County Frear Artificial Stone Company,	Aug. 17,	34,200	34,200	342	38,266	38,266
Boston and Colorado Smelting Company,	Sept. 16,	500,000	500,000	5,000	810,339	810,339
Boston Music Hall Association,	Sept. 16,	100,000	100,000	1,000	206,485	206,485
Baldwin Company,	Oct. 2,	100,000	100,000	1,000	85,170	133,200
Bigelow Manufacturing Co.,	Oct. 3,	50,000	50,000	500	61,093	86,676
Butchers' Slaughtering and Melting Association,	Oct. 10,	200,000	156,900	2,000	660,645	660,645
Boston Hydraulic Gold Mining Company,	Oct. 14,	120,000	120,000	1,200	120,386	120,386
Boston Rolling Mills,	Oct. 26,	160,000	160,000	1,600	253,809	298,926
Boston and Colorado Gold Mining Company,	Nov. 2,	50,000	5,000	417	50,000	13,443
Bullion Consolidated Mining Co.,	Nov. 2,	300,000	300,000	300,000	300,000	5,000
Boston Needle Company,	Nov. 15,	50,000	50,000	500	53,997	53,997
Blake Hose Company,	Nov. 15,	200,000	200,000	2,000	None,	None.
Boston Beer Co. (2d return),	Nov. 16,	150,000	150,000	150	310,560	310,560
Border City Mills,	Nov. 20,	1,000,000	997,500	10,000	-	-
Beverly Gas Light Company,	Nov. 23,	40,000	40,000	400	22,450	44,171
Boston Journal of Commerce Publishing Company,	Nov. 27,	20,000	20,000	200	20,532	37,105
Boott Cotton Mills,	Dec. 4,	1,200,000	1,200,000	1,200	1,813,769	1,813,769
Brown Hotel Company,	Dec. 14,	40,000	40,000	400	40,000	40,000
Belcher and Taylor Agricultural Tool Company,	Dec. 22,	50,000	50,000	500	96,881	96,881
Concord Granite Company,	Jan. 4,	40,000	40,000	800	102,736	84,623
Chicopee Manufacturing Co.,	Jan. 7,	1,000,000	1,000,000	10,000	1,647,091	1,647,091
Citizens Gas Light Company of Quincy,	Jan. 27,	12,500	12,500	125	23,023	23,023
Charlestown Gas Company,	Jan. 29,	500,000	500,000	10,000	576,252	576,252
Chase Turbine Manufacturing Co.,	Feb. 1,	30,000	30,000	300	43,400	43,400
Consolidated Wax Thread Sewing Machine Company,	Feb. 3,	50,000	50,000	500	88,980	90,000
Christian Register Association,	Feb. 23,	8,500	8,500	85	13,075	13,075

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1876.					
Central Mills Company, . .	Feb. 25,	$150,000	$150,000	1,500	$248,642	$248,642
Crescent Mills, ...	Mar. 1,	500,000	500,000	5,000	985,211	1,089,830
Chace Mills, ...	Mar. 3,	500,000	499,765	5,000	989,813	989,813
Cordis Mills, ...	Mar. 10,	120,000	120,000	1,200	126,891	126,891
Chelsea Sovereigns Co-operative Association, ...	Mar. 13,	1,000	814	173	1,051	1,051
Cutter and Walker Manufacturing Company, ...	Mar. 23,	40,000	40,000	400	65,313	75,319
Cambridgeport Diary Company,	Mar. 24,	200,000	200,000	2,000	200,158	200,158
Citizens Gas Light Company, .	Apr. 8,	5,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None.
Cambridge Preserving Company,	Apr. 14,	25,000	25,000	250	27,844	27,844
Central Square Wharf Company,	Apr. 17,	60,000	Unknown.	600	39,000	84,000
Clark W. Bryan Company, . .	Apr. 26,	200,000	200,000	2,000	334,469	334,469
Carver Cotton Gin Company, .	May 3,	100,000	100,000	1,000	177,006	186,807
Clinton Gas Light Company, .	May 3,	50,000	50,000	100	60,513	60,513
Clinton Wire Cloth Company, .	May 22,	400,000	400,000	4,000	577,607	577,607
Crocker Manufacturing Company,	June 7,	60,000	60,000	600	136,866	136,866
Chester Emery Company, . .	June 13,	500,000	500,000	5,000	90,391	613,500
Clark and Chapman Machine Co.,	June 21,	30,000	30,000	300	62,259	62,259
Chelsea Oil Company, . . .	June 22,	100,000	100,000	1,000	190,009	190,009
Chelmsford Foundry Company, .	June 24,	16,000	16,000	160	40,000	24,500
Cohannet Mills, ...	July 21,	100,000	100,000	1,000	136,432	136,432
Chapman Valve Manufacturing Company, ...	Aug. 1,	100,000	85,500	855	127,948	127,948
Cumberland Brown Stone Co., .	Aug. 5,	20,000	20,000	200	-	-
Crosby Steam Gage and Valve Company, ...	Aug. 5,	30,000	30,000	299	36,172	36,172
Crompton Carpet Company, .	Aug. 7,	165,000	163,500	1,635	374,652	374,652
Carew Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 9,	35,000	35,000	350	227,904	227,904
Chelsea Gas Light Company, .	Aug. 11,	300,000	300,000	3,000	347,473	347,473
Courier Publishing Company, .	Aug. 21,	6,800	6,800	68	-	-
Cape Ann Isinglass and Glue Company, ...	Aug. 22,	30,000	30,000	300	46,818	46,818
Cary Improvement Company, .	Aug. 25,	275,000	275,000	55,000	343,929	450,822
Carson and Brown Company, .	Aug. 30,	150,000	150,000	1,500	285,776	285,776
Cape Ann Anchor Works, . .	Sept. 18,	25,000	25,000	250	41,489	41,489
Clement and Hawkes Manufacturing Company, ...	Sept. 23,	100,000	100,000	100	173,782	185,949

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1876.					
Cambridge Gas Light Company,	Oct. 4,	$700,000	$700,000	7,000	$983,443	$983,443
Citizens Gas Light Company of South Reading,	Nov. 4,	100,000	95,300	953	100,676	100,676
Co-operative Mutual Homestead Company,	Dec. 5,	4,000	4,000	40	13,000	13,000
Chicopee Manufacturing Co.,	Dec. 28,	1,000,000	1,000,000	10,000	1,692,004	1,692,004
Deep Sea Isinglass Company,	Jan. 4,	40,000	38,900	389	63,185	63,185
Dedham and Hyde Park Gas Company (for 1875),	Jan. 27,	125,000	125,000	2,500	133,107	133,107
Dudley Hosiery Company,	Jan. 27,	125,000	125,000	1,250	137,263	137,263
Dutcher Temple Company,	Feb. 2,	40,000	40,000	400	50,408	50,408
Diamond Ledge Gold Mining Co.,	Feb. 7,	50,000	50,000	500	54,517	54,517
Danvers Gas Light Company,	Feb. 14,	20,000	20,000	400	24,372	24,372
Dover Stamping Company,	Feb. 28,	200,000	200,000	2,000	368,430	368,430
Dighton Furnace Company,	Mar. 8,	100,000	100,000	1,000	–	–
Dooley Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 10,	25,000	25,000	250	30,744	30,744
Danvers Bleachery,	Mar. 22,	200,000	200,000	2,000	322,383	322,383
Dighton Manufacturing Co.,	Mar. 25,	18,000	18,000	60	–	–
Downer Kerosene Oil Company,	June 7,	200,000	200,000	2,000	536,163	536,163
Dorchester Gas Light Company,	June 22,	400,000	400,000	4,000	483,300	483,300
Davol Mills,	June 30,	270,000	270,000	2,700	1,076,187	1,076,187
Drake Gas Light Company,	July 21,	150,000	150,000	1,500	–	–
Douglas Axe Manufacturing Co.,	July 26,	400,000	400,000	4,000	477,749	477,749
Dwight Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 8,	1,200,000	1,200,000	2,400	2,263,530	2,263,530
Dresser Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 19,	36,000	36,000	360	4,000	–
Durfee Mills,	Nov. 2,	500,000	500,000	500	1,845,763	1,845,763
Dwight Printing Company,	Nov. 10,	300,000	300,000	3,000	497,928	497,928
Dedham and Hyde Park Gas Co.,	Nov. 15,	125,000	125,000	2,500	135,366	135,366
Domestic Needle Works,	Nov. 23,	40,000	40,000	400	53,291	53,291
East Templeton Co-operative Chair Company,	Jan. 4,	15,000	15,000	150	32,242	32,242
Easthampton Gas Company,	Jan. 27,	25,000	25,000	250	31,780	31,780
Easthampton Rubber Thread Co.,	Jan. 27,	150,000	150,000	1,500	262,725	262,725
Ellis Foundry Company,	Feb. 28,	15,000	15,000	150	27,470	27,470
European Globe Nail Company,	Feb. 28,	500,000	500,000	5,000	513,585	513,585
Eagle Rubber Company,	Mar. 7,	48,000	48,000	480	73,972	73,972

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1876.					
E. Stebbins Manufacturing Co., .	Mar. 16,	$50,000	$50,000	500	$64,090	$64,090
East Boston Gas Light Company,	Mar. 27,	220,000	220,000	8,800	295,246	295,246
East Boston Dry Dock Company,	Mar. 31,„	100,000	100,000	5,000	100,000	100,000
Easton Stone Company, . .	Apr. 17,	7,000	7,000	70	4,474	-
Eureka Clothes Wringing Machine Company, . . .	Apr. 18,	40,000	40,000	400	87,206	87,206
Equitable Safe Deposit Company,	Apr. 21,	25,000	25,000	250	25,000	25,000
Eastern Co-operative Association,	Apr. 25,	4,500	4,500	-	7,557	11,408
Essex Mill Corporation, . .	May 13,	6,900	6,900	69	-	-
Essex Steam Mill Company, .	May 16,	14,800	13,100	131	10,810	-
Essex Company, ...	June 7,	500,000	500,000	10,000	1,069,674	1,069,674
Eagle Cotton Company, . . .	June 21,	90,000	60,000	900	84,154	84,154
Everett Mills, ...	July 28,	800,000	800,000	8,000	1,467,526	1,467,526
Essex Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company, ...	Aug. 1,	4,000	4,000	8	9,648	9,881
Ellenville Tanning Company, .	Oct. 25,	270,000	270,000	2,700	515,519	562,201
East Liverpool Manufact'ing Co.,	Nov. 24,	5,000	5,000	50	2,615	6,675
East Liverpool Manufacturing Company (for 1875), . . .	Nov. 24,	5,000	5,000	50	2,615	6,675
East Abington Crispin Co-operative Association, . . .	Dec. 18,	2,500	-	-	None, .	-
Fall River Workingmen's Co-operative Association, . . .	Jan. 29,	25,000	17,026	1,690	41,930	41,930
Fitchburg Hotel Company, . .	Feb. 3,	20,000	20,000	400	50,411	50,411
Fall River Print Works, . .	Feb. 14,	200,000	200,000	200	349,484	349,484
First Worcester Co-operative Grocery and Provision Ass'n, .	Feb. 23,	5,000	5,000	1,000	9,994	9,354
Forest River Lead Company, .	Feb. 23,	100,000	100,000	1,000	195,948	195,948
Franklin Woolen Manufacturing Company, ...	Feb. 23,	75,000	75,000	750	75,000	75,000
Florence Manufacturing Co., .	Feb. 28,	100,000	100,000	1,000	152,582	152,582
Fall River Granite Company, .	Mar. 20,	12,000	12,000	120	13,200	13,200
Florence Sewing Machine Co., .	Mar. 21,	500,000	500,000	5,000	710,942	710,942
Flint Mills, ...	Mar. 27,	600,000	577,611	6,000	994,287	994,287
Franklin Felting Mills, . .	Mar. 30,	60,000	60,000	600	78,065	78,065
Fitchburg Machine Company, .	Apr. 12,	60,000	60,000	60	114,914	114,914
Freeman Manufacturing Co., .	Apr. 19,	300,000	300,000	3,000	717,183	717,183
Fall River Merino Company, .	May 6,	90,000	82,000	820	119,759	119,759

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1876.					
Florence Furniture Company, .	May 10,	$20,000	$19,800	200	$30,259	$31,409
Fall River Co-operative Building Association, ...	May 17,	6,000	6,000	600	6,887	6,411
Fitchburg Gas Company, . .	May 17,	60,000	60,000	1,200	63,442	61,519
Fall River Bleachery, . . .	May 31,	250,000	250,000	2,490	508,560	508,560
Fitchburg Flour Company, . .	June 27,	50,000	50,000	500	28,142	81,112
Franklin Paper Company, . .	July 5,	60,000	60,000	600	100,870	100,870
Flax Leather Manufacturing Co.,	July 10,	100,000	100,000	1,000	45,434	114,184
Fall River Steamboat Company,	July 11,	48,500	48,500	490	-	-
Farr Alpaca Company, . .	July 28,	250,000	250,000	2,500	529,395	529,395
F. A. Whitney Carriage Co., .	Aug. 1,	84,000	84,000	840	196,920	196,920
Fall River Iron Works Company,	Sept. 2,	960,000	960,000	960	1,998,412	1,998,412
Fiskdale Mills, ...	Sept. 16,	350,000	350,000	3,500	779,782	779,782
Fall River Manufactory, . .	Nov. 2,	150,000	150,000	296	614,810	422,672
Farmington River Water Power Company, ...	Nov. 9,	100,000	51,303	1,000	-	-
Fitchburg Co-operative Assoc'n,	Nov. 14,	1,380	1,380	267	None, .	1,968
Foreign Sole Sewing Machine Co.,	Nov. 15,	500,000	500,000	50,000	2,015	523,684
Fitchburg Scythe and Tool Co., .	Dec. 15,	30,000	30,000	300	-	-
Farren Hotel Company, . .	Dec. 23,	30,000	30,000	300	53,060	53,060
Groveland Shoe Company, . .	Jan. 4,	40,000	40,000	400	64,994	64,994
Globe Gas Light Company, . .	Jan. 12,	200,000	200,000	2,000	207,268	207,268
Gazette Publishing Company, .	Jan. 17,	24,000	24,000	24	12,000	24,000
Granite Railway Company, . .	Jan. 25,	250,000	250,000	2,500	313,551	313,551
Glendale Elastic Fabrics Co., .	Jan. 27,	100,000	100,000	1,000	307,260	307,260
Giles County Iron Co. (for 1875), .	Feb. 4,	100,000	77,712	865	77,712	77,712
Giles County Iron Company, .	Feb. 4,	100,000	80,597	865	80,597	80,597
Graton and Knight Manufacturing Company, ...	Feb. 14,	100,000	100,000	1,000	191,421	191,421
Granite Mills, ...	Feb. 17,	400,000	400,000	400	1,490,308	1,409,308
Glasgow Company, ...	Feb. 28,	350,000	850,000	3,500	564,404	564,404
Greenfield Tool Company, . .	Mar. 1,	71,600	71,600	716	104,859	104,859
Germania Mills, ...	Mar. 7,	300,000	300,000	3,000	582,892	582,892
Greenville Manufacturing Co., .	Mar. 7,	100,000	100,000	1,000	128,383	128,383
Granite Mining Co. of Colorado,	Mar. 7,	20,000	15,200	152	17,763	17,763
Gardner Co-operative Associat'n,	Mar. 16,	1,000	1,000	105	1,941	1,098

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1876.					
Gold Medal Sewing Machine Co.,	Mar. 21,	$250,000	$250,000	2,500	$257,500	$373,000
Globe Publishing Company,	Apr. 8,	200,000	200,000	2,000	256,309	256,309
Glendon Company,	Apr. 8,	300,000	300,000	3,000	616,366	616,366
Gibbs Loom-Harness and Reed Company,	Apr. 18,	50,000	50,000	500	68,128	68,128
Gillespie Governor Company,	Apr. 22,	50,000	50,000	500	68,802	68,802
Gilberton Coal Company,	Apr. 24,	500,000	500,000	5,000	519,249	519,249
Grover and Baker Sewing Machine Company,	Apr. 25,	150,000	150,000	1,500	705,469	–
Globe Nail Company,	Apr. 27,	350,000	350,000	3,500	550,044	550,044
George F. Blake Manufact'ing Co.,	May 1,	500,000	500,000	5,000	959,769	959,769
Gosnold Mills,	May 15,	100,000	100,000	1,000	196,001	196,001
Gilbert and Barker Manufacturing Company,	May 18,	28,000	28,000	280	96,213	96,213
Griswoldville Manufacturing Co.,	May 23,	125,000	125,000	1,250	208,346	210,557
Gardner Sovereigns Co-operative Association,	June 8,	1,800	1,800	360	3,700	3,700
Great Barrington Gas Light Co.,	June 19,	5,000	5,000	50	6,230	6,056
Glendale Woolen Company,	July 10,	60,000	60,000	600	36,235	60,000
Gloucester Gas Light Company,	July 17,	62,300	62,300	1,246	95,358	95,358
Gaylord Manufacturing Co.,	Aug. 17,	100,000	100,000	1,000	189,833	189,833
Greenfield Gas Light Company,	Aug. 28,	50,000	50,000	1,000	53,066	53,066
Granite Mills,	Nov. 21,	400,000	400,000	400	1,406,169	1,406,169
George H. Gilbert Manufacturing Company,	Dec. 19,	250,000	250,000	2,500	397,889	397,889
Globe Gas Light Company,	Dec. 28,	250,000	250,000	2,500	277,676	277,676
Howard Watch and Clock Company (for 1874),	Jan. 4,	120,000	120,000	1,200	307,500	307,500
Helms Heel Burnishing Machine Company,	Jan. 7,	150,000	150,000	1,500	–	–
Hampden Whip Company,	Jan. 25,	40,000	40,000	400	66,958	66,958
Hopedale Furnace Company,	Feb. 2,	20,000	20,000	200	21,103	21,103
Hopedale Machine Company,	Feb. 2,	120,000	120,000	1,200	126,110	126,110
Hampshire Paper Company,	Feb. 4,	200,000	200,000	2,000	275,917	275,917
Hadley Company,	Feb. 7,	600,000	600,000	480	880,491	880,491
Holyoke Warp Company,	Feb. 14,	60,000	60,000	600	139,194	139,194
Hamilton Woolen Company,	Feb. 23,	600,000	600,000	6,000	2,600,719	2,600,719
Harleigh Coal Company,	Mar. 8,	100,000	100,000	5,000	23,287	23,287

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1876.					
Harvard Manufacturing Co.,	Mar. 8,	$40,000	$40,000	400	–	–
Highland Mills,	Mar. 14,	70,000	70,000	700	$132,441	$132,441
Hampden Paint and Chemical Co.,	Mar. 23,	36,000	36,000	3,000	100,839	81,516
Henry Clay Coal Company,	Mar. 23,	60,000	60,000	600	694	–
Hayden Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 24,	50,000	50,000	500	54,803	78,110
Hawes Machine Company,	Apr. 4,	15,000	15,000	150	25,000	25,000
Hide and Leather Machine Co.,	Apr. 28,	30,000	30,000	350	37,298	37,298
Harbor Improvement Company,	May 3,	500,000	500,000	5,000	–	–
Hingham Cordage Company,	May 9,	75,000	75,000	750	102,170	102,170
Hall Treadle Company,	May 11,	25,000	25,000	250	25,500	25,500
Hadley Falls Paper Company,	May 12,	60,000	50,000	600	132,136	132,136
Hiscox File Manufacturing Co.,	May 16,	60,000	60,000	600	105,679	105,679
Hale Patent Washer Company,	May 20,	100,000	100,000	1,000	–	136,000
Hinkley Locomotive Works,	May 24,	600,000	600,000	1,200	1,000,323	1,065,087
Holyoke and Northampton Boom and Lumber Company,	June 9,	50,000	50,000	500	40,000	–
Hamilton Manufacturing Co.,	June 15,	1,200,000	1,200,000	1,200	2,060,044	2,060,044
Haverhill Hat Company,	June 21,	50,000	50,000	500	73,518	73,518
Haskins Engine Company,	June 30,	51,500	51,500	515	None,	52,998
Haskins Steam Engine Company,	June 30,	35,000	35,000	350	42,880	69,872
Hayden Manufacturing Company,	July 10,	50,000	50,000	500	53,393	77,362
Hampden Mills,	July 18,	400,000	400,000	400	–	–
Hopeville Manufacturing Co.,	July 22,	30,000	30,000	300	55,329	33,435
Howard Watch and Clock Co.,	July 22,	120,000	120,000	1,200	302,000	302,000
Holyoke Water Power Company,	July 29,	350,000	350,000	3,500	1,151,753	1,151,753
Haverhill Gas Light Company,	Aug. 15,	75,000	75,000	1,500	79,400	79,400
Holyoke Paper Company,	Sept. 26,	300,000	300,000	600	723,574	723,574
Holyoke Machine Company,	Nov. 17,	150,000	150,000	1,500	237,539	237,539
Hayden Foundry and Machine Company,	Nov. 27,	25,000	23,900	250	11,000	53,000
Helms Heel Burnishing Machine Company,	Dec. 29,	150,000	150,000	1,500	–	–
Ipswich Woolen Mills,	Feb. 14,	75,000	75,000	750	113,365	113,365
Ipswich Mills (for 1875),	Feb. 18,	150,000	150,000	1,500	260,057	260,057
India Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 7,	200,000	200,000	2,000	245,390	245,390
Indian Orchard Mills,	Mar. 18,	600,000	600,000	6,000	1,161,050	1,161,050

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1876.					
Incas Silver Mining Company, .	Nov. 2,	$300,000	$300,000	Unk.	$300,000	$5,000
Ipswich Mills, ...	Nov. 22,	150,000	150,000	1,500	257,480	257,480
J. C. Hoadley Company, . .	Feb. 1,	100,000	100,000	1,000	172,268	172,268
J. C. Clark Printing Company, .	Feb. 8,	16,000	16,000	160	24,130	24,130
Jessup and Laflin Paper Co., .	Feb. 17,	154,000	154,000	1,540	254,065	254,065
Jenkins Manufacturing Corpor'n,	Feb. 28,	100,000	100,000	1,000	122,873	122,873
Journal Newspaper Company, .	Apr. 8,	100,000	100,000	100	100,000	100,000
J. B. Parker Machine Company, .	Apr. 14,	45,000	45,000	450	51,398	51,398
Jamaica Pond Ice Company, .	May 9,	42,000	42,000	420	83,260	83,260
Jamaica Plain Gas Light Co., .	May 25,	195,000	195,000	1,950	209,490	209,490
John Russell Cutlery Company, .	Aug. 14,	450,000	450,000	4,500	665,799	665,799
Johnson Manufacturing Co., .	Dec. 28,	125,000	125,000	1,250	428,258	428,258
Kilburn, Lincoln and Company, .	Feb. 23,	80,000	80,000	800	101,056	–
King Philip Mills, ...	Feb. 28,	500,000	500,000	5,000	1,061,918	1,061,918
Kellogg Steam Power Company,	Mar. 21,	42,000	42,000	420	52,616	52,616
Keith Paper Company, . .	June 14,	300,000	235,000	2,350	594,722	594,722
Kinsley Iron and Machine Co., .	July 15,	200,000	200,000	2,000	–	–
Kitson Machine Company, . .	Sept. 15,	150,000	150,000	1,500	196,499	189,508
Lawrence Woollen Company, .	Jan. 25,	150,000	150,000	1,500	288,144	288,144
Lowell Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 1,	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,900	2,719,544	2,719,544
Loring and Blake Organ Co., .	Feb. 1,	25,000	25,000	250	40,907	40,907
Lawrence Lumber Company, .	Feb. 14,	54,000	54,000	540	–	–
Lamb Knitting Machine Manufacturing Company, . . .	Feb. 14,	100,000	100,000	1,000	146,657	146,657
Land and Coal Company of Golden (for 1875), . . .	Feb. 23,	250,000	58,800	2,500	279,796	279,796
Lawrence Gas Company, . .	Feb. 23,	400,000	400,000	4,000	466,108	466,108
Leigh Manufacturing Company, .	Feb. 28,	100,000	100,000	1,000	175,253	175,253
Lawrence Flyer and Spindle Works, ...	Feb. 28,	50,000	50,000	500	62,442	62,442
Lyman Mills, ...	Feb. 28,	1,470,000	1,470,000	14,700	2,515,472	2,515,472
Lenox Iron Works, . . .	Mar. 4,	22,442	22,442	702	34,008	34,008
Lowell Hosiery Company, . .	Mar. 11,	175,000	175,000	1,750	239,177	239,177
Leominster Gas Light Company,	Mar. 15,	30,000	30,000	300	54,210	54,210
Lanesville Granite Company, .	Mar. 21,	50,000	50,000	500	75,831	75,831

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1876.					
Lowell Oil Cup Company,	Apr. 14,	$35,000	$35,000	350	$32,768	$36,219
Lynn Gas Light Company,	May 10,	300,000	300,000	3,000	369,679	369,679
Lexington Buildings Association,	May 10,	200,000	200,000	2,000	200,000	200,000
Lagoon Pond Company in Dukes-county,	May 17,	600	1,200	12	–	–
Lynn Mechanics Building Ass'n,	May 22,	20,100	20,100	402	36,985	36,985
Lawrence Duck Company,	June 29,	300,000	300,000	300	520,000	520,000
Land and Coal Comp'y of Golden,	July 11,	250,000	100,000	2,500	286,925	286,925
Lawrence Manufacturing Co.,	July 17,	1,500,000	1,500,000	1,500	2,476,268	2,476,268
Lowell Bleachery,	July 18,	300,000	300,000	1,500	436,402	436,402
Lovell Woolen Company,	July 20,	30,000	30,000	300	20,000	61,041
Lowell Machine Shop,	July 21,	600,000	600,000	1,200	1,302,409	1,302,409
Lamson and Goodnow Manufacturing Company,	July 24,	300,000	300,000	600	586,593	586,593
Lancaster Mills,	July 25,	800,000	800,000	2,000	1,133,425	1,333,425
Ludlow Manufacturing Company,	July 25,	200,000	200,000	2,000	323,159	323,159
Lowell Gas Light Company,	Aug. 8,	500,000	500,000	5,000	589,463	589,463
Lowell Card Company,	Aug. 9,	40,000	40,000	400	60,641	60,641
Lowell Wadding and Paper Co.,	Sept. 21,	50,000	50,000	500	76,825	113,734
Mount Tom Co-operative Assoc'n,	Jan. 12,	4,000	2,050	82	3,157	3,157
Middlesex Company,	Jan. 25,	750,000	750,000	7,500	1,010,378	1,010,378
Middlesex Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company,	Jan. 25,	10,000	10,000	40	14,249	14,249
Merchants Tobacco Company,	Jan. 25,	200,000	200,000	2,000	200,775	200,775
Millers Falls Company,	Jan. 27,	185,000	185,000	1,850	254,142	254,142
Mason and Hamlin Organ Co.,	Feb. 1,	400,000	400,000	4,000	661,885	661,885
Marland Manufacturing Co.,	Feb. 5,	100,000	100,000	100	274,164	274,164
Massachusetts Cigar Makers Co-operative Association,	Feb. 5,	7,000	7,000	10	15,717	15,951
Massachusetts Arms Company,	Feb. 14,	None,	None,	700	9,426	9,426
Massachusetts Brick Company,	Feb. 14,	400,000	400,000	4,000	669,952	669,952
Millers River Manufacturing Co.,	Feb. 14,	30,000	30,000	300	48,758	50,197
Munroe Organ Reed Company,	Feb. 16,	60,000	60,000	600	96,392	96,392
Magee Furnace Company,	Feb. 23,	200,000	200,000	2,000	451,850	451,850
Massasoit Paper Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 23,	300,000	300,000	3,000	413,181	413,181
Mechanics Mills,	Feb. 23,	750,000	750,000	7,500	1,159,631	1,159,631

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
Monument Sovereigns Distributing Association,	1876. Feb. 23,	$1,000	$650	130	$650	$650
Massachusetts Cotton Mills,	Feb. 24,	1,800,000	1,800,000	1,800	2,720,891	2,720,891
Morgan Envelope Company,	Feb. 24,	100,000	100,000	1,000	349,181	349,181
Manhattan Lime Hurdle Co.,	Feb. 28,	15,000	15,000	150	15,000	-
Massachusetts Frear Artificial Stone Company,	Feb. 29,	150,000	146,025	1,406¼	161,318	183,746
Murdock Parlor Grate Company,	Feb. 29,	24,000	24,000	240	32,032	32,032
Merrimac Chemical Company,	Mar. 1,	100,000	90,000	1,800	144,923	144,923
Mount Hope Planing and Moulding Company,	Mar. 8,	8,000	8,000	80	9,063	10,337
Munroe Paper Company,	Mar. 10,	120,000	120,000	1,200	174,910	237,511
Mount Tom Thread Co. (for 1874),	Mar. 14,	55,400	55,400	554	71,148	71,148
Mill River Button Company,	Mar. 16.	60,000	60,000	600	143,585	143,585
Merrick Thread Company,	Mar. 18,	350,000	350,000	3,500	720,132	720,132
Milford Straw Company,	Mar. 20,	14,000	14,000	140	15,846	14,000
Merchants Manufacturing Co.,	Mar. 27,	800,000	800,000	8,000	1,701,280	1,701,280
Manchester Granite Company,	Apr. 7,	50,000	50,000	1,000	65,409	65,409
Mechanics Manufacturing Co.,	Apr. 20,	60,000	60,000	600	192,726	192,726
Mount Washington Glass Works,	Apr. 24,	150,000	150,000	1,500	247,619	354,509
Monument Mills,	Apr. 24,	50,000	50,000	500	290,000	290,000
Mechanics Foundry and Machine Company,	May 11,	100,000	52,976	949½	14,830	17,324
Music Hall Assoc'n of Worcester,	May 23,	30,000	26,800	268	70,000	70,000
Marlborough Gas Light Co.,	June 6,	50,000	50,000	500	40,904	52,554
Malden and Melrose Gas Light Company,	June 10,	170,000	170,000	1,700	196,123	196,123
Methuen Company,	June 12,	90,000	90,000	180	949,000	979,671
Massachusetts Portable Railroad Company,	June 13,	100,000	100,000	1,000	25,355	129,295
Montague Paper Company,	June 14,	290,000	290,000	2,900	768,076	768,076
Monadnock Steam Mill Company,	June 21,	7,000	7,000	70	8,000	13,849
Morse Twist Drill and Machine Company,	June 27,	150,000	150,000	3,000	337,560	337,560
Manufacturers Gas Company,	July 5,	68,000	47,500	475	157,542	157,542
Merchants Woolen Company,	July 7,	700,000	700,000	7,000	-	-
Massachusetts Screw Company,	July 11,	60,000	60,000	600	63,091	63,091
Merrimack Manufacturing Co.,	July 18,	2,500,000	2,500,000	2,500	3,221,165	3,221,165
Manufacturers Corporate Ass'n,	July 20,	50,000	50,000	500	75,192	75,192

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1876.					
Minot Manufacturing Company, .	July 20,	$80,000	$80,000	80	$124,294	$124,294
Mount Laffee Coal Company, .	Aug. 9,	200,000	200,000	20,000	9,268	275,161
Merrimac Navigation and Express Company, ...	Aug. 17,	6,000	6,000	60	5,320	8,500
Mason Machine Works, . .	Aug. 28,	800,000	800,000	8,000	987,575	987,575
Merrimac Hat Company, . .	Aug. 28,	75,000	75,000	1,500	127,042	127,042
Massachusetts Compressed and Finished Stave Company, . .	Sept. 1,	200,000	26,000	2,000	–	26,000
Masconomet Mills, . . .	Sept. 1,	250,000	250,000	2,500	276,805	350,916
Mutual Gas Light Company of Southbridge, ...	Sept. 4,	15,000	14,750	371	19,694	19,694
Marshpee Manufacturing Co., .	Sept. 18,	25,000	25,000	250	20,780	–
Milford Gas Light Company, .	Oct. 16,	72,100	72,100	721	51,161	82,600
Mount Hope Iron Company, .	Oct. 16,	200,000	200,000	2,000	242,269	242,269
Mount Tom Thread Company, .	Oct. 27,	55,400	55,400	554	75,585	75,585
Middlesex Paper Company, .	Nov. 13,	50,000	50,000	500	–	–
Montaup Mills, ...	Nov. 28,	250,000	250,000	2,500	483,661	546,038
Middlesex Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company, ...	Dec. 14,	10,000	10,000	40	20,474	20,474
Nahant Steamboat Express Co., .	Jan. 4,	60,000	60,000	600	60,000	60,000
Nahant Land Company, . .	Jan. 4,	250,000	240,000	2,400	243,184	243,184
North Attlebor'gh Gas Light Co.,	Jan. 11,	45,200	45,200	452	33,450	70,300
North Bridgewater Gas Light Co.,	Jan. 15,	64,000	41,700	417	73,667	73,667
New England Awl and Needle Company, ...	Jan. 25,	10,000	9,600	96	20,148	20,148
New Bedford Gas Light Company,	Jan. 25,	225,000	225,000	2,250	293,840	293,840
National Button Company, . .	Jan. 27,	150,000	150,000	1,500	272,773	272,773
Natick Protective Union, . .	Feb. 1,	6,000	6,000	600	7,919	7,919
Nashawannuck Manufacturing Company, ...	Feb. 1,	300,000	300,000	3,000	713,296	713,296
Nine Mile Pond Fishing Co., .	Feb. 5,	1,000	1,000	100	1,000	1,000
National Needle Company, . .	Feb. 7,	88,000	88,000	880	137,151	137,151
New England Hod Elevating Company, ...	Feb. 7,	150,000	150,000	1,500	150,000	–
National Alarm Company, . .	Feb. 16,	250,000	250,000	2,500	3,862	252,730
New Bedford Copper Company,	Feb. 23,	250,000	250,000	2,500	320,207	320,207
Narragansett Mills, . . .	Feb. 23,	400,000	400,000	4,000	728,056	728,056
Nantucket Gas Light Company, .	Feb. 28,	36,000	36,000	360	7,658	37,000

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1876.					
Naumkeag Steam Cotton Co.,	Feb. 29,	$1,500,000	$1,500,000	15,000	$2,451,260	$2,451,260
New England Felt Roofing Co.,	Feb. 29,	60,000	60,000	600	77,102	77,102
National Manufacturing Co.,	Mar. 7,	50,000	50,000	500	109,390	109,390
Nonotuck Silk Company,	Mar. 7,	120,000	120,000	1,200	739,834	739,834
New Bedford Ice Company,	Mar. 14,	20,000	20,000	200	25,773	25,773
New England Corrugated Packing Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 14,	15,000	15,000	150	–	–
New England Slate and Tile Co.,	Mar. 14,	150,000	150,000	6,000	150,075	150,075
Nantucket and Cape Cod Steamboat Company,	Mar. 21,	71,700	71,700	717	78,000	104,863
New England Glass Company,	Mar. 24,	500,000	500,000	1,000	531,006	531,006
Norton Steam Power Company,	Mar. 27,	30,000	30,000	300	11,000	39,000
Novelty Steam Heating Company,	Apr. 10,	30,000	30,000	300	41,011	41,011
New Bedford and New York Steamship Company,	Apr. 17,	400,000	349,100	3,492	623,294	623,294
Newburyport Gas Company,	Apr. 18,	80,000	80,000	800	97,978	97,978
New Bedford, Vineyard and Nantucket Steamboat Company,	Apr. 20,	70,000	70,000	700	130,754	130,754
New England Fire Extinguisher Company,	Apr. 21,	50,000	50,000	473	58,268	58,268
New Bedford Tool Company,	Apr. 29,	20,000	15,700	157	20,340	20,340
New England Brick Company,	May 1,	70,000	70,000	700	39,747	84,085
New Bedford Cordage Company,	May 12,	75,000	75,000	750	485,586	485,586
New Bedford Flour Company,	May 12,	150,000	150,000	1,500	222,674	275,236
New England Type Foundry Company,	May 16,	30,000	30,000	300	39,029	39,029
Northampton Indelible Pencil Co.,	May 17,	20,000	20,000	200	5,800	–
New York and Boston Despatch Express Company,	May 25,	100,000	100,000	1,000	102,920	111,431
North Attleborough Union Building Association,	June 5,	50,000	23,250	465	64,538	64,538
New Braintree Cheese Manufacturing Company,	June 5,	3,800	3,600	38	7,750	9,245
Northampton Gas Light Co.,	June 13,	50,000	50,000	2,000	59,937	59,937
New York Watch Company,	June 19,	145,600	145,600	1,456	508,888	508,888
Newton Chemical Company,	June 21,	80,000	80,000	80	13,642	13,642
New Marlborough Cheese Manufacturing Company,	June 24,	4,000	4,000	40	4,000	4,000
Natick Gas Light Company,	July 10,	20,000	20,000	200	32,563	32,563
New England Steam Car Co.,	July 13,	200,000	200,000	2,000	200,000	200,000

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
Newton and Watertown Gas Light Company,	1876. July 20,	$200,000	$200,000	2,000	$288,519	$288,519
North Adams Gas Light Co.,	July 20,	50,000	50,000	500	107,659	107,659
Nelson Mills,	July 25,	36,000	36,000	360	36,000	36,000
New England Box Company,	Aug. 15,	22,000	22,000	220	28,788	28,788
New England Toy Company,	Aug. 24,	15,000	15,000	150	31,571	31,571
Neponset Cotton Factory,	Sept. 2,	130,600	130,600	1,306	33,917	184,413
Northampton Cutlery Company,	Sept. 4,	100,000	100,000	1,000	191,992	216,156
National Tube Works Company,	Sept. 18,	1,000,000	1,000,000	10,000	1,653,208	1,653,208
New England Lithographic Company,	Sept. 18,	50,000	50,000	500	–	–
Nabnassett Manufacturing Company,	Sept. 27,	40,000	40,000	400	None,	–
National Cigar Makers Co-operative Association,	Sept. 30,	2,100	2,100	7	5,158	5,158
Nantucket Surf Side Company,	Oct. 9,	200,000	200,000	2,000	–	–
Nahant Steamboat Express Company,	Oct. 14,	60,000	60,000	600	60,000	60,000
North Andover Mills,	Oct. 23,	100,000	100,000	1,000	113,134	113,134
North Brookfield Co-operative Association,	Oct. 25,	1,000	1,000	200	1,634	1,669
New England Dredging Co.,	Nov. 9,	42,000	42,000	420	61,000	61,000
Northern New England Hay and Grain Carrier Company,	Nov. 28,	1,200	1,200	12	9,275	9,275
National Button Company,	Dec. 29,	150,000	150,000	1,500	262,320	262,320
O'Neil Mining and Smelting Co.,	Jan. 14,	10,000	10,000	100	None,	None.
Old Colony Co-operative Association,	Feb. 14,	2,000	1,320	264	3,976	3,976
Oliver Ames and Sons Corpora'n,	Feb. 29,	400,000	400,000	4,000	412,037	400,000
Otis Company,	Mar. 10,	800,000	800,000	800	1,347,606	1,347,606
Otter River Company,	Apr. 3,	20,000	20,000	200	52,680	52,680
Oleomargarine Company of Massachusetts,	Apr. 24,	100,000	50,000	500	–	–
Owen Paper Company,	June 22,	60,000	60,000	60	311,882	311,882
Old Colony Iron Company,	June 29,	260,000	260,000	260	489,628	489,628
Old Colony Steamboat Company,	July 22,	900,000	900,000	9,000	1,643,228	1,643,228
Odd Fellows Hall Association of Needham,	Aug. 4,	10,000	10,000	100	21,000	18,000
Osborn Mills,	Aug. 19,	500,000	500,000	5,000	903,276	903,276
Oriental Coal Oil Company,	Nov. 7,	30,000	30,000	300	140,619	140,619

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
Ocean Mills,	1876. Dec. 5,	$300,000	$300,000	3,000	$585,243	$585,243
Peabody Mills,	Jan. 7,	300,000	300,000	3,000	574,779	574,779
Phenix Cigar Co-operative Association,	Feb. 1,	3,500	3,500	7	8,772	8,772
Phœnix Hall Association,	Feb. 3,	10,000	10,000	100	–	–
Pemigewasset and Saco Land and Lumber Company,	Feb. 3,	21,600	21,600	216	21,600	21,950
Plymouth Batting Company,	Feb. 4,	20,000	20,000	200	23,237	23,237
Parsons Paper Company,	Feb. 7,	60,000	60,000	60	676,818	676,818
Pearson Cordage Company,	Feb. 7,	90,000	90,000	900	316,815	316,815
Paul Whitin Manufacturing Co.,	Feb. 19,	200,000	200,000	2,000	319,135	310,846
Porter Britannia and Plate Company,	Mar. 7,	50,000	50,000	500	145,253	182,584
Pioneer Co-operative Building Society,	Mar. 13,	3,500	5,890	589	5,587	6,427
Plymouth Iron Foundry,	Mar. 16,	75,000	75,000	750	157,808	157,808
Pacific Guano Company,	Mar. 22,	1,000,000	1,000,000	10,000	1,462,009	1,462,009
Pittsford Marble Quarry Co.,	Mar. 30,	50,000	50,000	500	–	–
Phœnix Cotton Manufac'ing Co.,	Mar. 31,	100,000	100,000	1,000	117,513	–
Pigeon Hill Granite Company,	Apr. 7,	30,000	30,000	300	77,484	77,484
Pocasset Manufacturing Co.,	Apr. 26,	64½ shares.	Unknown.	64½	1,043,522	1,043,522
Plummer Granite Company,	May 9,	60,000	60,000	600	15,500	60,000
Pigeon Cove Granite Company,	May 13,	50,000	50,000	500	193,809	226,119
Presbrey Stove Lining Company,	May 17,	60,000	56,000	280	100,018	100,804
Pittsfield Coal Gas Company,	May 24,	62,500	62,500	625	84,485	84,485
Plymouth Mills,	May 25,	46,000	46,000	184	81,986	81,986
Pequaig Hosiery Company,	June 20,	15,000	15,000	150	26,133	44,901
Plymouth Woollen and Cotton Factory,	June 24,	50,000	50,000	100	73,400	73,400
Peet Valve Company,	June 29,	150,000	150,000	1,500	131,132	277,819
Phœnix Manufacturing Corp'n,	July 5,	30,000	30,000	80	55,987	57,265
Putnam Machine Company,	July 18,	160,000	160,000	320	578,164	578,164
Parker Mills,	July 24,	200,000	200,000	500	430,954	430,954
Potomska Mills Corporation,	July 25,	600,000	600,000	6,000	1,220,760	1,220,760
Peet Molding Machine Company,	July 12,	75,000	75,000	750	–	–
Pacific Mills,	Aug. 7,	2,500,000	2,500,000	2,500	6,186,575	6,186,575
Pemberton Company,	Aug. 26,	450,000	450,000	4,500	1,042,223	1,042,223

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1876.					
Pine Dale Woolen Company, .	Aug. 28,	$30,000	$30,000	300	None, .	$40,000
Plymouth Cordage Company, .	Sept. 30,	200,000	200,000	2,000	$784,007	784,007
Payson and Cutler Manufacturing Company, ...	Oct. 25,	50,000	50,000	500	58,157	58,157
Plymouth Gas Light Company, .	Nov. 3,	40,000	40,000	400	29,311	42,706
Plymouth Gas Light Company (for 1875), ...	Nov. 3,	40,000	40,000	400	30,390	44,522
Plymouth Gas Light Company (for 1873), ...	Nov. 3,	40,000	40,000	400	30,093	45,224
Page Paper Company, . . .	Nov. 18,	40,000	40,000	400	71,546	72,765
Pacific Guano Company, . .	Dec. 21,	1,000,000	1,000,000	10,000	1,580,573	1,580,573
Peoples Ice Company, . . .	Dec. 30,	50,000	50,000	500	52,298	52,298
Richardson Manufacturing Co., .	Jan. 14,	100,000	100,000	1,000	188,501	188,501
Raddin Elastic Car Wheel Company, ...	Jan. 25,	25,000	25,000	250	20,000	35,000
Roaring Brook Coal Company, .	Feb. 4,	200,000	200,000	5,000	–	–
Robinson Iron Company, . .	Feb. 23,	100,000	100,000	1,000	195,090	195,090
Real Estate and Building Co., .	Feb. 28,	200,100	200,100	4,002	239,964	239,964
Riverside Paper Company, . .	Feb. 29,	150,000	150,000	1,500	241,967	241,967
Roxbury Gas Light Company, .	Mar. 6,	600,000	600,000	6,000	832,017	832,017
Rice and Griffin Manufacturing Company, ...	Mar. 7,	50,000	46,400	464	68,014	68,014
Reversible Collar Company, .	Mar. 13,	500,000	500,000	5,000	693,547	693,547
Revere Copper Company, . .	Mar. 16,	300,000	300,000	300	394,832	394,832
Revere House, Proprietors of the,	Mar. 16,	160,000	160,000	1,600	376,245	168,000
Rollstone Machine Works, . .	Mar. 25,	24,000	24,000	24	39,221	39,221
Roxbury Central Wharf, Proprietors of the, ...	May 5,	15,200	15,200	100	–	–
Reading Lyceum Hall Assoc'n, .	May 9,	13,480	13,480	1,348	20,000	17,605
Riverside Manufacturing Co., .	May 23,	100,000	14,545	1,000	14,545	14,545
Russell Mills, ...	May 23,	125,000	125,000	1,250	225,014	225,014
Rodney Hunt Machine Company,	May 24,	75,000	75,000	750	114,922	114,922
Russell Paper Company, . .	June 13,	100,000	100,000	100	554,498	554,498
Rogers Upright Piano Company,	June 14,	50,000	50,000	500	60,362	60,362
Robeson Mills, ...	June 23,	260,000	260,000	260	411,248	411,248
Rockport Granite Company of Massachusetts, ...	June 24,	200,000	200,000	2,000	–	–
Richmond Iron Works, . .	Aug. 2,	54,000	54,000	540	662,720	662,720

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
Rice, Barton and Fales Machine and Iron Company,	1876. Aug. 15,	$150,000	$150,000	1,500	$239,000	$239,000
Rubber Step Manufacturing Co.,	Oct. 31,	10,000	10,000	100	22,264	22,264
Richard Borden Manufacturing Company,	Dec. 1,	800,000	800,000	8,000	1,341,290	1,341,290
Roxbury Carpet Company,	Dec. 1,	43,400	43,400	434	749,538	755,849
Ridgway Ale Fountain Company,	Dec. 6,	24,000	24,000	240	24,000	31,000
Sutton Cranberry Company,	Jan. 4,	20,000	20,000	200	20,000	20,000
Silver Lake Company,	Jan. 29,	75,000	75,000	750	125,952	125,952
Star Mills,	Jan. 29,	180,000	180,000	1,800	259,773	259,773
South Abington Workingmen's Co-operative Grocery and Provision Association,	Feb. 3,	2,025	2,025	405	10,442	10,442
Stafford Mills,	Feb. 7,	550,000	550,000	5,500	808,218	808,218
S. R. Nye Bay State Rake Co.,	Feb. 8,	15,000	15,000	150	33,562	33,562
Stoneham Co-operative Shoe Co.,	Feb. 14,	10,000	10,000	40	16,684	16,684
Somerset Co-operative Foundry Company,	Feb. 21,	30,000	30,000	300	75,424	75,424
Southfield Whip Company,	Feb. 23,	9,500	9,500	95	18,527	18,527
Sagamore Mills,	Feb. 24,	500,000	500,000	5,000	888,029	888,029
Salem and South Danvers Oil Company,	Feb. 24,	48,000	48,000	480	58,413	58,413
Smith Paper Company,	Feb. 28,	250,000	250,000	2,500	655,019	655,019
Springfield Collar Company,	Feb. 28,	40,000	40,000	400	67,654	67,654
Southworth Company,	Feb. 29,	40,000	40,000	400	232,839	232,839
Sovereigns Co-operative Co.,	Feb. 29,	7,000	6,000	60	14,263	14,263
Salem Lead Company,	Mar. 10,	150,000	150,000	1,500	276,369	276,369
S. A. Wood's Machine Co.,	Mar. 11,	300,000	300,000	3,000	348,851	348,851
Stoneham Co-operative Union,	Mar. 13,	4,000	3,310	331	6,458	6,458
South Boston Gas Light Co.,	Mar. 13,	440,000	440,000	4,400	572,863	572,863
Springfield Gas Light Company,	Mar. 27,	500,000	400,000	5,000	482,765	482,765
Salem Gas Light Company,	Mar. 27,	300,000	300,000	3,000	430,431	430,431
Shove Mills,	Mar. 29,	550,000	549,287	5,500	921,913	921,913
Simpsons Patent Dry Dock Co.,	Apr. 8,	350,000	350,000	3,500	493,628	493,628
Suffolk Coal Company,	Apr. 12,	400,000	400,000	4,000	504,185	504,185
Saunders Silk Company,	Apr. 17,	75,000	75,000	750	125,300	140,400
Smith American Organ Co.,	Apr. 20,	300,000	300,000	3,000	462,081	462,081
Shawmut Iron Works,	Apr. 26,	30,000	30,000	300	None,	None.

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1876.					
Slade Mills,	Apr. 28,	$550,000	$550,000	5,500	$1,027,162	$1,027,162
Sawyer Spindle Company,	May 3,	125,000	125,000	1,250	67,352	125,320
Spencer Hotel Corporation,	May 4,	29,900	29,900	299	32,600	32,600
Shaw's Union Air-Engine Co.,	May 6,	300,000	300,000	3,000	–	
Stevens Linen Works,	May 9,	800,000	700,000	7,000	661,933	–
Standard Lamp and Glass Pipe Company,	May 11,	100,000	86,600	866	130,275	130,275
Saunders Cotton Mills,	May 17,	175,000	175,000	350	222,406	297,077
Salem Shade Roller Manufacturing Company,	June 5,	60,800	60,800	608	65,515	65,515
Sanford Steamship Company,	June 13,	500,000	500,000	5,000	–	594,273
Southern Berkshire Cheese Co.,	June 15,	3,600	3,600	36	1,500	3,600
Salisbury Beach Plank Road Co.,	June 21,	10,000	10,000	400	6,880	10,125
Somerset Potters Works,	June 29,	21,800	21,800	218	36,800	36,800
Swift River Company,	July 10,	37,000	36,000	370	–	–
Stoughton Boot and Shoe Co.,	July 10,	35,000	35,000	350	103,714	–
Samoset Cotton Mills,	July 21,	74,000	74,000	740	86,228	86,228
Stranges Cylinder Saw and Machine Company,	July 25,	20,000	20,000	200	29,122	29,122
Somerset Iron Company,	July 25,	100,000	100,000	1,000	206,082	206,082
S. Harris and Sons Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 5,	60,000	60,000	600	88,892	88,892
South Sudbury Manufac'ing Co.,	Aug. 7,	30,000	30,000	300	66,915	66,915
Seccomb Oil Manufacturing Co.,	Aug. 12,	50,000	50,000	1,000	50,000	50,000
South Reading Ice Company,	Aug. 16,	30,000	30,000	1,000	7,710	30,050
Salem Laboratory Company,	Aug. 17,	150,000	150,000	1,500	158,206	158,206
Stockbridge Iron Company,	Sept. 21,	125,000	125,000	1,250	65,284	182,081
South Boston Iron Company,	Sept. 27,	100,000	100,000	1,000	1,687,784	1,687,784
Simonds Manufacturing Co.,	Oct. 21,	120,000	120,000	1,204	205,124	205,124
Smith and Dove Manuf'g Co.,	Nov. 9,	300,000	300,000	3,000	671,310	671,310
Saxonville Mills,	Dec. 1,	85,600	85,600	856	1,481,159	1,491,059
Salisbury Mills,	Dec. 29,	1,000,000	1,000,000	10,000	1,804,952	1,828,732
Topeka and James Creek Consolidated Gold and Silver Mining Company,	Jan. 29,	30,000	30,000	150 only retur'd.	30,000	30,000
Tufts Elevator Works,	Feb. 17,	125,000	125,000	1,250	146,511	146,511
Troy Cotton and Woolen Manufactory,	Feb. 24,	300,000	300,000	600	842,597	842,597

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1876.					
Taylor and Farley Organ Co.,	Feb. 26,	$150,000	$150,000	1,500	$222,051	$222,051
Tecumseh Mills,	Mar. 8,	350,000	345,000	310	1,123,323	1,123,323
Thorndike Company,	Mar. 10,	450,000	450,000	450	480,709	480,709
Tudor Company,	Mar. 13,	600,000	600,000	6,000	928,403	928,403
Traveller Newspaper Association (duplicate),	Mar. 21,	88,000	88,000	88	35,000	88,000
Taunton Brick Company,	Mar. 31,	75,000	75,000	750	110,904	110,904
Tremont and Suffolk Mills,	Apr. 27,	1,200,000	1,200,000	12,000	2,068,859	2,068,859
Tyer Rubber Company,	Apr. 28,	25,000	25,000	250	49,078	49,078
Tucker Manufacturing Company,	May 9,	167,158	167,158	$1,671\frac{5797}{10000}$	135,740	190,544
Taunton Crucible Company,	June 23,	35,000	35,000	140	45,000	74,279
Taunton Copper Manufacturing Company,	June 24,	900,000	900,000	900	1,267,670	1,297,586
Taunton Locomotive Manufacturing Company,	June 29,	218,500	218,500	437	274,241	274,241
Turners Falls Lumber Co.,	July 10,	85,000	85,000	850	86,002	86,002
Thayer and Judd Paraffine Corporation,	July 13,	300,000	300,000	3,000	367,052	367,052
Taunton Oil Cloth Company,	July 15,	25,000	25,000	250	33,976	33,976
Taunton Iron Works Company,	July 19,	67,500	67,500	135	93,806	93,806
Taunton Gas Light Company,	July 21,	80,000	80,000	1,600	104,140	104,140
Traveller Newspaper Association,	Aug. 3,	88,000	88,000	88	40,000	88,000
Taunton Tack Company,	Aug. 7,	120,000	120,000	240	174,293	174,293
Tremont Nail Company,	Aug. 9,	100,000	100,000	1,000	190,022	190,022
Times Publishing Company,	Sept. 18,	50,000	50,000	500	–	–
Taunton Cotton and Machine Company,	Nov. 6,	55,500	55,500	555	84,372	84,372
Turners Falls Company,	Dec. 13,	300,000	300,000	3,000	371,484	371,484
Union Button Hole and Embroidery Machine Company,	Jan. 29,	350,000	350,000	None,	None,	None.
Union Comb Company,	Feb. 4,	35,000	35,000	350	101,646	100,361
Union Water Meter Company,	Feb. 14,	75,000	75,000	750	117,507	117,507
Union Belt Company,	Mar. 7,	24,000	24,000	240	35,926	35,926
Union Glass Company,	Mar. 7,	150,000	150,000	1,500	245,705	245,705
Upham Machine Company,	Mar. 8,	33,000	30,425	304	–	–
United States and Foreign Salamander Felting Company, New England Branch,	Mar. 11,	5,000	5,000	50	5,542	5,542

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1876.					
Union Furniture Company,	Mar. 21,	$21,000	$21,000	210	$35,186	$35,786
Union Stone Company,	Mar. 22,	150,000	150,000	1,500	206,850	206,850
Union Machine Company,	Apr. 5,	65,000	65,000	650	127,675	127,675
Union Treadle Company,	May 15,	10,000	10,000	70	10,000	15,000
Union Ice Company,	June 7,	60,000	60,000	600	67,750	67,750
Uxbridge Cotton Mills,	June 13,	125,000	125,000	250	156,824	156,824
United States Ventilation Co.,	June 20,	60,000	60,000	600	60,794	60,794
Union Paper Manufacturing Co.,	July 7,	200,000	200,000	2,000	432,453	432,453
Union Mill Company,	Oct. 25,	155,000	155,000	155	796,714	391,418
Valley Paper Company,	Jan. 29,	125,000	125,000	1,250	262,653	262,653
Vapor Engine Company,	Apr. 12,	50,000	50,000	500	50,776	53,302
Vitrified Wheel and Emery Company,	Sept. 21,	100,000	100,000	1,000	148,595	148,303
Ventilating Water-Proof Shoe Company,	Nov. 3,	250,000	250,000	2,500	369,633	369,633
Washington Mills,	Jan. 4,	1,650,000	1,650,000	16,500	3,489,644	3,489,644
Williamstown Hotel Company,	Jan. 10,	30,000	30,000	300	33,000	45,000
Worcester Gas Light Company,	Jan. 27,	500,000	500,000	5,000	683,922	683,922
Wilder Stove-Shelf and Machine Company,	Feb. 4,	5,000	5,000	50	7,734	7,734
Westfield Gas Light Company,	Feb. 9,	54,000	54,000	538	65,595	65,595
Wakefield Rattan Company,	Feb. 14,	1,000,000	1,000,000	10,000	1,291,817	1,291,817
Weetamoe Mills,	Feb. 16,	550,000	550,000	5,500	896,387	896,387
Waltham Gas Light Company,	Feb. 24,	100,000	100,000	1,000	106,447	106,447
Winchendon Mill Company,	Feb. 29,	7,000	7,000	70	10,218	11,849
Worthy Paper Company,	Feb. 29,	100,000	100,000	1,000	183,475	183,475
Williamstown Manufact'ing Co.,	Mar. 2,	300,000	300,000	3,000	277,891	439,455
Wampanoag Mills,	Mar. 3,	400,000	400,000	4,000	680,436	680,436
Williston Mills,	Mar. 7,	350,000	350,000	3,500	873,827	532,163
Westborough Co-op'ative Union,	Mar. 8,	8,850	8,850	236	12,629	12,629
Wenham Co-operative Union,	Mar. 8,	5,000	5,000	500	14,956	14,956
Warren Cotton Mills,	Mar. 10,	450,000	450,000	450	766,388	766,388
Whitin Machine Works,	Mar. 16,	600,000	600,000	6,000	903,630	903,630
Wright Manufacturing Co.,	Mar. 21,	60,000	60,000	600	138,596	138,596
Wakefield Real Estate and Building Association,	Mar. 29,	100,000	100,000	1,000	103,027	103,177

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table—Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1876.					
Whiting Paper Company, . .	Mar. 31,	$300,000	$300,000	3,000	$1,015,916	$1,015,916
Wamesit Steam Mill Company, .	Mar. 31,	16,000	16,000	160	21,131	21,131
Winn Lock Company, . . .	Apr. 4,	12,000	12,000	120	–	12,762
West Boylston Manufact'ing Co.,	May 3,	80,000	80,000	800	362,975	362,975
Washburn Iron Company, . .	May 16,	500,000	500,000	5,000	447,013	524,863
Wason Manufacturing Company,	May 17,	150,000	150,000	1,500	786,000	786,000
Washington Mills Emery Manufacturing Company, . . .	May 25,	100,000	100,000	1,000	70,862	100,715
Walworth Manufacturing Co., .	June 8,	400,000	400,000	4,000	696,557	696,557
Washburn and Moen Manufacturing Company, . . .	June 21,	1,500,000	1,500,000	15,000	2,067,162	2,067,162
Winchendon Water Power Co., .	June 22,	20,000	18,900	189	31,393	31,393
Ward Mining Company, . .	June 29,	30,000	30,000	300	69,100	69,100
Weymouth Iron Company, . .	July 25,	150,000	150,000	300	279,958	279,958
Ware River Manufacturing Co.,	July 28,	5,000	5,000	40	5,000	5,000
West Medway Mallet Company,	Aug. 21,	7,500	7,500	75	10,260	7,857
Wheeler Cotton Mills, . . .	Aug. 26,	80,000	80,000	800	104,063	104,063
Whitney Manufacturing Co., .	Sept. 30,	6,000	6,000	60	16,520	16,520
Westfield Cigar Makers Co-operative Association, . . .	Oct. 4,	1,350	1,350	9	4,176	4,176
Wilbraham Woolen Company, .	Oct. 4,	45,000	45,000	450	71,710	104,012
Wollaston Foundry Company, .	Oct. 11,	30,000	30,000	300	59,580	59,580
Whitman and Miles Manufacturing Company, ...	Oct. 12,	300,000	300,000	3,000	496,381	496,381
Warren Paper Company, . .	Oct. 14,	100,000	None, .	1,000	–	–
Wells River Manufacturing Co.,	Oct. 14,	50,000	50,000	500	76,518	76,518
Wamesit Power Company, . .	Oct. 17,	70,000	70,000	700	197,452	197,452
Wamsutta Mills, ...	Nov. 4,	2,500,000	2,500,000	25,000	4,243,543	4,243,543
Wiley and Russell Manufacturing Company, ...	Nov. 10,	40,000	40,000	400	93,811	93,811
Woburn Gas Light Company, .	Nov. 10,	45,100	45,100	451	–	–
Westborough Co-op'ative Union,	Dec. 1,	8,850	8,850	236	12,678	12,678
Whittier Machine Company, .	Dec. 19,	150,000	150,000	1,500	286,512	286,512
Walter Heywood Chair Co., .	Dec. 27,	240,000	240,000	2,400	739,794	741,565
745 certificates, ...		$150,004,385	$147,793,603	–	$245,935,136	$245,439,082
Deduct for 11 corporations filing more than one certificate each, ...		1,123,400	909,912	–	1,804,361	1,624,301
Total, 734 corporations, . . .		$148,880,985	$146,883,691	–	$244,130,775	$243,814,781

GENERAL STATEMENT FOR 1876.

Capital Stock of 58 corporations, organized under 1870, 224, 11,	$4,058,210
Without Capital, 3 library corporations, organized under 1870, 224, 11, and 1872, 217, 2,	–
Without Capital, 45 religious, or benevolent corporations, organized under 1870, 224, 11, and 1874, 375, 4,	–
Capital Stock of 5 religious or benevolent corporations, organized under 1870, 224, 11, and 1874, 375, 4,	42,000
Capital Stock of 2 railroad corporations, organized under 1874, 372, 29,	200,000
Capital Stock of 1 insurance corporation, organized under 1872, 375, 9,	200,000
Subscribed Insurance of 1 insurance corporation, organized under 1872, 375, 9,	500,000
Without Capital, 3 insurance corporations, organized under 1872, 375, 9,	–
Total,	$5,000,210

Capital paid up, of 70 corporations, under 1870, 224, 32, and 1874, 177, 2,	$4,589,200
Capital partially paid, of 2 railroad corporations, under 1874, 372, 47,	24,000
Capital partially paid, of 1 railway corporation, under 1871, 381, 8,	460,000

Capital invested by 15 corporations, certificates under 1870, 224, 32, in real estate,	$976,095
Capital invested by 52 corporations, certificates under 1870, 224, 32, in personal estate,	1,558,547
Capital invested by 12 corporations, certificates under 1870, 224, 32, in mixed,	1,571,983
Capital on hand by 26 corporations, certificates under 1870, 224, 32, in cash,	482,575
Total,	$4,589,200

Capital of 2 railroad corporations not required to state investment,	$24,000
Capital of 1 insurance corporation not required to state investment,	200,000
Capital increased by 18 corporations, under 1870, 224, 34,	2,311,900
of which, paid in,	2,309,500
Capital increased by 3 insurance corporations, under 1872, 375, 13 (paid in),	450,000
original capital,	1,200,000
present capital,	1,650,000
Capital increased by 2 railway corporations, under 1871, 381, 8, and 1874, 29, 15,	23,000
original capital,	250,000
present capital,	573,000
Capital reduced by 11 corporations, under 1870, 224, 35,	2,183,000
present capital,	952,000
Capital reduced by 1 railroad company, under 1874, 372, 31,	80,000
present capital,	20,000
Capital reduced by 1 railway company, organized under 1868, ch. 97,	105,000
Confirmation of organization of 1 corporation, organized under 1867, ch. 134, capital,	100,000
Confirmation of proceedings of 4 corporations, under 1874, 349, 2, capital,	379,000

CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION, OR ANNUAL RETURNS FOR 1876, *under 1870, 224, 33, and amendment, 1874, 349, 1.*

745 certificates filed (11 of which were for former years). (734 corporations.)

Total capital, as fixed by the corporations,	$148,880,985
Total amount thereof paid in,	146,883,691

Assets, as follows: (In *tabulating*, the fraction of a dollar, if over 50 cents, is added as one dollar, if less than 50 cents, it is dropped.)

Total real estate (in some returns, machinery is included),	$93,198,839
Land and Water Power (partial returns only),	9,334,937
Buildings (partial returns only),	15,417,838
Machinery (sometimes included with real estate),	40,928,990
Other assets (sometimes returned as total, often only as miscellaneous assets),	34,605,139
Cash and debts receivable,	41,991,456
Manufactures, materials, and stock in process,	53,562,859
Patent Rights,	5,482,936
Miscellaneous,	8,600,836
Total assets of corporations returning totals, and as they foot up,	244,130,775

Liabilities, as follows:—

Total Capital Stock (paid in, or regarded as a liability),	$146,318,365
Total Debts,	77,518,692
Reserves (this sub-heading does not indicate total reserves, as the returns are made),	15,391,619
Balance, Profit and Loss,	16,694,319
Reserve for Depreciation,	5,128,307
Total liabilities of corporations returning totals,	243,814,781

Fees Payable in the Secretary's Department under the Corporation Act of 1870, Chapter 224, and Amendments thereto, and other Acts for the Formation of Corporations.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Organization, including the Agreement of Association, together with the issuing of the Secretary's Certificate of Incorporation having "the force and effect of a special charter," under sections 11 and 12 of chapter 224 of 1870, *one-twentieth of one per cent. of the amount of the capital stock* as fixed by the agreement of the Association.

This fee (chapter 356 of 1871) shall not be less in any case than *five dollars*, nor shall it exceed *two hundred dollars*.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Organization, including the Agreement of Association, and issuing the Secretary's Certificate of Incorporation, under section 4 of chapter 375 of 1874, or under section 2 of chapter 49 of 1875, Five Dollars.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Payment of Capital, under section 32, chapter 224 of 1870, or section 2, chapter 177 of 1875, One Dollar.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Condition (or *annual return*), under section 33, chapter 224 of 1870, and as amended by chapter 349 of 1874, section 1, Five Dollars.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Increase of Capital, under section 34, chapter 224 of 1870, *as amended by chapter 356 of 1871*, "*one-twentieth of one per cent. of the amount by which the Capital is increased: provided*, that the amount so to be paid shall not, when added to the amount or amounts previously paid for filing and recording certificates under section 11 or section 12 and under section 34 of said Act" (chapter 224 of 1870), "exceed in any case the sum of *two hundred dollars*."

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF REDUCTION OF CAPITAL, under section 35, chapter 224 of 1870, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF AUTHORIZATION, under sections 36 and 54, chapter 224 of 1870, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF CONFIRMATION OF ORGANIZATION, under section 66, chapter 224 of 1870, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording CERTIFICATE OF CONFIRMATION OF PROCEEDINGS, under section 2, chapter 349 of 1874, ONE DOLLAR, or TWENTY-FIVE CENTS EACH PAGE.

For official copies of any of the records mentioned in chapter 224 of 1870, TWENTY-FIVE CENTS EACH PAGE, and twenty-five cents for the certificate of the same.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATES OF ORGANIZATION of companies formed under chapter 133 of 1851, or chapter 61 of the General Statutes, previous to June 9, 1870, and not before recorded, FIVE DOLLARS.

RAILROAD AND RAILWAY CORPORATIONS.

For filing the CERTIFICATE OF SUBSCRIPTION, *and of partial payment of Capital Stock*, under chapter 333 of 1871, and chapter 372 of 1874, section 47, FIFTY DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the certificate relating to BRANCHES AND EXTENSIONS of railroads, under chapter 372 of 1874, section 31, FIFTY DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION, and accompanying CERTIFICATES, and issuing the Secretary's Certificate of Incorporation, under chapter 53 of 1872, chapter 29 of 1874, section 8, and chapter 372 of 1874, section 29, FIFTY DOLLARS.

For filing *and recording* the CERTIFICATE OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL of railroad corporations, under chapter 53 of 1872, chapter 372 of 1874, or under Special Acts of Incorporation, ONE DOLLAR.

INSURANCE CORPORATIONS.

Fees under Chapter 375 of 1872.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION, including the Agreement of Association, together with the issuing of the Secretary's *Certificate of Incorporation*, having "the force and effect of a special charter," under section 9 of chapter 375 of 1872, TWENTY-FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL, or of GUARANTEE FUND, under section 13, chapter 375 of 1872, FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing and *recording* the CERTIFICATE mentioned in section 19, chapter 375 of 1872, ONE DOLLAR.

General Laws under which Corporations may be Formed.

Chapter 224 of 1870. Formation of Manufacturing and other Corporations.
Chapter 53 of 1872. Of Railroad Corporations.
Chapter 217 of 1872. Of Library Corporations; Chap. 326 of 1872, Amendment.
Chapter 244 of 1872. Of Hotel and Public Hall Corporations.
Chapter 375 of 1872. Of Insurance Companies, and for other purposes.
Chapter 167 of 1873. Of Companies to Insure against Loss or Damage by breakage of Plate Glass, and for other purposes.
Chapter 179 of 1873. Of Common Carrier Corporations.
Chapter 182 of 1873. Of Insurance Companies, Amendment.
Chapter 29 of 1874. Of Street Railway Corporations.
Chapter 165 of 1874. Of Corporations for any purpose, except Banking and Land Companies.
Chapter 295 of 1874. Of Swine-slaughtering Associations.
Chapter 298 of 1874. Of Railroad Corporations, narrow gauge.
Chapter 372 of 1874. Of Railroad Corporations, "General Railroad Act."
Chapter 375 of 1874. Of Religious and Charitable Corporations, etc., etc.
Chapter 351 of 1874. To authorize and regulate the building of Branches and Extensions by Railroad Corporations.
Chapter 49 of 1875. Formation of Religious and Charitable Corporations, etc., etc.; Reorganization of the same, amendment to 1874, chapter 375.
Chapter 107 of 1875. Relating to 1874, chapter 375.
Chapter 177 of 1875. Amendments to General Corporation Act, chapter 224 of 1870.
Chapter 225 of 1875. Amendment to the same, and to 1873, chapter 179.
The General Statutes. Certain chapters which have not been repealed.

Corporations which have not Filed a Certificate of Payment and Investment of Capital.

The attention of the officers of corporations is called to the requirements of section 32 of chapter 224 of the Acts of 1870, and of section 2 of chapter 177 of the Acts of 1875, as given below. The liability of *stockholders*, by reason of a failure on the part of officers to file such certificate, in the one form or the other, may be ascertained by reference to Acts 1870, chap. 224, § 39; Acts 1875, chap. 177, § 1 (amendment), and Acts 1876, chap. 1, § 1 (amendment of a verbal error, in previous amendment).

Acts 1870, Chap. 224, § 32: "*No corporation shall commence the transaction of the business for which it was organized or chartered, until the whole amount of the capital stock has been paid in in cash, and a certificate of that fact, and of the manner in which the same has, at the time of making the certificate, been invested, or voted by the corporation to be invested, signed and sworn to by the president, treasurer, and a majority at least of the directors, has been filed in the office of the secretary of the Commonwealth.*"

Which section was amended by chap. 177 of 1875, as follows:—

Section 2. "*Conveyance of property, real or personal, at a fair valuation, to the corporation, shall be deemed a sufficient paying in of the capital stock, to the extent of such value: provided, that a statement, made, signed and sworn to by the president, treasurer and a majority of the directors of the corporation, giving a description of such property, and the value at which it has been taken in payment, in such detail as the commissioner of corporations shall require or approve, and indorsed with the certificate of said commissioner, that he is satisfied that said valuation is fair and reasonable, shall be filed with the secretary of the Commonwealth: and provided, further, that if said property be not so conveyed and taken at a fair valuation, the officers of the corporation signing such statement shall be jointly and severally liable for its debts and contracts.*

Such statement, when made, shall, in case of corporations hereafter organized, be included in and form part of the certificate of payment of capital required by the thirty-second section of said chapter, and the certificate in such case, instead of stating that said capital is paid in cash, shall be framed in conformity with the facts of said payment."

TABLE I.—*Aggregates under the Corporation Laws of the several classes of Corporations whose Certificates of Organization have been filed in the Secretary's Department.*

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES, UNDER GENERAL LAWS FORMERLY IN FORCE.

YEARS.	Number of Corporations organized without Capital.	Number of Corporations organized with Capital.	Amount of Capital.	Average Capital to each Corporation having Capital.	Number of Corporations paying in.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Average paid in to each Corporation.	Increase of Capital.			Reduction of Capital.		
								Number of Corporations.	Am't of Increase.	Amount paid in.	Number of Corporations.	Am't of Decrease.	Amount of present Capital Stock.
1851 to 1875, . . .	–	972	$143,898,758	$148,044	972	$125,403,725	$129,016	109	$8,049,742	$7,556,480	20	$3,842,800	–

CORPORATIONS UNDER ACT, CHAP. 224 OF 1870, SECT. 11, AND AMENDMENTS.

1870 to 1875, . . .	39*	459	$42,405,860	$92,387	380	$39,818,864	$104,786	145	$12,828,590	$12,622,790	55	$6,303,750	$6,239,450
1876, ...	48	63	4,100,210	65,083	70	4,589,200	65,560	18	2,311,900	2,309,500	11	2,183,000	952,000
Total, ...	87	522	$46,506,070	$89,492	450	$44,408,064	$98,685	163	$15,140,490	$14,932,290	66	$8,486,750	$7,191,450

CORPORATIONS REORGANIZED UNDER CHAP. 224 OF 1870, SECT. 12, AND CHAP. 49 OF 1875, SECT. 2.

1870 to 1875, . . .	2*	26	$3,679,050	$141,502	26	–	–	11	$1,618,550	–	2	$247,000	$63,000
1876, ...	None.	None.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total, ...	2	26	$3,679,050	$141,502	26	–	–	11	$1,618,550	–	2	$247,000	$63,000

Insurance Corporations, under Act, Chap. 375 of 1872.

1872 to 1875, . . .	3	24	$6,650,000	$277,083	24	$6,650,000	$277,083	6	$700,000	$700,000	–	–	–
1876, ...	4†	1	200,000	200,000	1	200,000	200,000	3	450,000	450,000	–	–	–
Total, ...	7	25	$6,850,000	$274,000	25	$6,850,000	$274,000	9	$1,150,000	$1,150,000	–	–	–

Railroad Companies, under Act, Chap. 53 of 1872, and Act, Chap. 372 of 1874.

1873 to 1875, . . .	–	8	$960,000	$120,000	8	$96,000	$12,000	5	$550,000	–	–	–	–
1876, ...	–	2	200,000	100,000	2	24,000	12,000	–	–	–	1	$80,000	$20,000
Total, ...	–	10	$1,160,000	$116,000	10	$120,000	$12,000	5	$550,000	–	1	$80,000	$20,000

Railway Companies (Street), under Act, Chap. 29 of 1874.

1875, ...	–	1	$70,000	$70,000	1	$70,000	$70,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
1876, ...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	$23,000	–	–	–	–
Total, ...	–	1	$70,000	$70,000	1	$70,000	$70,000	2	$23,000	–	–	–	–

* May hold real and personal estate to the amount of $500,000.

† One company, with "subscribed insurance" to amount of $500,000.

TABLE II.—*Annual Returns, Aggregates under the General Law, Chap. 224 of 1870, Sect. 33. Certificates of Condition.*

YEARS.	No. of Corporations certifying.	Amount of Capital Stock paid in.	Am'nt invested in Real Estate.	Am'nt invested in Personal Estate.	Amount in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then estimated Value.	Amount of Property owned by, and of Debts due the Corporat'ns.	Existing demands against the Corporations.
1870 (124 during the year, and 57 subsequently),	181	$39,010,227	$21,679,120	$20,215,538	$589,575	$29,096,969	$36,131,963	$56,999,378	$18,384,571
1871 (538 during the year, and 58 subsequently),	596	114,134,786	46,567,196	66,246,936	10,796,118	75,134,873	106,367,304	162,202,732	51,933,398
1872 (648 during the year, and 11 subsequently),	659	122,570,023	56,311,504	75,967,382	9,714,075	88,812,185	112,880,580	182,415,165	60,136,836
1873 (654 during the year, and 13 subsequently),	667	131,253,840	65,234,904	79,149,846	9,740,021	101,157,171	129,633,493	211,371,742	73,966,236
1874 (including all under this form of return), .	694	138,584,603	72,272,683	93,453,074	8,660,831	108,434,410	149,166,192	222,421,690	81,291,481

Annual Returns, Aggregates under Chap. 224 of 1870, Sect. 33, as amended by Chap. 349 of 1874, Sect. 1.

YEARS.	No. of Corporations certifying.	Capital Stock paid in.	Real Estate.	Personal Estate and other Assets.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities, including Capital and Reserves.
1874 and previous years (filed 1875), . . .	30	$3,176,791	$1,934,591	$2,549,952	$585,277	$460,932	$321,814	$6,101,836	$3,887,367
1875 and previous years (filed 1876), . . .	11	909,912	756,833	321,589	135,319	251,479	339,141	1,804,361	1,624,301
1875 (filed 1875), ...	717	$139,585,341	$87,785,326	$49,818,098	$36,950,841	$41,406,025	$52,904,147	$239,803,784	$241,895,962
1876 (filed 1876), ...	734	146,883,691	93,198,839	14,448,631	40,928,990	41,991,456	53,562,859	244,130,775	243,814,781

INDEX.

Page

Aggregates, Corporations filing Certificates of Capital, 1870–76, ... 108
" " " " " 1851–76, ... 108
" " " " of Condition, 1870–76, . . . 110
" " Organized, 1870–76, ... 108
" " " 1851–76, ... 108
" " " Insurance, 1872–76, ... 109
" " " Railroad, 1873–76, ... 109
" " Reorganized, 1870–76, ... 108
Annual Returns, or Certificates of Condition, Abstracts from, A to W, for the year 1876, ... 20–77
" " or Certificates of Condition, Abstracts from, A to W, for the year 1876 (second table), ... 78–101
Confirmation of Organization, Certificates of, ... 13
Confirmation of Proceedings, Certificates of, ... 13
Condition, Certificates of, A to W, ... 20–77
" " " (second table), ... 78–101
Fees, payable in Secretary's Department, ... 104, 105
General Laws, under which Corporations may be formed, ... 106
General Statement for 1876, ... 102, 103
" " " Annual Returns, ... 103, 104
Incorporations, under Chapter 224 of 1870, and Amendments, ... 4–12
" " " 375 of 1872. Insurance Companies, . . . 14
" Joint Stock Companies, including Religious, Charitable, etc., Associations without Capital Stock, ... 4–12
" Railroad Companies, under Chapter 372 of 1874, ... 14
Increase of Capital, by Manufacturing or other Joint Stock Companies, . . 15
" " by Railroad Companies, ... 17
" " by Insurance Companies, ... 18
Insurance Corporations, Incorporated under Chapter 375 of 1872, ... 14
" " Increase of Capital, ... 18
Investment of Capital Stock, of New Companies, ... 4–12
Organization of Insurance Companies, ... 14
" of Joint Stock Companies, ... 4–12
" of Religious, Charitable, etc., Associations, ... 4–12
" of Manufacturing Companies, ... 4–12
" of Railroad Companies, ... 14

Page

Payment of Capital Stock, Joint Stock Companies, ... 4–12
" " " Manufacturing Companies, ... 4–12
" " " Railroad Companies, ... 17
" " " Corporations failing to file certificates of, 1876, 4–12 & 106, 107
Railroad Companies, Filing Map and Profile of Road, ... 19
" " Increase of Capital, ... 17
" " Organization and Incorporation, ... 14
" " Payment of Capital, partial, ... 17
Railway " " " " 17
Reduction of Capital, by Joint Stock Companies, ... 16
Secretary's Communication to the Legislature, ... 3
Table I.—Aggregates of Corporations, organized under General Laws, from 1851–1876; viz., Joint Stock, Library, Insurance, Railroad, Religious, etc., with amount of Capital, Increase, Reduction, 108, 109
Table II.—Aggregates of Annual Returns, under section 33, chapter 224, of 1870, from 1870–1876, ... 110

PUBLIC DOCUMENT..... .....No. 10.

ABSTRACT

OF THE

CERTIFICATES OF CORPORATIONS

ORGANIZED UNDER THE

GENERAL LAWS OF MASSACHUSETTS,

WITH THE

ANNUAL RETURNS REQUIRED BY CHAPTER 224 OF 1870,

DURING THE YEAR

1877.

PREPARED BY

THE SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

BOSTON:

Rand, Avery, & Co., Printers to the Commonwealth,

117 FRANKLIN STREET.

1878.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, January 1, 1878.

To the Honorable the Senate and House of Representatives.

IN compliance with the Corporation Act (1870, chap. 224, sect. 62), I have the honor to submit, for the information of the Legislature, the accompanying ABSTRACTS from the certificates of manufacturing and other corporations, required to be filed and recorded in this office; to which are added *abstracts* from the certificates of railroad and insurance companies, made in compliance with general laws.

The first table of abstracts, heretofore combining the returns of *Organization*, as well as of *Payment of Capital*, of newly formed corporations, is this year divided into two tables, in order to avoid the necessity of stating so frequently that a corporation has not made the certificate of payment of capital, or that it is not required to make such a certificate.

The annual returns, or certificates of condition, are again presented in *two* consecutive tables: the items contained in the abstracts therefrom have become so numerous that the two pages of columns are insufficient. The date of filing, amount of *fixed* capital, and number of shares in each corporation, will be found in the second or supplementary table. A general summary for 1877, and tables of aggregates and averages since 1851, appear as usual.

Very respectfully,

HENRY B. PEIRCE,
Secretary of the Commonwealth.

ABSTRACT OF CERTIFICATES OF ORGANIZATION

As Corporations, under Section 11, *Chapter* 224, *of* 1870, *and Acts in Addition or Amendment.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Addison Marble Company,	Boston,	$100,000	1,000	$100	1876. Dec. 21,	1877. Mar. 24.
Alden Emery Company,	Ashland,	15,000	150	100	1877. Mar. 3,	Mar. 13.
Alethian Lodge, No. 128, of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows,	Buckland,	–	–	–	Jan. 8,	Feb. 9.
American Arms Company,	Boston,	125,000	1,250	100	Dec. 10,	Dec. 18.
American Carpet Lining Company,	Boston,	50,000	500	100	Feb. 19,	Feb. 21.
American Needle Loom Company,	Fitchburg,	70,000	700	100	Aug. 22,	Aug. 28.
Amherst Co-operative Association,	Amherst,	1,200	120	10	Jan. 30,	Feb. 17.
Ancient Order of Foresters, Court We'll Try, No. 6148,	Fall River,	–	–	–	Feb. 22,	Mar. 13.
Ancient Order of Foresters, Court Work and Win, No. 6232,	Fall River,	–	–	–	Feb. 20,	Mar. 7.
Automatic Signal Telegraph Company of the City of Boston,	Boston,	60,000	600	100	Mar. 8,	Mar. 10.
Banker and Tradesman Publishing Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	Aug. 25,	Sept. 6.
Berkshire Paper Company,	New Marlboro',	40,000	400	100	July 10,	July 17.
Boston and Sandwich Boot and Shoe Company,	Sandwich,	16,000	160	100	May 7,	May 15.
Boston Asphalt Paving Block Company,	Boston,	24,000	240	100	Dec. 3,	Dec. 7.
Boston Gas Improvement Company,	Boston,	50,000	500	100	July 17,	Aug. 2.
Boston Industrial Temporary Home,	Boston,	–	–	–	Feb. 6,	Feb. 15.
Boston Medical Library Association,	Boston,	–	–	–	April 18,	May 7.
Boston Microscopical Society,	Boston,	–	–	–	May 31,	Dec. 22.
Boston Multiple Color Printing Company,	Boston,	5,000	50	100	Dec. 6,	Dec. 7.
Boston Transportation Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	Feb. 16,	Feb. 17.
Boston United Hand-in-Hand Association,	Boston,	–	–	–	Mar. 27,	April 11.
Brookside Paper Manufacturing Company,	New Marlboro',	25,000	250	100	June 11,	June 19.
Busell Edge-Trimmer Company,	Boston,	8,000	80	100	Oct. 20,	Nov. 13.

Certificates of Organization, &c. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Cambridge Co-operative Saving Fund and Loan Association,	E. Cambridge,	$500,000[1]	–	$200[2]	1877. Aug. 16,	1877. Sept. 5.
Cambridge Entomological Club,	Cambridge,	–	–	–	Feb. 9,	Mar. 9.
Campello Co-operative Saving Fund and Loan Association,	Brockton,	1,000,000[1]	–	200[2]	Sept. 28,	Oct. 3.
Catholic Total Abstinence and Aid Society of Taunton, Mass.,	Taunton,	–	–	–	Aug. 13,	Aug. 20.
Catholic Union of Boston,	Boston,	–	–	–	Jan. 24,	Feb. 7.
Celluloid Veneer Company,	Boston,	25,000	250	100	Nov. 26,	Nov. 28.
Centennial Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company,	Fall River,	10,000	2,000	5	May 16,	May 18.
Chelsea Brick, Tile and Pottery Company,	Boston,	8,000	80	100	Aug. 21,	Aug. 21.
China Silver Mining Company,	Boston,	300,000	3,000	100	Oct. 10,	Oct. 19.
Church of Saint Mary of the Sacred Heart, Boston,	Boston,	–	–	–	April 2,	April 5.
Compressed Shafting Company,	Boston,	50,000	500	100	Aug. 9,	Aug. 28.
Concentric Chuck Company,	Boston,	27,000	270	100	July 21,	Aug. 3.
Co-operative Society of Visitors among the Poor of Boston,	Boston,	–	–	–	Nov. 27,	Nov. 30.
Co-operative Store Company,	Kingston,	1,200	240	5	May 19,	May 21.
Dracut Nickel Mining Corporation,	Lowell,	150,000	1,500	100	Feb. 6,	Feb. 9.
Eagle Cotton Gin Company,	Bridgewater,	56,000	560	100	Oct. 20,	Oct. 23.
East Boston Yacht Club,	Boston,	–	–	–	June 20,	July 2.
Eastern Slate Company of Boston,	Boston,	50,000	500	100	Oct. 3,	Nov. 5.
Electric Lighting and Telegraph Company,	Boston,	50,000	500	100	May 4,	May 11.
Elizabeth Poole Mills,	Taunton,	50,000	500	100	June 4,	July 19.
Ellis Gas-Burner Company,	Boston,	31,000	310	100	June 20,	June 25.
Equitable Co-operative Saving Fund and Loan Association,	Lynn,	1,000,000[1]	–	[2]200	Sept. 19,	Oct. 2.
Fall River Daily Herald Publishing Company,	Fall River,	6,000	60	100	Feb. 20,	April 16.
Faneuil Hall Temperance Reform Club,	Boston,	–	–	–	May 24,	May 26.
Father Lennon Benevolent Association,	Newburyport,	–	–	–	April 7,	April 11.
First Universalist Parish in Rowley,	Rowley,	–	–	–	July 28,	Aug. 27.
Fitchburg Co-operative Saving Fund and Loan Association,	Fitchburg,	1,000,000[1]	–	–	Oct. 11,	Oct. 27.
Florence Machine Company,	Northampton,	175,000	1,750	100	Feb. 22,	April 10.
Fourth Presbyterian Church of Boston,	Boston,	–	–	–	April 27,	May 3.

[1] Limit.

[2] Ultimate value.

Certificates of Organization, &c. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Gage Chuck Company,	Boston,	$5,400	54	$100	1876. Aug. 18,	1877. Feb. 8.
Gas Light Improvement Company,	Boston,	60,000	600	100	1877. Mar. 12,	April 17.
Golden Rule Publishing Company,	Boston,	50,000	500	100	1876. Dec. 28,	Feb. 13.
Grand Lodge of Massachusetts of the Independent Order of Good Templars,	Boston,	–	–	–	1877. April 2,	April 17.
Greenfield Sovereigns Co-operative Association,	Greenfield,	1,000	40	25	Feb. 5,	Mar. 2.
Grove Hall Universalist Parish,	Boston,	–	–	–	June 23,	July 3.
Hampden Cotton Mills,	Holyoke,	160,000	1,600	100	Mar. 24,	April 30.
Hampden Watch Company,	Springfield,	200,000	2,000	100	Feb. 20,	May 12.
Hancock Inspirator Company,	Boston,	50,000	500	100	Nov. 7,	Nov. 30.
Haverhill Co-operative Saving Fund and Loan Association,	Haverhill,	1,000,000[1]	–	200[2]	Aug. 13,	Aug. 20.
Haverhill Steamboat Express Company,	Boston,	25,000	250	100	Feb. 28,	Mar. 30.
Heliotype Printing Company,	Boston,	100,000	1,000	100	Apr. 27,	April 27.
High Street Free-will Baptist Church,	Lynn,	–	–	–	Sept. 28,	Oct. 6.
Hills Company,	Amherst,	50,000	500	100	June 12,	Aug. 16.
Hingham Mutual Benefit Association,	Hingham,	–	–	–	Aug. 13,	Oct. 31.
Homestead Co-operative Saving Fund and Loan Association,	Boston,	1,000,000[1]	–	200[2]	Aug. 22,	Sept. 11.
Homestead Printing Company,	Springfield,	10,000	100	100	Feb. 17,	Feb. 27.
Ipswich Gas Light Company,	Ipswich,	16,000	160	100	Oct. 24,	Oct. 26.
J. C. Ayer Company,	Lowell,	200,000	2,000	100	Oct. 10,	Oct. 16.
Kingston Co-operative Foundry Company,	Kingston,	8,000	80	100	1876. Dec. 2,	July 14.
Laflin Manufacturing Company,	Westfield,	45,000	450	100	1877. Mar. 23,	Mar. 30.
Leonard Co-operative Foundry Company,	Taunton,	25,000	250	100	May 14,	May 23.
Lowell Base Ball Association,	Lowell,	3,000	120	25	Feb. 5,	Feb. 21.
Lowell Gun Company,	Lowell,	50,000	500	100	1876. Dec. 7,	Jan. 3.
Lowell Tin and Iron Company,	Lowell,	15,000	150	100	1877. May 31,	June 7.
Marblehead-Neck Hall Association,	Marblehead,	–	–	–	July 14,	July 23.
Marblehead Reform Club,	Marblehead,	–	–	–	June 13,	June 20.
Massachusetts Friendly Aid Association,	Boston,	–	–	–	Sept. 22,	Oct. 2.
Massachusetts Kennel Club,	Boston,	–	–	–	Nov. 28,	Dec. 12.
Massachusetts Society for the University Education of Women,	Boston,	–	–	–	Mar. 10,	April 21.

[1] Limit. [2] Ultimate value.

Certificates of Organization, &c. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Massachusetts Total Abstinence Society,	Boston,	–	–	–	1877. Jan. 22,	1877. Mar. 15
Massachusetts Young Men's Christian Association Mutual Aid Society,	Natick,	–	–	–	Dec. 17,	Dec. 20
Maverick Oil Company,	Boston,	$100,000	1,000	$100	July 10,	July 10
Mechanics' Co-operative Saving Fund and Loan Association,	Taunton,	1,000,000[1]	–	200[2]	Sept. 11,	Sept. 14
Mount Moriah Temple of Honor, No. 28,	Newburyport,	–	–	–	June 23,	July 30
Mumford Council Co-operative Association,	Douglas,	1,075	215	5	Feb. 23,	Feb. 26
Mystic Rubber Company,	Stoughton,	5,000	50	100	1876. July 12,	Jan. 12
Neponset Mills,	Canton,	50,000	500	100	1877. Jan. 30,	Feb. 5
Newburyport Soldiers' and Sailors' Memorial Hall Association,	Newburyport,	–	–	–	April 4,	May 10
New England Commercial Travellers' Association,	Boston,	–	–	–	Oct. 12,	Oct. 15
New England Mutual Aid Society,	New Bedford,	1,500	60	25	July 9,	July 11
New England Women's Club,	Boston,	–	–	–	May 21,	July 26
North Adams Manufacturing Company,	Adams,	150,000	1,500	100	Oct. 18,	Oct. 23
Odd Fellows' Mutual Benefit Association of Essex North,	Newburyport,	–	–	–	Sept. 1,	Sept. 22
Odd Fellows' Mutual Relief Association of Worcester County,	Worcester,	–	–	–	July 2,	Oct. 15
Old Colony Rivet Company,	South Abington,	24,000	240	100	Dec. 4,	Dec. 4
Old South Museum Association,	Boston,	–	–	–	Jan. 18,	Feb. 2
Orange Sovereigns of Industry Co-operative Company,	Orange,	1,000	200	5	Nov. 19,	Dec. 3
Parish of the Good Shepherd,	Boston,	–	–	–	May 14,	May 19
Pearl Street Association,	Worcester,	30,000	300	100	April 14,	April 27
Pioneer Co-operative Saving Fund and Loan Association,	Boston,	1,000,000[1]	–	200[2]	July 2,	July 24
Plymouth Fragment Society,	Plymouth,	–	–	–	Jan. 3,	Mar. 14
Putnam Nail Company,	Boston,	300,000	3,000	100	Dec. 24,	Dec. 31
Quincy Gas-Light Company,	Quincy,	20,000	200	100	Dec. 4,	Dec. 6
Re-organized Grand Lodge of Massachusetts Independent Order of Good Templars,	Boston,	–	–	–	April 10,	April 13
Robeson Building Association,	New Bedford,	18,000	180	100	May 11,	May 21
Rumford Historical Association,	Woburn,	–	–	–	April 6,	April 27
Saint Mary's Parochial School, Cambridgeport,	Cambridge,	–	–	–	Mar. 27,	Mar. 30

[1] Limit. [2] Ultimate value.

Certificates of Organization, &c. — Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Salem and Magnolia Steamboat Company,	Salem,	$5,000	50	$100	1877. April 17,	1877. June 7.
Salem Old Men's Ho	Salem,	–	–	–	Nov. 26,	Dec. 12.
Sea Shore Home,	Boston,	–	–	–	Jan. 29,	Mar. 8.
Security Co-operative Saving Fund and Loan Association,	Brockton,	1,000,000[1]	–	200[2]	Dec. 13,	Dec. 17.
Shaw Asylum for Mariners' Children,	Boston,	–	–	–	Mar. 13,	Mar. 14.
Shaw Stocking Company,	Lowell,	30,000	300	100	Oct. 9,	Oct. 16.
Shawmut Rowing Club,	Boston,	–	–	–	Aug. 2,	Aug. 4.
Société de Bienfaisance St. Jean Baptiste de Worcester, Mass.,	Worcester,	–	–	–	1876. June 16,	Jan. 10.
Society for Encouraging Religious Education,	Boston,	–	–	–	1877. Feb. 23,	Mar. 12.
South Ashburnham Union Hall Association,	Ashburnham,	–	–	–	Nov. 19,	Dec. 5.
South Boston Yacht Club,	Boston,	–	–	–	Mar. 31,	April 2.
Sovereigns of Industry Mutual Benefit Association of Massachusetts,	Worcester,	–	–	–	June 14,	July 16.
Spartans (The),	Boston,	–	–	–	Mar. 28,	May 3.
Springfield Foundry Company,	Springfield,	10,000	100	100	Sept. 25,	Oct. 9.
Sumner Literary Association,	Lowell.	–	–	–	Feb. 1,	Feb. 7.
Supreme Council of the Royal Arcanum,	Boston,	–	–	–	July 28,	Nov. 5.
Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Emmanuel's Church,	Boston,	–	–	–	Oct. 17,	Nov. 13.
Taber Organ Company,	Worcester,	15,000	150	100	Feb. 6,	Feb. 6.
Trustees of Jaffna College Funds,	Boston,	–	–	–	July 30,	Aug. 15.
Tunyoap Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	30,000	300	100	June 13,	June 22.
United Presbyterian Church of Whitinsville, Massachusetts,	Northbridge,	–	–	–	Oct. 5, 1876.	Dec. 28.
Universalist Historical Society,	Boston,	–	–	–	Oct. 16, 1877.	Jan. 1.
Vulcanite Manufacturing Company,	Leominster,	15,000	150	100	Aug. 11,	Aug. 18.
Walker and Pratt Manufacturing Company,	Watertown,	300,000	3,000	100	Mar. 27,	Mar. 31.
Woman's Christian Temperance Union of Massachusetts,	Boston,	–	–	–	Oct. 16,	Oct. 23.
Woman's Education Association,	Boston,	–	–	–	Jan. 18,	Jan. 25.
Worcester Christian Temperance League,	Worcester,	–	–	–	Jan. 30,	Mar. 12.
Worcester Co-operative Saving Fund and Loan Association,	Worcester,	1,000,000[1]	–	200[2]	Oct. 10,	Oct. 19.
Worcester Society of Antiquity,	Worcester,	–	–	–	Mar. 6,	Mar. 22.
Worcester Wire Company,	Worcester,	50,000	500	100	June 29,	July 2.
140 corporations, (60 without capital),		$13,327,375				

[1] Limit. [2] Ultimate value.

Abstract of Certificates of PAYMENT OF CAPITAL *under Acts* 1870, 224, 32, *and* 1875, 177, 2.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	Capital.	Invested (or voted) in R. E.	Invested (or voted) in P. E.	Mixed Estate.	Cash.
Addison Marble Company,[1]	1877. May 17,	1877. Mar. 24,	$100,000	$54,500	–	–	$45,500
Alden Emery Company,[1]	April 2,	Mar. 13,	15,000	3,000	$11,581	–	419
American Carpet Lining Company,	Feb. 28,	Feb. 21,	50,000	–	50,000	–	–
American Gas Lighting Company,	Sept. 26,	1874. Dec. 21,	100,000	–	100,000	–	–
American Needle Loom Company,	Sept. 1,	1877. Aug. 28,	70,000	–	70,000	–	–
American Nickel Plating Works,	Aug. 31,	1876. Oct. 2,	6,000	–	6,000	–	–
Amherst Co-operative Association,	Feb. 17,	1877. Feb. 17,	1,200	–	1,200	–	–
Arnold Print Works,	Aug. 22,	1876. Oct. 10,	150,000	150,000	and m'ch'y	–	–
Athol Water Company,	Aug. 31,	1877. April 10,	80,000	–	–	$80,000	–
Automatic Signal Telegraph Company of the City of Boston,[1]	July 18,	Mar. 10,	60,000	–	42,500	–	17,500
Banker and Tradesman Publishing Company,[1]	Sept. 13,	Sept. 6,	10,000	–	10,000	–	–
Barnard Manufacturing Company,[1]	Nov. 23,	1 74. June 30,	330,000	33,131	–	–	296,869
Beaver River Mills,	Jan. 9,	1873. July 3,	12,500	4,711	7,789	–	–
Berkshire Paper Company,[1]	Dec. 18,	1877. July 17,	40,000	22,100	17,900	–[2]	–
Boston and Sandwich Boot and Shoe Company,	Nov. 16,	May 15,	16,000	–	8,000	8,000	–
Boston Gas Improvement Company,[1]	Oct. 15,	Aug. 2,	50,000	–	25,000	–	25,000
Boston Multiple Color Printing Company,[1]	Dec. 10,	Dec. 7,	5,000	–	2,300	–	2,700
Boston Oil Company,	Jan. 1,	1876. Dec. 28,	100,000	–	–	–	100,000
Brookside Paper Manufacturing Company,	June 22,	1877. June 19,	25,000	–	–	25,000	–
Busell Edge-Trimmer Company,	Nov. 27,	Nov. 13,	8,000	–	8,000	–	–

[1] Under 1875, 177, 2.

[2] And $16,705 additional invested.

Payment of Capital, &c., 1877. — Continued.

Name of Corporation.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	Capital.	Invested (or voted) in R. E.	Invested (or voted) in P. E.	Mixed Estate.	Cash.
Chace Mills,	1877. Feb. 10,	1871. Nov. 11,	$500,000	$500,000	–	–	–
Chelsea Brick, Tile, and Pottery Company,	Sept. 11,	1877. Aug. 21,	8,000	1,000	–	–	$7,000
Chicopee Water Company,[1]	Aug. 18,	April 3,	50,000	–	–	$36,400	13,600
China Silver Mining Company,[1]	Dec. 8,	Oct. 19,	60,000	–	–	60,000	–
Compressed Shafting Company,	Aug. 28,	Aug. 28,	50,000	–	$45,000	–	5,000
Concentric Chuck Company,[1]	Sept. 20,	Aug. 3,	27,000	–	27,000	–	–
Co-operative Store Company,[1]	Aug. 29,	May 21,	1,200	–	1,038	–	162
Dracut Nickel Mining Corporation,	Mar. 12,	Feb. 9,	150,000	150,000	–	–	–
Eagle Cotton Gin Company,[1]	Nov. 1,	Oct. 23,	56,000	20,000	22,992[2]	6,567	6,441
Ellis Gas-Burner Company,[1]	July 5,	June 25,	31,000	–	30,000	–	1,000
Foreign Sewing-Machine Company,[1]	May 17,	1876. Dec. 27,	50,000	500	37,644	–	11,856
Gage Chuck Company,[1]	Feb. 9,	1877. Feb. 8,	5,400	–	5,400	–	–
Gas-Light Improvement Company,[1]	May 11,	April 17,	60,000	–	60,000	–	–
Greenfield Sovereigns' Co-operative Association,	Mar. 19,	Mar. 2,	1,000	–	1,000	–	–
Hadley Falls Paper Company,	Jan. 25,	1874. Feb. 13,	60,000	–	–	60,000	–
Hampden Cotton Mills,[1]	June 25,	1877. April 30,	160,000	–	–	159,400	600
Hampden Cotton Mills,[1]	July 5,	April 30,	160,000	–	–	159,400	600
Hampden Watch Company,[1]	July 16,	May 12,	200,000	30,000	120,000	–	50,000
Heliotype Printing Company,[1]	May 3,	April 27,	100,000	–	85,000	–	15,000
Helms' Heel Burnishing Machine Company,	Jan. 6,	1875. Jan. 15,	150,000	–	138,000	–	12,000
J. C. Ayer Company,	Oct. 23,	1877. Oct. 16,	200,000	–	200,000	–	–
Kingston Co-operative Foundry Company,	Aug. 3,	July 14,	8,000	2,000	–	–	6,000
Leonard Co-operative Foundry Company,	June 27,	May 23,	25,000	16,000	2,000		7,000
Lowell Gun Company,	Mar. 24,	Jan. 3,	50,000	–	50,000	–	–
Lowell Tin and Iron Company,	Aug. 3,	June 7,	15,000	–	12,000	–	3,000
Lynn Sovereigns' Co-operative Company,	Feb. 23,	1876. Nov. 22,	1,000	–	1,000	–	–
Maverick Oil Company,	July 12,	1877. July 10,	100,000	–	–	–	100,000

[1] Under 1875, 177, 2. [2] And additional personal, amounting to $22,147, subject to debts = $15,705.

Payment of Capital, &c., 1877. — Continued.

Name of Corporation.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	Capital.	Invested (or voted) in R. E.	Invested (or voted) in P. E.	Mixed Estate.	Cash.
Merino Shoe Company,	1877. Jan. 16,[1]	1876. June 29,	$40,000	–	$40,000	–	–
Mount Washington Glass Company,	Jan. 5,	Aug. 11,	83,000	$25,000	47,314	–	$10,686
Mumford Council Co-operative Association,	Feb. 28,	1877. Feb. 26,	1,075	–	1,075[2]	–	–
ystic Rubber Company,	Jan. 18,	Jan. 12,	5,000	–	5,000	–	-
New England Awl and Needle Company,	Feb. 19,	1871. Jan. 28,	10,000	–	8,702	–	1,298
North Adams Manufacturing Company,	Oct. 30,	1877. Oct. 23,	150,000	90,000	52,000[3]	–	8,000
Old Colony Rivet Company,	Dec. 6,[4]	Dec. 4,	24,000	–	24,000	–	–
Onset Bay Grove Association,	May 10,	Mar. 31,	2,500	2,500	–	–	–
Orange Sovereigns of Industry Co-operative Company,	Dec. 20,	Dec. 3,	1,000	–	1,000	–	–
Pearl Street Association,	May 17,[4]	April 27,	30,000	30,000	–	–	–
Robeson Building Association,	June 4,	May 22,	18,000	18,000	–	–	–
Salem and Magnolia Steamboat Company,	June 27,	June 7,	5,000	–	3,857	–	1,143
S. Blackinton Woolen Company,	Jan. 2,	1876. Dec. 26,	250,000	–	–	–	250,000
Shove Mills,	Feb. 12,	1872. April 2,	550,000	550,000	–	–	–
Slade Mills,	Jan. 16,[5]	1871. June 14,	550,000	–	–	$550,000	–
Sovereigns Co-operative Association of Webster, Mass.,	April 10,	1876. Dec. 28,	1,500	–	1,500	–	–
Sovereigns Co-operative Association of Worcester,	Jan. 10,	Sept. 23,	1,000	–	1,000	–	–
Sutton Cranberry Company,	Jan. 16,	1870. Dec. 5,	20,000	20,000	–	–	–
Taber Organ Company,	Feb. 6,	1877. Feb. 6,	15,000	–	15,000	–	–
Vulcanite Manufacturing Company,	Nov. 19,	Aug. 18,	15,000	–	15,000	–	–
Walker and Pratt Manufacturing Company,	April 14,	Mar. 31,	300,000	–	–	300,000	–
Warner File Company,	Feb. 6,[4]	1875. Nov. 30,	22,000[6]	–	4,000	–	18,000
Winchendon Water Power Company,	Jan. 20,	Feb. 25,	18,400[7]	18,400	–	–	–
Worcester Wire Company,	July 5,	1877. July 2,	50,000	35,000	10,000	–	5,000
71 Certificates,	–	–	$5,669,775	$1,775,842	$1,427,792	$1,444,767	$1,021,374

[1] Capital reduced from $200,000 to $40,000, by certificate filed this day.
[2] And $745 andditional.
[3] Machinery.
[4] Under 1875, 177, 2.
[5] And $244,447.76 additional invested in real estate, power, and machinery.
[6] Capital reduced from $25,000 to $22,000, by certificate filed the same day.
[7] Capital reduced from $20,000 to $18,400, by certificate filed the same day.

Note. — 23 certificates return real estate, 46 return personal estate, 11 return mixed estate, 30 return cash.

Abstract of Certificates of RE-ORGANIZATION *as Corporations under Section* 12, *Chapter* 224, *of* 1870.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Capital Stock at Re-organization.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Authority under which organized.	Date of Re-organization.	Date of Charter.
American Tube Works,	Somerville,	$300,000	3,000	$100[1]	Ch. 133 of 1851,	1877. Feb. 5,	1877. Mar. 14.

[1] Stated in certificate of March 14 at $1,000; but that of March 5, 1874, gives capital at $300,000, and shares, in number, 3,000 = $100 each.

Abstract of Certificates of CONFIRMATION OF ORGANIZATION *under Section* 66, *Chapter* 224, *of* 1870.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Capital.	No. of Shares.	Par Value.	Authority under which organized.	Date of Confirmation.	When filed.
Rollstone Machine Works, .	Fitchburg, .	$24,000	–	–	G. S., ch. 61,	1877. July 14,	1877. July 19.

Abstract of Certificates of CONFIRMATION OF PROCEEDINGS *under Section* 2, *Chapter* 349, *of* 1874.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Capital.	Meetings and Proceedings in doubt.	Subject-matter.	When confirmed.	When certificate was filed.
American Tube Works,	Somerville and Boston,	$300,000	1858. 1877. Sept. 1 to Jan. 18,	Election of clerk, &c.	1877. Jan. 18,	1877. Feb. 5.
Rollstone Machine Works, . . .	Fitchburg, .	24,000	1867. 1877. Jan. 19 to July 14,	No notices, &c.	July 14,	July 19.
Two corporations,	–	$324,000				

Abstract of Certificates of ORGANIZATION AS RAILROAD CORPORATIONS, *under the "General Railroad Act," Chapter* 372 *of* 1874, *Section* 29, *and as* RAILWAY CORPORATIONS, *under Chapter* 29 *of* 1874.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location and Extent.	Capital.	No. of shares.	Par Value of shares.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Per cent. of Capital paid in.	Gauge.	Length.	Cities and Towns agreeing thereto.	Date of certificate of Directors.	Date of Charter.
Billerica and Bedford Railroad Co.,	Billerica to Bedford,	$50,000	500	$100	$5,000	10%	2 feet,	8 m.,	Billerica and B'df'd.	1877. June 14,	1877. June 18.
Haverhill and Groveland St.-Railway Co.,	Haverhill to Groveland.	30,000	300	100	3,000	10%	4 ft. and 8½ in.	3 m.,	Haverhill and Groveland.	May 22,	May 23.
2 corporations,	–	$80,000			$8,000						

Abstract of Certificates of ORGANIZATION AS INSURANCE COMPANIES *under Chapter* 375 *of* 1872.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where located.	Capital Stock. Permanent Fund. Subscribed Insurance.	No. of Shares.	Par Value.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Granby Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	Granby,	None,	–	–	1877. June 14,	1877. June 21.
Shelburne Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	Shelburne,	None,	–	–	May 29,	June 8.
Two companies,	–	–	–	–		

Abstract of Certificates of INCREASE OF CAPITAL, *by existing Corporations, under Section* 34, *Chapter* 224, *of* 1870.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Am't of Increase.	Amount thereof paid in.	Certificates of Increase, when filed.
				1877.
American Print Works,	Fall River,	$640,000	$640,000	April 4.
Arlington Mills,	Lawrence,	80,000	80,000	May 9.
Arlington Mills,	Lawrence,	100,000	100,000	Dec. 22.
Atlantic Cotton Mills,	Lawrence,	700,000	700,000	Mar. 2.
Beaver River Mills,	Abington,	7,500	7,500	Aug. 13.
Bel Air Manufacturing Company,	Pittsfield,	15,000	15,000	Mar. 27.
Boston Co-operative Association,	Boston,	2,000	2,000	Jan. 9.
Chelsea Sovereigns' Co-operative Association,	Chelsea,	500	500	Jan. 3.
Highland Foundry Company,	Boston,	40,000	40,000	Feb. 17.
Jasper Sugar Refinery,	Boston	45,000	45,000	Sept. 3.
Montague Paper Company,	Montague,	40,000	40,000	June 13.
Mystic Rubber Company,	Stoughton,	7,000	7,000	May 12.
National Needle Company,	Springfield,	45,000	45,000	Mar. 23.
New Bedford Tool Company,	New Bedford,	10,000	10,000	April 10.
Old Colony Co-operative Association,	Kingston,	1,000	1,000	Feb. 14.
Old Colony Co-operative Association,	Kingston,	1,000	1,000	Mar. 20.
Sovereigns' Co-operative Association of Webster,	Webster,	500	500	May 31.
Sovereigns' Co-operative Union Association,	Shelburne,	500	500	Feb. 15.
Spencer Wire Company,	Spencer,	40,000	40,000	July 31.
Nineteen certificates,	–	$1,775,000	$1,775,000	

Abstract of Certificates of REDUCTION OF CAPITAL, *by existing Corporations, under Section* 35, *Chapter* 224, *of* 1870.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Decrease.	Present Capital.	Certificate of Reduction, when filed.
				1877.
American Box Toe Company,	Boston,	$10,000	$5,000	April 3.
American Cigar Company,	Westfield,	13,000	52,000	Jan. 25.
Barnard Manufacturing Company,	Fall River,	20,000	330,000	Oct. 31.
Burleigh Rock Drill Company,	Fitchburg,	30,000	120,000	Jan. 27.
China Silver Mining Company,	Boston,	240,000	60,000	Dec. 10.
Clinton Gas Light Company,	Clinton,	15,000	35,000	May 2.
Gilberton Coal Company,	Boston,	400,000	100,000	May 5.
Ipswich Woolen Mills,	Ipswich,	37,500	37,500	Mar. 20.
Land and Coal Company of Golden,	Boston,	150,000	100,000	June 30.
Merino Shoe Company,	Boston,	160,000	40,000	Jan. 16.
Page Paper Company,	Boston,	30,000	10,000	Sept. 28.
Remington Sewing Machine Company of North America,	Boston,	570,000	30,000	Mar. 24.
Salisbury Mills,	Boston,	750,000	250,000	April 28.
South Sudbury Manufacturing Company,	Sudbury,	25,000	5,000	April 9.
Standard Lamp and Glass Pipe Company,	Boston,	80,000	20,000	Mar. 17.
Tecumseh Mills,	Fall River,	288,000	62,000	July 9.
Union Glass Company,	Somerville,	50,000	50,000	Oct. 18.
Warner File Company,	Holyoke,	3,000	22,000	Feb. 6.
Washburn Iron Company,	Worcester,	200,000	300,000	May 29.
Winchendon Water Power Company,	Winchendon,	1,600	18,400	Jan. 20.
Twenty Corporations,	–	$3,073,100	$1,646,900	

Abstract of Certificates of INCREASE OF CAPITAL *of* RAILROAD *and* RAILWAY *Corporations.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location and Extent.	Amount of Increase.	Amount paid in.	Increase of Shares.	Par Value.	Original Capital.	Present Capital.	Authority under which organized.	Authority for Increase of Stock.	When filed.
										1877.
Boston, Winthrop, and Point Shirley Railroad Company,	Boston and Winthrop,	$12,000	–	120	$100	$20,000 [1]	$32,000	Ch. 372 of 1874.	1874, 372, 30.	Nov. 28.
Highland Street Railway Company,	Boston,	150,000	$150,000	1,500	100	200,000	350,000	Ch. 212 of 1872.	Charter.	May 16.
Two Corporations,	–	$162,000	$150,000	–	–	$220,000	$382,000			

[1] Incorporated July 3, 1876, with $100,000 capital; reduced, October 23, 1876, to $20,000.

Abstract of Certificates of PAYMENT *or Partial* PAYMENT *of* CAPITAL *by* RAILROAD *and* RAILWAY *Corporations.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location and Extent.	Amount of Capital.	Amount paid in.	Per cent paid in.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Length of Road.	Gauge.	Authority under which organized.	Statute under which Certificate is filed.	When filed.
											1877.
Billerica and Bedford Railroad Company,	Billerica to Bedford,	$50,000	$10,000	20%	500	$100	8 miles.	2 feet.	Ch. 372 of 1874.	1874, 372, 47.	July 21.
Highland Street Railway Company,	Boston,	350,000	350,000	100%	3,500	100	$7\frac{3}{4}$ miles.	4 ft., $8\frac{1}{2}$ in.	Ch. 212 of 1872.	–	May 16.
Lowell and Lawrence Railroad Company (extension),	Lowell to Lawrence,	15,000	3,000	20%	–	–	1 mile.	4 ft., $8\frac{1}{2}$ in.	Ch. 157 of 1846.	1874, 372, 47.	Aug. 14.
Three Corporations,	–	$415,000	$363,000								

Abstract of Certificates of INCREASE OF CAPITAL *by existing* INSURANCE CORPORATIONS, *Sections* 13 *and* 19, *Chapter* 375, *of* 1872.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Increase.	Amount thereof paid in.	Original Capital.	Present Capital.	Designation of Capital or Fund.	When Certificate of Increase was filed.
Commonwealth Insurance Company, ...	Boston, .	$200,000	$200,000	$300,000	$500,000	"Capital."	Nov. 6, 1877.

ANNUAL RETURNS (ON PAGE 20).

NOTE. — In verifying the TOTALS of *Assets* and *Liabilities* in the following tables of abstracts from the annual certificates of condition, do not add the item REAL ESTATE, if the *detail* columns, "*Land and Water Power*," and "*Buildings*," are filled, respectively, with those two specifications, for the result would be to *double* the amount of real estate. The same remark applies to the item OTHER ASSETS, if that is evidently the sum of "*Cash and Debts Receivable*," "*Manufactures, Materials, and Stock in Process*," "*Patent Rights*," and "*Miscellaneous*," and so too with RESERVES, among the *Liabilities*, it sometimes comprehends "*Balance, Profit and Loss*," and "*Reserve for Depreciation.*" The *obvious reason* for this suggestion is, that the returns are not uniform, some are in *gross*, some in *detail only*, and others *both in gross and in detail.* In tabulating the Returns, the columns are necessarily arranged to receive the items, as reported, whether correct or not; for the Department has no means of correcting a return after it has been approved and filed. Any *apparent* error is indicated in a foot-note.

NOTE 2D. — The blank form of return — so much as is necessary for explanation — is annexed. It will be seen that it is in the form of a "*trial balance*," and the table following is an effort to combine 762 *trial balances.*

"That the amount of capital stock as it then stood fixed by said Corporation was .....dollars.

That the amount thereof then paid in was .....dollars.

That the assets and liabilities of the Corporation at that date were as follows: —

ASSETS.	$		$		LIABILITIES.	$		$	
Real Estate:					Capital Stock, ...				
Land and Water Power, ...					Debts, ...				
Buildings, ...					Reserves:				
Machinery, ...					Balance Profit and Loss, ...				
Other Assets:					Reserve for Depreciation, ...				
Cash and debts receivable, ...									
Manufactures, material, and stock in process,									
Patent Rights, ...									
Miscellaneous, ...									
TOTAL, ...					TOTALS, ...				

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION *of Corporations, required by Chapter*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS.				
			REAL ESTATE.				
			REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
Appleton Company,	1877. Jan. 3,	$600,000	$370,360	$94,814	$275,546	$351,732	–
American Mortising Machine Company,	1876. Nov. 22,	500,000	–	–	–	–	–
American Whip Company,	1877. Jan. 1,	300,000	44,530	17,030	27,500	22,748	–
Allen Governor Company,	1876. Dec. 13,	65,000	–	–	–	–	–
American Cigar Company,	1877. Jan. 4,	52,000	8,715	5,715	3,000	5,726	–
American Straw Sewing Machine Company,	1876. Dec. 20,[2]	300,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	300	–
American Furniture Company,	1877. Jan. 1,	50,000	–	–	–	–	–
Agawam Company,	Jan. 11,	27,000	27,000	with	real	estate.	–
Assabet Manufacturing Company,	1876. Dec. 30,	600,000	630,735	with	real	estate.	$1,058,819
American Optical Company,	1877. Jan. 13,	60,000	25,675	3,000	22,675	9,000	146,629
American Stop-Motion Company,	Jan. 17,	300,000	–	–	–	845	–
Atlantic Cotton Mills,	Jan. 8,	994,844	950,992	with	real	estate.	544,996
Archibald Wheel Company,	Jan. 16,	60,000	17,514	with real	estate.	15,869	8,000[6]
Attleborough Steam Power Company,	Jan. 3,	15,000	18,000	1,500	16,500	5,000	–
Arlington Mills,	Jan. 30,	320,000	187,328	with real	estate.	137,698	764,116
Agawam Paper Company,	Jan. 17,	50,000	36,775	with real	estate.	20,504	–
Adams Paper Company,	Jan. 29,	80,000	75,000	30,000	45,000	43,750	–
Ames Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 17,	250,000	212,650	with	real	estate.	–
American Art Foundry,	Jan. 23,	50,000	10,133	3,500	6,633	10,411	–
American Sugar Refinery,	1875. Jan. 1,	25,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	10,000	None, .
Agawam Canal Company,	1877. Jan. 17,	377,250	429,727[8]	with	real	estate.	–
American Tack Company,	Jan. 25,	125,000	20,000	–	–	33,000	–
Arlington Piano Company,	Feb. 5,	38,100	5,500	–	–	–	2,000
Atlantic Works,	Jan. 18,	150,000	145,900	74,688	71,212	99,053	–

[1] Balance, profit and loss account.
[2] Not held.
[6] Eighty shares capital stock.
[7] Guaranty.

224 *of* 1870, *Section* 33, *as amended by Section* 1 *of Chapter* 349 *of* 1874.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$235,903	$139,707	–	$33,634[1]	$1,131,336	$600,000	$483,778	$47,558	–	–	$1,131,336
–	500	–	–	500	500,000	8,000	–	–	$499,500	1,007,500
62,554	168,411	$70,250	–	368,493	300,000	49,585	–	$9,179	9,729	368,493
9,265	1,059	55,000	–	65,324	65,000	310	–	14	–	65,324
48,845	43,351	–	161	106,798	52,000	54,397	–	–	401	106,798
1,000	–	part capital.	–	1,300	300,000	22,037	–	–	–	322,037
–	–	49,500	100	50,000	50,000	[3]	–	–	–	50,000
9,452	26,385	–	1,530	64,367	27,000	28,423	–	–	8,944	64,367
183,692	875,126	–	–	1,689,553	600,000	888,809	–	200,744	–	1,689,553
74,744	64,325	–	7,560	181,304	60,000	304	121,000	106,000	15,000	181,304
3	500	289,953	13,395[4]	304,696	300,000	4,696	–	–	–	304,696
150,350	372,924	–	21,722	1,495,988	994,844	489,384	11,760	7,873	3,887[5]	1,495,988
7,474	14,986	–	8,634[4]	72,477	60,000	12,477	–	–	–	72,477
3,776	–	–	432	27,208	15,000	10,015	–	–	–	25,015
42,712	709,729	–	11,675	1,089,142	320,000	506,022	16,046[7]	247,074	–	1,089,142
15,509	24,699	–	575	98,062	50,000	9,096	–	38,966	–	98,062
16,616	22,436	–	720	158,522	80,000	93,802	–	–	–	173,802
62,519	129,821	–	18,356	423,346	250,000	118,326	23,214	31,806	–	423,346
506	1,803	51,593	9,659	84,105	50,000	37,767	–	–	–	87,767
None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	10,000	25,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	25,000
2,456	65,017	–	16,457[4]	513,657	377,250	136,407	–	–	–	513,657
60,969	104,697	–	1,772	220,438	125,000	46,636	–	48,802	–	220,438
–	–	–	–	7,500	38,100	25,838	None, .	None, .	None, .	25,838[9]
31,327	23,787	–	38,583	338,650	150,000	50,829	–	137,821	–	338,650

[3] State tax for 1874, with interest and costs.
[4] Profit and loss.
[5] Unpaid bills.
[6] At depreciated valuation, $214,863.
[9] Error, should be $63,938.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS.				
			REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	Other Assets.
			Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
American Horse Collar Company, .	1871. Dec. 28,	$120,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	–
American Tube Works, . . .	1877. Feb. 5,	300,000	$90,000	with	real	estate.	$295,291
Ætna Rubber Mills, ...	Jan. 25,[1]	100,000	100,000	with	real	estate.	13,889
Ætna Mills, ...	Mar. 14,	250,000	80,000	$30,000	$50,000	$35,000	–
Albert Field Tack Company, . .	Feb. 26,	250,000	131,831	with real	estate.	39,925	9,096
Albert Field Tack Company (for 1876), ...	1876. Feb. 28,	250,000	132,346	with real	estate.	30,795	6,546
American Watch Company, . . .	1877. Mar. 29,	1,500,000	334,987	219,086	115,901	255,000	17,408
Albert Field Tack Company (for 1875), ...	1875. Feb. 22,	250,000	132,994	with real	estate.	29,952	7,317
American Molded Collar Company,	1877. Jan. 24,	300,000	35,000	with real	estate.	28,000	–
American Linen Company, . .	Feb. 14,	400,000	615,000	with real	estate.	766,700	240,000
American Magnesium Company, .	Feb. 16,	46,831	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .
Annisquam Mills, ...	May 22,	150,000	253,867	with	real	estate.	–
Ames Plow Company, . . .	Jan. 1,	400,000	25,000	10,000	15,000	40,000	125,704
Albion Paper Company, . . .	May 19,	60,000	35,000	–	–	25,000	–
Acushnet Co-operative Association,	May 10,	6,900	4,000	–	–	–	5,710
American Marble Cutting Company,	May 28,	240,000	–	–	–	–	1,236
American Consolidated Fire Extinguisher Company	May 2,	25,000	–	–	–	–	–
American Saddle Company, . .	May 29,	100,000	–	–	–	–	–
Athol Machine Company, . .	June 5,	50,000	15,150	with real	estate.	27,844	5,375
Arlington Gas Light Company, .	Aug. 1,	70,800	97,679	with	real	estate.	44
American Rattan Company, . .	June 20,	None,[4] .	None, .	–	–	–	–
Abington Tack and Machine Association, ...	July 2,	15,000	–	–	–	12,000	9,983
American Improved Gas Light Company of Lawrence, . .	1872. Jan. 13,	12,500	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .
American Print Works, . . .	1877. Aug. 7,	1,000,000	986,384	412,502	573,882	647,527	987,789
Annawan Manufactory, . . .	Aug. 7,	160,000	92,810	with real	estate.	45,000	–
American Gas Lighting Company (for 1875), ...	1875. Nov. 8,	100,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .

[1] Not held.

[2] Of which $60,847.09 is balance profit and loss.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.							RESERVES.			
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	TOTAL LIABILITIES.
$6,087	None, .	None, .	None, .	$6,087	$120,000	$3,579	None, .	None, .	None, .	$123,579
with	other	as	sets.	385,291	300,000	41,531	$43,760	$15,760	$28,000	385,291
–	with oth er assets.	–	with oth er assets.	113,889	100,000	12,500	–	1,389	–	113,889
68,221	$83,276	–	–	266,497	250,000	56,922	–	–	–	81,922
70,276	255,870	–	$5,451	512,449	250,000	77,319	–	40,130	145,000	512,449
126,511	207,363	–	13,707	517,268	250,000	59,253	–	66,015	142,000	517,268
446,200	893,537	–	34,443	1,981,575	1,500,000	90,158	–	391,417	–	1,981,575
127,989	207,518	–	6,664	512,434	250,000	57,287	–	63,164	141,983	512,434
18,898	26,204	$201,151	–	309,253	300,000	9,253	–	–	–	309,253
with	other assets.	with	other assets.	1,621,700	400,000	349,723	–	–	–	749,723
260	2,507	–	61,447[2]	64,214	46,831	17,383	–	–	–	64,214
–	25,786	–	109,918	389,571	150,000	232,823	–	6,748	–	389,571
47,204	77,500	–	–	190,704[3]	400,000	99,392	–	–	–	499,392
32,926	24,696	–	–	117,622	60,000	32,736	13,037	11,849	–	117,622
1,772	–	–	–	11,482	6,900	–	3,000	1,582	–	11,482
–	1,080	240,000	15	242,466	240,000	–	–	–	–	240,000
–	–	25,000	–	25,000	25,000	–	–	–	–	25,000
790	–	100,000	–	100,790	100,000	790	–	–	–	100,790
3,223	14,228	–	553	66,373	50,000	15,830	–	543	–	66,373
–	4,220	–	–	101,943	70,800	7,416	23,727	with re	serves.	101,943
–	–	–	–	None, .	None, .	–	–	–	–	None.
–	14,871	–	–	36,854	15,000	16,593	–	5,261	–	36,854
None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	12,500	–	–	–	–	12,500
81,922	898,604	7,264	–	2,621,701	1,000,000	1,461,938	–	159,763	–	2,621,701
24,430	21,014	–	–	183,254	160,000	–	23,254	–	–	183,254
–	–	100,000	24,650	124,650	100,000	10,633	–	–	–	110,633

[3] To which add "profit and loss balance" $308,688=$499,392. [4] Sold out to Wakefield Rattan Co.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS.				
			REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	Other Assets.
			Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
American Gas Lighting Company (for 1876),	1876. Nov. 13,	$100,000	–	–	–	–	–
Athol Gas Light Company,	1877. July 26,	40,000	$46,000	with real	estate.	–	$2,200
American Box Toe Company,	Sept. 8,	5,000	–	–	–	$500	9,538
Adams Gas Light Company,	Aug. 18,	17,300	20,000	with real	estate.	5,000	–
Amesbury and Salisbury Gas Company,	Sept. 24,	1,250	None, .	None,.	None,.	3,160	None, .
American Nickel Plating Works,	Oct. 1,	6,000	–	–	–	3,321	–
American Steam Gauge Company,	July 18,	50,000	–	–	–	8,800	2,000
American Wiring Machine Company,	Oct. 16,	25,000	–	–	–	890	–
Arnold Print Works,	Nov. 6,	150,000	234,489	with	real	estate.	594,425
Adriatic Mill,	Oct. 18,	200,000	232,216	with	real	estate.	–
American Shoe Shank Company,	Oct. 23,	25,000	27,500	with	real	estate.	–
American Tool and Machine Company,	Oct. 17,	100,000	46,330	–	–	73,000	–
American Powder Company	Nov. 14,	200,000	109,800	with	real	estate.	–
Bradley Fertilizer Company (for 1876),	1876. Nov. 8,	400,000	50,000	w th eal	estate.	25,000	–
Boston Co-operative Association,	1877. Jan. 1,	6,000	–	–	–	–	–
Burleigh Mining Company,	Jan. 6,	250,000	205,000	and $10,000	and $6,000	15,000	–
Boston Manufacturing Company,	1876. Dec. 18,	800,000	600,000	with	real	estate.	–
Boot and Shoe Improvement Company,	Nov. 15,	300,000	–	–	–	–	–
Bay State Shoe and Leather Company,	1877. Jan. 10,	400,000	65,300	with real	estate.	72,074	–
Bay State House, Proprietors of the,	Jan. 20,	86,800	146,410	–	–	–	–
Boston Base Ball Association,	1876. Dec. 27,	12,740	500	–	500	–	–
Boston Star Collar Company,	1877. Jan. 1,	30,000	–	–	–	8,000	–
Bay State Wheel Company,	Jan. 2,	80,000	22,000	with real	estate.	10,966	–
Bradford Joint Company,	Jan, 16,	6,000	–	–	–	1,600	–
Boston Fire Brick and Clay Retort Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 17,	100,000	100,000	with real	estate.	–	–

[1] Error, should be $6,663.39.

[2] Deficiency including capital $128,878.49=$364,017.13

[5] Of which $9,498 is profit and loss.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.							RESERVES.			
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	TOTAL LIABILITIES.
–	–	$100,000	$24,650	$124,650	$100,000	$10,633	–	–	–	$110,633
$1,068	$385	–	–	49,653	40,000	7,950	–	$1,703	–	49,653
3,811	367	5,000	360	10,038	5,000	3,127	–	–	$1,911	10,038
1,500	400	–	–	26,900	17,300	–	–	–	–	17,300
880	None,.	None,.	None,.	4,040	1,250	334	None,.	2,456	–	4,040
1,342	–	2,000	–	6,784[1]	6,000	500	–	284	–	6,784
28,100	18,500	1,000	–	58,400	50,000	1,600	–	–	6,800	58,400
75	–	25,000	–	25,965	25,000	100	–	–	–	25,100
343,749	250,676	–	–	828,914	150,000	516,699	$162,215	78,737	83,478	828,914
2,923	–	–	–	235,139[2]	200,000	164,017	–	–	–	364,017
2,059	16,676	4,000	–	50,235	25,000	48,432	–	–	–	73,432
73,491	70,719	2,000	800	266,340	100,000	13,000	152,840	–	–	266,340[3]
88,424	95,162	–	91,162	384,548	200,000	14,690	100,000	26,389	43,469	384,548
164,360	55,320	–	10,000	304,680	400,000	94,829	–	–	–	494,829
6,858	5,022	–	1,663	13,543	6,000	5,880	1,663	–	–	13,543
–	–	10,000	4,000	250,000	250,000	–	–	–	–	250,000
153,625	363,380	–	12,388	1,129,393	800,000	290,658	13,510	25,225	–	1,129,393
–	–	300,000	–	300,000	300,000	10,051	–	–	–	310,051
368,626	443,657	8,224	with P. R.	957,881	400,000	169,569	3,055[4]	358,739	26,518	957,881
2,474	–	–	–	148,884	86,800	50,000	–	12,084	–	148,884
2,484	–	–	10,238[5]	13,282	12,740	542	–	–	–	13,282
6,834	3,393	10,000	1,594	29,821	30,000	13,123	–	–	–	43,123
7,198	14,928	25,000	4,345[6]	84,437	80,000	4,437	–	–	–	84,437
3,351	1,923	3,100	–	9,974	6,000	2,194	–	1,780	–	9,974
18,034	–	–	–	118,034	100,000	18,000	–	34	–	118,034

[3] Error, should be $265,839.63.

[4] Fund to aid disabled employés.

[5] Loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS.				
			Real Estate.			Machinery.	Other Assets.
			Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
Boston City Flour Mills,	1877. Jan. 18,	$250,000	–	–	–	$40,000	–
Butler Braider Company,	1876. Nov. 10,	30,000	–	–	–	155	$912
Boston Iron Company,	Oct. 21,	20,000	$1,500	–	–	–	500
Boston Dye-wood and Chemical Company,	1877. Jan. 31,	140,000	95,000	–	–	30,000	–
Barnard Manufacturing Company,	18,	328,013	562,113	with	real	estate.	–
Boston Elastic Fabric Company,	Feb. 7,	500,000	251,679	–	–	284,050	430,806
Boston Machine Company,	Jan. 25,	200,000	150,000	with real	estate.	65,000	–
Boston and Fairhaven Iron Works,	Feb. 6,	50,000	22,108	–	–	31,880	–
Boston Belting Company,	1876. Dec. 20,	500,000	127,370	–	–	40,796	–
Burleigh Rock Drill Company,	1877. Jan. 10,	150,000	–	–	–	–	2,175
Boston Ice Company,	Feb. 13,	189,000	125,077	–	–	15,000	–
Boston Duck Company,	14,	350,000	167,545	with	real	estate.	–
Boston Gas Light Company,	Mar. 5,	2,500,000	1,242,662	–	with Mach'y.	1,922,689	871,476
Bullion Consolidated Mining Company,	1875. Oct. 19,	300,000	Mining	rights	valued	at	300,000
Berkeley House Company,	1877. Jan. 30,	100,000	390,030	with real	estate.	–	–
Boston and Sandwich Glass Company,	Mar. 28,	400,000	30,000	with real	estate.	20,000	–
Boston Sugar Refinery,	April 2,	750,000	450,000	with	real	estate.	–
Brookline Gas Light Company,	Jan. 17,	350,000	380,287	with	real	estate.	–
Boston Tow Boat Company,	April 3,	158,000	–	–	–	167,525	–
Boston Flax Mills,	Jan. 20,	150,000	95,314	with	real	estate.	–
Boston Forge Company,	April 19,	100,000	27,449	–	–	47,815	–
Belvidere Woolen Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 6,	200,000	93,726	with real	estate.	46,524	–
Bay State Brick Company,	April 9,	750,000	635,318	with	real	estate.	–
Baldwinville Mill Company,	May 1,	12,700	18,800	$10,800	$8,000	1,200	–
Boynton Packing Company,	April 17,	150,000	217,086	125,794	91,292[7]	54,287[7]	–
Boston Rubber Shoe Company,	May 9,	500,000	198,000	8,000	190,000	169,159	393,754
Bigelow Carpet Company,	16,	1,000,000	829,579	with	real	estate.	960,367

[1] Error, should be $1,264,609.38, difference $23,362.70.
[2] And patterns.
[5] Evidently to be deducted, = $641,213.
[6] Profit and loss.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
	OTHER ASSETS.						RESERVES.			
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	RESERVES.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	TOTAL LIABILITIES.
$105,647	$96,272	–	–	$241,919	$250,000	$177,296	–	–	–	$427,296
1,496	8,062	$20,371	–	30,996	30,000	522	–	$474	–	30,996
–	–	–	$18,000	20,000	20,000	–	–	–	–	20,000
135,639	124,043	–	–	384,682	140,000	130,692	–	–	–	270,692
51,080	98,611	–	–	711,804	328,013	326,848	–	56,943	–	711,804
102,745	313,061	15,000	–	966,535	500,000	365,198	–	101,337	–	966,535
78,176	74,341	–	–	367,517	200,000	166,370	–	1,147	–	367,517
24,312	21,710	21,528	–	121,538	50,000	65,375	–	6,163	–	121,538
726,228	393,578	–	–	1,287,972	500,000	568,435	–	196,174	–	1,287,972[1]
38,696	85,849	90,000[2]	33,000[3]	249,720	150,000	67,541	–	32,179	–	249,720
55,736	–	–	70,720	266,533	189,000	20,000	$57,533	with re	serves.	266,533
146,091	58,057	–	–	371,693	350,000	7,763	–	–	$13,930	371,693
–	–	–	–	4,036,827	2,500,000	817,000	719,827	–	–	4,036,827
with oth	er assets.	with oth	er assets.	300,000	300,000	–	5,000	–	–	305,000
2,965	–	–	19,853	412,848	100,000	312,660	–	188	–	412,848
94,450	207,895	–	47,665[4]	400,010	400,000	10	–	–	–	400,010
143,704	8,509	–	34,000	641,213	750,000	None,.	–	108,787[5]	at debit.	641,213
31,188	14,148	–	4,354	429,977	350,000	16,908	–	63,069		429,977
15,273	–	–	–	182,798	158,000	542	14,731	–	9,525	182,798
83,047	123,528	–	19,716	321,605	150,000	166,927	–	4,678	–	321,605
24,122	24,655	–	–	124,041	100,000	23,627	–	414	–	124,041
70,121	78,463	–	700	289,534	200,000	304	89,230	–	–	289,534
34,298	124,393	–	108,352[6]	902,361	750,000	152,361	–	–	–	902,361
771	–	–	–	20,771	12,700	12,222	–	–	–	24,922
4,216	–	–	116,214[6]	391,803	150,000	241,803	–	–	–	391,803
123,509	240,820	–	29,425	760,913	500,000	8,523	252,390	193,231	59,159	760,913
304,016	656,351	–	–	1,789,946	1,000,000	466,487	323,459	–	–	1,789,946

[3] Stock of the Company in the treasury.

[4] Balance, profit and loss.

[7] Nominal value.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS.				
			REAL ESTATE.				
			REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
Boston Lead Company,	1877. April 25,	$500,000	$551,905	with	real	estate.	–
Brainard Milling Machine Company,	May 1,	35,000	14,524	$1,949	$12,575	$25,533	$5,400
Bayley Hat Company,	May 16,	50,000	7,000	with real	estate.	8,000	–
Boston and Colorado Smelting Company,	May 3,	500,000	93,878	–	–	–	–
Boston Car Spring Company,	April 5,	50,000	27,867[3]	with	real	estate.	–
Boston Stereotype Foundry,	May 28,	10,000	–	–	–	7,700	with Mach'y.
Benj. Franklin Co-operative Council of the Sovereigns of Industry, No. 76, of Massachusetts,	Mar. 19,	692	–	–	–	–	807
Bay State Iron Company,	June 27,	948,000	953,400	with	real	estate.	610,043
Burling Mills.	June 27,	100,000	25,000	–	–	51,707	–
Bay State Granite Company.	May 10,	150,000	59,970	9,150	with Mach'y.	33,106	with Mach'y.
Bartlet Steam Mills,	May 30,	350,000	70,000	–	–	280,000	14,693
Boston Machine Company,	1876. Jan. 27,	200,000	150,000	–	–	65,000	–
Boston Theatre, Proprietors of the,	1877. July 10,	125,000	125,000	with	real	estate.	2,084
Berkshire Woolen Company,	April 16,	100,000	150,000[8]	75,000	with Mach'y.	75,000	24,500
Bemis and Call Hardware and Tool Company,	July 9,	26,400	27,127	with real	estate.	9,000	23,403
Boston Type Foundry,	July 9,	37,200	173	173	–	28,000	–
Boston and Philadelphia Steamship Company,	May 2,	712,600	–	–	–	–	730,000
Beaver River Mills,	Jan. 2,	18,300	5,000	with real	estate.	10,000	3,000
Bridgewater Iron Company,	June 25,	480,000	200,000	with real	estate.	75,732	–
Bel Air Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 18,	115,000	88,913	–	–	40,000	–
Baldwin Company,	July 19,	100,000	39,092	12,000	27,092	48,175	None,
Beverly Gas Light Company,	July 17,	40,000	10,100	2,500	7,600	11,000	–
Butchers' Slaughtering and Melting Association,	July 16,	156,900	589,847	476,982	with Mach'y.	112,865	–
Blake Hose Company,	None,	200,000	[11]	[11]	[11]	[11]	[11]
Boston Can Company,	Jan. 10,	25,000	3,148	–	3,148	13,500	–
Bay State Suspender Company,	Jan. 17,	100,000	–	–	–	–	–
Boston Journal of Commerce Publishing Company,	Sept. 25,	20,000	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Of which $25,000 is surplus. [2] Deducted from real estate and machinery.
[3] Profit and loss. [6] Deducted from total, if added, total = $220,702.57. [7] Guaranty.
[10] Additional liabilities are "special" stock of $10,600. [11] Property all sold and debts paid.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.							RESERVES.			
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	RESERVES.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	TOTAL LIABILITIES.
$145,838	$60,208	$20,000	$72,142	$850,092	$500,000	$468,523	–	–	–	$968,523
777	25,936	–	1,362	73,532	35,000	48,545	–	–	–	83,545
40,609	60,045	None,.	None,.	115,654	50,000	25,811	$39,843	$10,843	$29,000[1]	115,654
134,457	511,671	–	–	740,006	500,000	129,946	–	110,060	[2]	740,006
18,179	20,980	–	5,820	72,846	50,000	44,567	–	–	–	94,567
5,211	2,312	–	306	15,529	10,000	2,380	–	–	–	12.380
20	–	–	–	827	692	205	–	–	–	897
419,495[4]	186,548	–	4,000	1,563,443	948,000	551,043	64,400	–	–	1,563,443
17	661	–	49,683[5]	127,068	100,000	27,068	–	–	–	127,068
3,523	4,364	–	–	100,963	150,000	10,833	–	59,870[6]	–	100,963
8,273	48,234	–	36,730[5]	457,930	350,000	105,641	2,289[7]	–	–	457,930
104,969	60,256	–	–	380,225	200,000	179,075	1,150	–	–	380,225
2,084	–	–	–	127,084	125,000	–	2,084	–	–	127,084
4,653	41,719	–	–	220,872	100,000	158,235	–	–	–	258,235
11,509	5,096	214	1,421	77,770	26,400	44,730	2,086	–	4,554	77,770
23,784	45,469	–	72	98,098	37,200	24,073	36,825	with re	serves.	98,098
–	–	–	–	730,000	713,000	–	–	–	–	713,000
–	–	–	–	18,000	20,000	19,986	–	–	–	39,986
254,786	344,844	–	–	875,362	480,000	345,103	–	50,259	–	875,362
13,309	191,858	–	–	334,080	115,000[9]	226,568	–	–	–	341,568
50	None,.	None,.	None,.	87,317	100,000	34,298	None,.	None,.	None,.	134,298
1,028	109	–	–	22,237	40,000	4,219	–	–	–	44,219[10]
26,329	574	40,000	6,031	662,781	156,900	416,648	–	89,233	–	662,781
[11]	[11]	[11]	[11]	–	[11]	[11]	[11]	[11]	None,.	–
15,569	12,719	1,000	–	45,936	25,000	19,183	–	1,753	–	45,936
20,476	8,584	Nominal	540	29,600	100,000	97,032	–	–	–	197,032
17,427	–	–	3,400	20,827	20,000	20,335	–	–	–	40,335

[3] Taxed for $41,800; valued by Company at one-third off. [4] Of which $210,068 is only 50 p. ct. of gross am't.
[5] Including machinery. [9] "Assets exceed business liabilities by $107,511.79."

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS.				
			REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
			Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
Boston and New York Slate and Tile Company,	1877. Jan. 24,	$6,000	$1,600	with real	estate.	$300	–
Boston Hydraulic Gold Mining Company,	Aug. 1,	300,000	300,000	with	real	estate.	–
Boston Varnish and Paint Company,	Mar. 7,	35,000	–	–	–	433	–
Boston Rolling Mills,	Sept. 11,	160,000	81,708	$61,708	$20,000	30,000	$29,274
Beckwith Lumber Company,	Feb. 21,	33,000	18,500	10,000	8,500	4,000	1,200
Boston Beer Company,	Oct. 11,	150,000	150,000	with	real	estate.	–
Butler Braider Company,	Nov. 7,	30,000	–	–	–[2]	529	–
Brown Hotel Company,	Nov. 15,	18,000	18,000	–	–	–	–
Barnard Manufacturing Company,	Oct. 18,	330,000	565,701	with	real	estate.	–
Boott Cotton Mills,	Nov. 12,	1,200,000	524,360	105,360	419,000	475,640	772,935
Boston Music Hall Association,	June 13,	100,000	200,000	with real	estate.	–	–
Bullion Consolidated Mining Company,	Oct. 19,[3]	300,000	–	–	–	–	300,000[4]
Belcher and Taylor Agricultural Tool Company,	Dec. 19,	50,000	7,926	100	7,826	10,958	–
Bradley Fertilizer Company,	Nov. 14,	400,000	50,000	with real	estate.	25,000	–
Concord Granite Company,	1876. Dec. 29,	40,000	54,675	with	real	estate.	–
Chelsea Oil Company,	1877. Jan. 4,	100,000	50,000	with	real	estate.	–
Consolidated Wax Thread Sewing Machine Company,	1876. Nov. 22,	50,000	–	–	–	20,000	–
Charlestown Gas Company,	1877. Jan. 15,	500,000	262,200	with	real estate.	247,533	72,677
Cordaville Woolen Company,	Jan. 15,	50,000	47,332	with	real	estate.	–
Citizens' Gas Light Company of Boston,	Jan. 8,	5,000	None,	None,	None,	None,	None,
Chase Turbine Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 16,	30,000	8,000	–	–	14,000	–
Christian Register Association,	Jan. 10,	8,500	–	–	–	290	–
Central Mills Company,	Jan. 16,	150,000	72,290	with	real estate.	73,826	–
Crescent Mills,	Feb. 14,	500,000	160,977	with real estate.	with machinery.	652,267	–
Citizens Gas Light Company of Quincy,	Jan. 11,	12,500	18,000	with	real	estate.	–

[1] Profit and loss.
[2] Other than for depreciation.
[3] Error, should be $93,930.
[4] Paper, sub. list, etc.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$2,456	$2,999	–	–	$7,355	$6,000	$240	–	$1,115	–	$7,355
1,130	–	–	–	301,130	300,000	2,291	–	–	–	302,291
640	7,500	–	$33,927[1]	42,500	35,000	7,500	–	–	–	42,500
12,906	16,368	–	–	140,982	160,000	108,983	–	–	–	268,983
5,358	8,619	–	–	37,677	33,000	34,432	–	–	–	67,432
77,540	48,000	–	9,674	285,214	150,000	63,142	$70,932	1,140	–	285,214
629	–	$20,372	–	21,530	30,000	–	–	–	–	30,000
–	–	–	–	18,000	18,000	400	–	–	–	18,400
47,830	57,178	–	–	670,709	330,000	259,534	56,943	24,232	–	670,709
457,183	315,752	–	–	1,772,935	1,200,000	316,141	256,794	54,498	202,296[2]	1,772,935
7,809	–	–	–	207,809	100,000	100,271	–	7,538	–	207,809
–	–	–	–	300,000	300,000	–	5,000	–	–	305,000
30,937	35,492	629	3,155	89,097	50,000	14,480	–	24,617	–	89,097
215,770	78,206	–	24,067	393,043	400,000	142,899	–	–	–	542,899
26,071	–	–	27,023	107,769	40,000	40,930	13,000	with	reserves.	97,930[3]
17,602	60,889	–	30,509[1]	159,000	100,000	59,000	–	–	–	159,000
6,867	11,849	50,000	436	89,152	50,000	36,161	–	–	–	86,161
51,068	18,854	–	2,755	582,410	500,000	1,496	80,914	53,772	27,142	582,410
5,995	31,791	–	–	85,118	50,000	34,309	–	809	–	85,118
None, .	None,.	None,.	None,.	None, .	5,000	None,.	–	–	–	5,000
11,929	5,833	1,000	4,562[1]	45,324	30,000	15,324	–	–	–	45,324
5,489	7,000[6]	–	481	13,260	8,500	2,794	–	1,966	–	13,260
30,222	42,695	–	–	219,033[7]	150,000	76,322	–	–	–	226,322
14,840	53,264	–	9,634	890,982	500,000	479,221	–	–	–	979,221
2,237	2,885	–	–	23,122	12,500	6,400	–	4,222	–	23,122

[3] Should have been held.

[4] Mining rights.

[7] Balance, profit and loss, $7,289, if added to assets = $226,322.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS.				
			REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
			Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
	1877.						
Collins Manufacturing Company, .	Jan. 24,	$300,000	$348,350[1]	with	real	estate.	–
Chelsea Sovereigns Co-operative Association, ...	Jan. 22,	1,500	–	–	–	$440	–
Chelmsford Foundry Company, .	Jan. 10,	16,000	6,000	–	–	4,000	–
Cordis Mills, ...	Feb. 13,	120,000	50,000	with	real	estate.	–
Carver Cotton Gin Company, . .	Feb. 6,	100,000	55,366	$15,651	$39,715	41,822	–
Cutter and Walker Manufacturing Company, ...	Feb. 19,	40,000	13,000	12,000	1,000	1,000	–
Cambridgeport Diary Company, .	Feb. 14,	200,000	20,000	–	–	28,863	–
Clark W. Bryan Company, . .	Mch. 5,	200,000	–	–	–	197,725	–
Co-operative Association No. 76, Sovereigns of Industry, . .	Jan. 16,	5,108	–	–	–	–	$5,345
Clinton Co-operative Association, .	April 2,	3,925	–	–	–	–	1,032
Central Square Wharf Company, .	Mch. 27,	unknown,	39,000	–	–	–	–
Cheshire White Quartz Sand Company, ...	Mch. 13,	6,000	6,500	6,000[4]	500	800	–
Clinton Wire Cloth Company, .	May 8,	400,000	324,262	with	real	estate.	327,261
Clinton Gas Light Company, . .	May 7,	35,000	15,000	2,000	13,000	20,000	8,947
Chester Emery Company, . .	May 9,	500,000	42,000	–	–	40,000	–
Crocker Manufacturing Company, .	May 18,	60,000	90,000	with	real	estate.	–
Crosby Steam Gage and Valve Company, ...	May 8,	30,000	–	–	–	3,175	3,529
Clark and Chapman Machine Company, ...	May 31,	30,000	11,738	with	real estate.	19,254	10,000
Cape Ann Isinglass and Glue Company, ...	June 30,	30,000	7,000	2,000	5,000	10,000	25
Crompton Carpet Company, . .	June 16,	170,000	169,106	with	real estate.	85,825	117,107
Cohannet Mills, ...	July 17,	100,000	90,000	with	real	estate.	400
Chelsea Gas Light Company, . .	July 17,	300,000	152,870	–	–	171,927	–
Courier Publishing Company, .	July 23,	6,800	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	–
Clarendon Mills, ...	May 16,	100,000	100,000	with	real	estate.	284
Carew Manufacturing Company, .	Aug. 14,	35,000	74,101	12,100	62,001	25,350	–
Cary Improvement Company, .	May 8,	275,000	212,050	–	–	5,000	–
Cambridge Gas Light Company, .	July 24,	700,000	895,718	with	real	estate.	–

[1] Less depreciation, $174,174.74, 50 per cent. [2] Less $8,400; suspense. [3] Good will account.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$57,865[2]	$95,037	–	$4,629	$505,881	$300,000	$183,352	–	$22,529	–	$505,881
33	1,745	–	–	2,218	1,500	418	$87	213	–	2,218
9,500	8,400	–	–	27,900	16,000	2,700	–	–	–	18,700
41,499	32,181	–	–	123,680	120,000	2,937	–	–	$743	123,680
32,778	40,639	$2,000	–	172,605	100,000	81,264	–	–	–	181,264
18,038	27,832	–	7,425	67,295	40,000	26,922	–	364	10,000	77,286
90,280	70,115	–	40,000[3]	249,258	200,000	21,182	–	28,076	–	249,258
85,095	48,072	–	2,710	333,602	200,000	101,180	32,422	–	–	333,602
1,478	–	–	–	6,823	5,108	2,816	–	–	–	7,924
589	5,038	–	–	6,659	3,925	2,062	241	431	–	6,659
–	–	–	–	39,000	60,000	24,000	–	–	–	84,000
1,037	809	–	–	9,146	6,000	3,146	–	–	–	9,146
166,178	156,150	4,933	–	651,523	400,000	181,112	70,411	with	reserves.	651,523
7,366	1,581	–	–	43,947	35,000	342	8,605	5,105	3,500	43,947
–	–	–	–	82,000	500,000	116,921	–	–	–	616,921
18,457	18,222	–	450	127,129	60,000	39,373	6,000	21,756	–	127,129
6,021	5,001	20,250	–	37,976[5]	30,000	8,459	–	–	–	38,459
10,000	8,800	–	–	59,792	30,000	29,700	–	92	–	59,792
6,271	21,009	–	–	44,305	30,000	12,842	–	613	850	44,305
21,140	63,940	–	32,027	372,038	170,000	202,038	–	–	–	372,038
30,631	4,000	–	–	125,031	100,000	17,500	–	7,531	–	125,031
8,871	–	–	18,169	351,837	300,000	27,447	–	24,390	–	351,837
1,600	None,.	None,.	None,.	1,600	6,800	400	–	–	–	7,200
554	60,991	–	3,328	165,157	100,000	59,914	3,563	1,680	–	165,157
78,287	56,901	–	–	234,639	35,000	20,190	–	–	179,449	234,639
38,986	1,200	–	–	257,236[6]	275,000	111,105	–	–	–	386,105
79,956	11,542	–	–	987,216	700,000	3,501	3,095	280,620	–	987,216

[4] Sand beds.

[5] Profit and loss, $483.28 = $38,459.29.

[6] Assets nominal.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS.				
			REAL ESTATE.				
			REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
Cape Ann Anchor Works,	1877. Sept. 10,	$25,000	$6,000	$3,500	$2,500	$4,000	–
Carson and Brown Company,	Sept. 8,	150,000	150,000[1]	with	real estate.	60,000	–
Clement and Hawkes Manufacturing Company,	July 26,	100,000	–[2]	–[2]	–[2]	–[2]	–[3]
Citizens' Gas Light Company of South Reading,	Oct. 2,	95,300	8,000	2,000	6,000	87,300	$5,638
Chace Mills,	Oct. 30,	500,000	111,690	67,289	44,401	789,087[4]	9,399
Chicopee Manufacturing Company,	Dec. 19,[5]	1,000,000	406,763	94,096	312,667	373,237	–
Dudley Hosiery Company,	Jan. 10,	125,000	104,629[6]	with	real	estate.	–
Diatite Company,	Jan. 17,	30,000	None,	None,	None,	16,718	24,488
Deep Sea Isinglass Company,	1876. Oct. 17,[9]	38,900	17,012	with real	estate.	7,858	–
Dutcher Temple Company,	1877. Jan. 23,	40,000	20,000	with real	estate.	6,800	–
Dunbar Company,	1876. Dec. 2,	15,000	–	–	–	–	–
Dover Stamping Company,	1877. Feb. 6,	200,000	105,662	–	–	26,597	–
Danvers Gas Light Company,	Feb. 26,	20,000	20,000	with	real	estate.	–
Danvers Bleachery,	Mch. 7,	200,000	65,000	with	mach'y.	135,000	125,898
Dorchester Gas Light Company,	Feb. 6,	400,000	164,700	with real	estate.	283,242	–
Dighton Furnace Company,	Feb. 21,	100,000	58,013	–	–	10,285	40,786
Dighton Manufacturing Company,	Mch. 1,	18,000	18,000	with	real	estate.	None.
Danvers Carpet Company,	Jan. 18,	100,000	None,	None,	None,	None,	–
Dooley Manufacturing Company,	Mch. 10,	25,000	–	–	–	15,000	2,400
Downer Kerosene Oil Company,	May 10,	200,000	165,973	with	real	estate.	–
Davol Mills,	April 23,	270,000	323,750	42,150	281,600	516,315	–
Dresser Manufacturing Company,	July 10,	36,000	5,000	with real	estate.	–	–
Dwight Manufacturing Company,	July 9,	1,200,000	600,000	with real	estate.	745,294	843,863
Douglas Axe Manufacturing Company,	June 7,	400,000	164,000	with	real	estate.	–
Durfee Mills,	Oct. 16,	500,000	–	–	–	1,305,949	with C. & D. R.
Dracut Nickel Mining Corporation,	May 16,	150,000	153,937	153,500	437	–	–
Dwight Printing Company,	Oct. 10,	300,000	432,910	with	real	estate.	–

[1] R. E. and machinery probably have declined in value $50,000. [2] Taken by foreclosure of mortgage. [7] No value. [8] Deficiency. [9] Should have been held. [10] Profit and loss. [11] Profit and loss acc't. [15] "Amounts to debit of interest, insurance and expense, $60,752.58 = $495,106.05."

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.							RESERVES.			
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	RESERVES.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	TOTAL LIABILITIES.
$3,836	$23,425	–	–	$37,261	$25,000	$10,950	–	$61	$1,250	$37,261
36,987	36,258	–	–	283,245	150,000	127,729	–	5,516	–	283,245
–[3]	–[3]	–[3]	–[3]	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5,138	500	–	–	100,938	95,300	417	–	5,221	–	100,938
55,889	46,807	–	–	1,012,872	500,000	397,773	–	115,099	–	1,012,872
642,221	242,703	–	$6,232	1,671,156	1,000,000	416,925	$28,482	225,749	–	1,671,156
7,940	848	$18,909[7]	4,975[8]	137,301	125,000	12,301	–	–	–	137,301
776	11,857	10,108	1,747	41,206	30,000	9,631	–	1,575	–	41,206
–	–	–	38,494[10]	63,364	38,900	24,464	–	–	–	63,364
4,022	9,030	10,000	1,125	50,977	40,000	9,743	1,234	234	1,000	50,977
2,622	2,302	10,000	76[11]	15,000	15,000	–	–	–	–	15,000
93,605	139,165	–	–	365,029	200,000	109,308	–	35,721	20,000	365,029
4,602	1,637	–	–	26,239	20,000	2,526	3,713	with re	serves.	26,239
105,898	20,000	–	–	325,898	200,000	27,199	98,699	–	–	325,898
19,459	16,899	–	–	484,300	400,000	84,300	–	–	–	484,300
18,555	45,640	–	–	173,279	100,000	105,582	–	–	–	205,582
None,.	None,.	None,.	None,.	18,000	18,000	7,750	None,.	None, .	None,.	25,750
15,190	None,.	None,.	None,.	15,190	100,000	3,047	–	–	–	103,047
2,893	2,720	10,000	2,645	35,658	25,000	10,185	–	473	–	35,658
163,801	161,912	–	15,221	506,907	200,000	306,907	–	–	–	506,907
81,267	168,169	–	4,250	1,093,751	270,000	733,543	–	80,208	10,000	1,093,751
–	–	–	–	5,000	None,[12]	–	–	–	–	None,[13]
446,858	368,337	–	28,668	2,189,157[14]	1,200,000	948,220	53,730	with re	serves.	2,201,950
123,950	180,453	–	–	468,403	400,000	54,511	–	13,892	–	468,403
288,111	136,521	–	–	1,730,581	500,000	513,545	–	717,036	–	1,730,581
5,210	–	–	–	159,147	150,000	7,196	–	1,951	–	159,147
1,443	–	–	–	434,353[15]	300,000	195,106	–	–	–	495,106

[3] Under attachment by creditors. [4] With mill. [5] Semi-annual. [6] Cost, present value, $40,000.
[12] Divided and paid back to stockholders. [13] Taxed on $4,000. [14] Profit and loss, $12,793.81.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS.				
			Real Estate.			Machinery.	Other Assets.
			Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
Deep Sea Isinglass Company,	1877. Oct. 16,	$38,900	$24,870	–	–	–	$6,780
Domestic Needle Works,	Nov. 21,	40,000	7,434	$800	$6,634	$24,706	–
Dedham and Hyde Park Gas Company,	Nov. 14,	125,000	129,724	with real	estate.	–	9,226
Equitable Safe Deposit Company (none in 1875),	1876. Dec. 13,	25,000	None, .	None,.	None,.	None, .	–
Easthampton Rubber Thread Company,	Dec. 19,	150,000	50,000	–	–	50,000	–
East Templeton Co-operative Chair Company,	Dec. 19,	15,000	9,720	with	real	estate.	22,369
Excelsior Box Company (for 1876),	June 14,	10,000	1,475	–	1,475	1,211	–
Easthampton Gas Company,	1877. Jan. 17,	25,000	8,500	500	8,000	6,500	14,535
European Globe Nail Company,	1876. Dec. 25,	500,000	None, .	None,.	None,.	None, .	–
E. Stebbins Manufacturing Company,	1877. Jan. 17,	50,000	26,465	5,000	21,465	12,438	–
East Boston Gas Company,	Jan. 24,	220,000	86,704	with real	estate.	174,794	–
Eureka Clothes Wringing Machine Company,	Mch. 21,	40,000	–	–	–	1,653	–
East Boston Dry Dock Company,	Mch. 5,	100,000[4]	43,100	with real	estate.	8,400	21,000
Eagle Rubber Company,	Jan. 23,	48,000	–	–	–	11,000	25,488
Essex Steam Mill Company,	April 25,	13,100	3,900	900	3,000	4,000	1,742
Ellis Foundry Company,	May 16,	15,000	–	–	–	500	–
Essex Company,	May 29,	500,000	680,531[7]	601,119[7]	79,412	None, .	with land, etc.
Eagle Cotton Company,	June 19,	60,000	24,244	with real	estate.	19,818	–
Eastern Co-operative Association,	Jan. 1,[9]	4,500	–	–	–	–	–
Essex Mill Company,	Jan. 30,	6,900	750	–	–	–	–
Everett Mills,	June 20,	800,000	367,000	with real	estate.	373,000	671,533
Excelsior Box Company,	June 13,	10,000	1,475	–	1,475	1,210	–
East Liverpool Manufact'g Company,	–	5,000	None, .	None,.	None,.	None, .	None, .
Easton Stone Company,	Mch. 14,	7,000	300	–	–	–	200
E. Carver Company,	1871. – –	64,000	–	–	–	–	–
Ellenville Tanning Company,	1877. May 9,	270,000	133,774	with	real	estate.	–

[1] Profit and loss. [2] Loss. [3] Street and service pipes and meters. [4] Nominal.
[8] "For water power." [9] Should have been held. [10] Of doubtful value.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS—Con					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.							RESERVES.			
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	RESERVES.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	TOTAL LIABILITIES.
–	–	–	$34,835[1]	$66,485	$38,900	$27,585	–	–	–	$66,485
$15,339	$21,281	$6,200	–	74,960	40,000	33,481	–	$1,479	–	74,960
7,280	1,946	–	–	138,950	125,000	570	–	13,380	–	138,950
25,000	None,.	None,.	None,.	25,000	25,000	None,.	None,.	–	–	25,000
44,306	84,780	–	–	229,086	150,000	64,003	–	5,083	$10,000	229,086
with oth	er assets.	–	1,269[2]	33,358	15,000	18,358	–	–	–	33,358
7,625	7,991	–	817	19,118	10,000	7,058	–	2,060	–	19,118
3,049	986	–	10,500[3]	29,535	25,000	2,774	1,761	261	1,500	29,535
18,852	–	487,556	8,312	514,720	500,000	14,720	–	–	–	514,720
4,476	12,002	5,000	10,519	70,900	50,000	20,900	–	–	–	70,900
22,557	10,209	None,.	113	294,377	220,000	10,280	–	64,097	–	294,377
93,936	6,083	–	–	101,672	40,000	7,095	54,577	with	reserves.	101,672
2,700	–	–	24,800[1]	100,000[5]	100,000	–	–	–	–	100,000
probably with O. A.	12,073	19,000	–	67,561	48,000	8,854	10,707	–	–	67,561
1,657	85	–	–	9,642	13,100	8,523	–	11,982	–	21,623[6]
12,404	13,405	–	–	26,309	15,000	11,008	–	–	301	26,309
384,121	–	–	–	1,064,652	500,000	877	–	372,510	191,265[8]	1,064,652
5,866	15,394	–	13,282	78,604	60,000	18,604	–	–	–	78,604
1,000	3	–	–	1,003	4,500	2,160	–	–	–	6,660
–	–	–	–	750	6,900	–	–	–	–	6,900
346,764	324,769	–	–	1,411,533	800,000	570,000	41,533	–	–	1,411,533
12,026	14,233	–	915	29,859	10,000	13,557	–	6,302	–	29,859
4,000	None,.	None,.	None,.	4,000	5,000	1,675	–	–	–	6,675
–	–	–	–	500	7,000	200	–	–	–	7,200
Claims.[10]	–	–	–	–	–	None,[11]	–	–	–	–
8,059	408,861	–	11,744	562,438	270,000	317,695	–	–	–	587,695

[5] The footing in certificate, $100,100, is an error. [6] Error, should be $33,605. [7] "Mixed personal and real."
[11] Except to stockholders. Affairs in liquidation.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS.				
			REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	Other Assets.
			Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
Equitable Safe Deposit Company, .	1877. Dec. 12,	$25,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	$25,000[1]
Fall River Co-operative Building Association, ...	1876. Dec. 30,	5,480	$5,000	–	–	–	480
Florence Manufacturing Company,	1877. Jan. 16,	100,000	35,528	–	–	$14,000	–
Franklin Telegraph Company (for 1876), ...	1876. June 7,	1,000,000	–	–	–	–	17,681
Fall River Workingmen's Co-operative Association, ...	1877. Jan. 11,	16,460	25,000	–	–	–	–
Fitchburg Hotel Company, . . .	Jan. 13,	20,000	41,482	–	–	–	–
First Worcester Co-operative Grocery and Provision Association, .	Jan. 11,	5,000	–	–	–	–	–
Fall River Print Works, ...	Jan. 24,	200,000	148,080	111,780	36,300	122,400	–
Forest River Lead Company, . .	Jan. 31,	100,000	85,161	with	real	estate.	–
Fall River Granite Company, . .	Jan. 17,	12,000	9,300	9,000	300	2,753	with Mach'ry.
Flint Mills, ...	Feb. 5,	578,128	895,765[5]	–	with Mach'y.	777,654[5]	–
Franklin Felting Mills, ...	Feb. 5,	60,000	10,000	2,000	8,000	20,000	–
Franklin Woolen Manufacturing Company, ...	Jan. 31,	75,000	75,000	with real	estate.	with real	estate.
Fall River Merino Company, . .	Mch. 3,	87,500	93,359	with	real	estate.	17,763
Fitchburg Machine Company, .	Feb. 7,	60,000	2,000	–	–	20,011	–
Fall River Manufactory, ...	Mch. 13,	150,000	546,610	87,188[7]	with Mach'y.[8]	459,422	88,841
Forbes Lithograph Manufacturing Company, ...	Jan. 9,	175,000	–	–	–	53,899	–
Florence Sewing Machine Company,	1876. Mch. 14,	500,000	None, .	–	–	None, .	–
Fitchburg Gas Company, . .	1877. April 25,	60,000	27,000	15,000	12,000	25,800	9,509
Freeman Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 19,	300,000	156,000	with real	estate.	160,214	–
Fall River Bleachery, ...	May 17,	250,000	371,793	37,171	334,622	110,460	–
Franklin Paper Company, . .	May 19,	60,000	40,000	10,000	30,000	20,000	–
Florence Furniture Company, .	April 9,	19,896	12,350	with real	estate.	4,318	14,315
Franklin Electric Gas Lighting Company, ...	May 8,	250,000	–	–	–	600	1,500
Flax Leather Manufacturing Company, ...	June 26,	100,000	18,000	with real	estate.	3,000	–

[1] In Mercantile Trust Company, New York.
[2] Net Liabilities.
[3] Liabilities.
[5] Of which $53,143, profit and loss.
[7] And houses.
[8] Mill.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
–	None,.	None,.	None,.	$25,000	$25,000	None,.	None,.	None, .	None,.	$25,000
–	–	–	–	5,480	5,480	–	–	$105	–	5,585
$67,839	$20,493	–	$14,056	151,916	100,000	1,916	–	–	$50,000	151,916
–	–	–	60,438[2]	78,119	1,000,000	78,119[3]	–	–	–	1,078,119[4]
3,280	6,663	–	4,379	39,322	16,460	11,477	10,000	738	647	39,322
258	–	–	7,998	49,738	20,000	26,000	–	3,738	–	49,738
3,635	–	–	6,068	9,703	5,000	3,812	–	–	–	8,812
1,603	14,024	–	70,142	356,249	200,000	131,613	–	–	24,636	356,249
6,362	82,761	Unk.	–	174,284	100,000	71,706	2,578	–	–	174,284
2,274	–	–	–	14,327	12,000	1,500	827	with	reserves.	14,327
45,218	225,858	–	8,307	1,175,148	578,128	547,402	–	49,618	–	1,175,148
8,465	31,489	–	895	70,849	60,000	10,849	–	–	–	70,849
1,745	–	–	–	76,745	75,000	–	–	1,745	–	76,745
3,065	9,775	–	542	124,504	87,500	52,992	–	–	–	140,492
10,864	15,533	–	58,143[6]	106,551	60,000	46,551	–	–	–	106,551
20,402	68,439	–	–	635,451	150,000	268,416	–	–	–	418,416
52,746	84,668	$1,000	42,125	234,438	175,000	24,749	–	34,689	–	234,438
None,.	–	–	–	None, .	500,000	77,186	–	–	–	577,186
with	O. A.	–	–	62,309	60,000	1,531	–	–	–	61,531
118,117	294,031	–	37,957	766,319	300,000	395,319	–	49,000	22,000	766,319
20,427	21,763	–	–	524,443	250,000	229,793	–	–	–	479,793
21,767	9,303	–	–	91,070	60,000	5,565	10,000	5,505	10,000	91,070
7,863	6,039	200	213	30,983	19,896	12,229	–	–	–	32,125
–	–	250,000	–	252,100	250,000	1,035	–	–	1,065	252,100
5,575	3,284	–	–	29,859	100,000	331	–	–	–	100,331

[4] Capital omitted in return.

[5] Of which $777,654.12, is mill, mill-site, and machinery.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS.				
			Real Estate.			Machinery.	Other Assets.
			Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
	1877.						
Farr Alpaca Company,	June 23,	$250,000	$20,505	–	$20,505	$215,042	–
Farren Hotel Company,	June 20,	30,000	43,836	–	–	–	–
F. A. Whitney Carriage Company,	July 21,	84,000	78,754	$45,104	33,650	5,822	$2,264
Fitchburg Steam Engine Company,	June 6,	15,000	–	–	–	16,000	–
Fall River Iron Works Company,	Aug. 7,	960,000	1,303,572	with	real	estate.	304,267
Fiskdale Mills,	July 17,	350,000	608,837	with	real	estate.	–
Farmington River Water Power Company,	Oct. 10,	52,779	45,600	45,600	–	–	–
Fall River Steamboat Company,	None,	48,500	–	–	–	–	17,000
Fitchburg Co-operative Association,	Nov. 5.[1]	1,380	None,	None,	None,	None,	None,
Franklin Telegraph Company,	June 6,	1,000,000	–	–	–	–	–
Foreign Sewing Machine Company,	Dec. 6,	50,000	500	None,	None,	2,500	–
	1876.						
Gazette Publishing Company (none in 1874),	Dec. 5,	24,000	None,	None,	None,	None,	–
Groveland Shoe Company (none in 1875),	Dec. 13,	40,000	9,000	–	9,000	6,000	–
	1877.				with		
Granite Railway Company,	Jan. 15,	250,000	250,000	–	mach'y.	56,264	–
	1876.						
Glendale Elastic Fabrics Company,	Dec. 19,	100,000	88,000	with real	estate.	120,000	–
	1877.						
Graton and Knight Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 15,	100,000	25,000	–	–	12,000	–
Germania Mills,	Jan. 27,	300,000	215,000	50,000	165,000	143,650	223,089
Greenfield Tool Company,	Jan. 31,	71,600	38,983	with real	estate.	35,193	–
Glasgow Company,	Jan. 31,	350,000	229,000	with real	estate.	116,000	193,107
Greenville Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 7,	100,000	33,774	–	–	20,000	–
George F. Blake Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 13,	500,000	100,000	–	–	82,225	400,280
Glendon Company,	Mch. 14,	300,000	147,000	95,000	52,000	25,000	242,138
Gold Medal Sewing Machine Company	Jan. 17,	250,000	32,500	14,500	18,000	22,500	188,300
Globe Publishing Company,	Mch. 6,	200,000	–	–	–	30,000	–
Globe Nail Company,	Mch. 26,	350,000	105,728	with real	estate.	50,000	–
Gibbs Loom-Harness and Reed Company,	April 16,	50,000	19,000	4,200	14,800	14,000	27,714

[1] Should have been held.
[2] Lines and property leased to Atlantic and Pacific Telegraph Company.
[6] And machinery renewal.
[7] Balance profit and loss, $1,294.03= $108,729.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$49,189	$163,603	–	–	$448,339	$250,000	$97,146	–	$21,193	$80,000	$448,339
2,610	–	–	–	46,446	30,000	10,000	–	6,446	–	46,446
49,696	42,365	$8,730	$1,404	189,035	84,000	80,531	$4,344	20,160	–	189,035
7,931	4,200	–	–	28,131	15,000	27,034	–	–	–	42,034
55,142	277,078	–	–	1,940,059	960,000	260,563	719,496	with	reserves.	1,940,059
44,288	32,858	–	11,122	697,105	350,000	171,603	175,502	with	reserves.	697,105
566	–	–	–	46,166	52,779	1,385	–	–	–	54,164
2,017	–	–	–	19,017	48,500	19,000	–	–	–	67,500
None,.	None,.	None,.	None,.	None, .	1,380	426	–	–	–	1,806
–	–	–	–	[2]	1,000,000	9,500[3]	–	–	–	1,009,500
28,520	23,500	1,000	–	56,020	50,000	14,780	–	–	–	64,780
10,000	3,300	–	–	13,300	24,000	–	–	–	–	24,000
30,121	8,982	–	4,800[4]	58,902	40,000	16,373	–	2,529	–	58,902
–	–	–	–	306,264	250,000	30,669	–	25,595	–	306,264
17,169	59,890	–	3,537	288,596	100,000	176,844	–	11,752	–	288,596
59,335	94,935	–	–	191,270	100,000	65,562	–	11,382	14,326	191,270
63,558	104,564	–	54,967	581,739	300,000	281,739	–	–	–	581,739
8,406	25,709	–	649	108,940	71,600	51,872	–	–	–	123,472[5]
98,993	94,114	–	–	538,107	350,000	97,258[6]	90,849	25,733	65,116	538,107
27,872	25,879	–	–[7]	107,435[7]	100,000	8,729	–	–	–	108,729
–	–	–	320,000	902,505	500,000	359,512	42,993	–	–	902,505
144,002	89,000	–	130,253[8]	535,255	300,000	235,255	–	–	–	535,255
–	23,300	–	–	266,600	250,000	109,300	–	–	–	359,300
85,692	17,047	–	187,522	270,261	200,000	70,261	–	–	–	270,261
77,213	60,593	250,000	–	543,534	350,000	101,342	–	92,192	–	543,534
8,620	6,006	12,000	1,088	60,714	50,000	7,666	3,048	1,686	1,362	60,714

[3] Bonds. [4] Stock. [5] Less $14,532; balance profit and loss = $108,940.
[6] Of which $121,117.31 is loss, and $9,136 miscellaneous.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS.				
			REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	Other Assets.
			Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
	1877.						
Gilberton Coal Company,	April 2,	$500,000	$500,000	Leasehold.	–	–	–
Gilbert and Barker Manufacturing Company,	April 4,	28,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	$2,395	–
Gosnold Mills,	April 17,	100,000	79,000	$39,000	$40,000	51,472	–
Griswoldville Manufacturing Company,	May 12,	125,000	50,000	with real	estate.	60,000	–
Gillespie Governor Company,	April 18,	50,000	–	–	–	–	–
Gardner Sovereigns Co-operative Association,	May 28,	1,800	–	–	–	–	–
Grover and Baker Sewing Machine Company,	Mch. 28,	150,000	220,000	with real	estate.	22,632	$328,428[2]
Greenfield Gas Light Company,	July 19,	50,000	44,440	with real	estate.	5,957	–
Great Barrington Gas Light Company,	April 12,	5,000	–	–	–	1,000	–
Gloucester Gas Light Company,	June 19,	62,300	83,811	with	real	estate.	–
Gaylord Manufacturing Company,	July 18,	100,000	50,000	–	–	21,118	–
Globe Gas Light Company,	Sept. 24,	250,000	–	–	–	–	–
Granite Mills,	Oct. 22,	400,000	1,125,757	147,407	with mach'y.	978,350	405,580
Glendale Woolen Company,	April 23,	60,000	24,420	6,020	18,400	8,500	None, .
George H. Gilbert Manufacturing Company,	Nov. 20,	250,000	180,000	with	real	estate.	–
Gazette Publishing Company,	Dec. 4,	24,000	–	–	–	–	–
Groveland Shoe Company,	Dec. 5,	40,000	6,000	–	6,000	9,000	4,800
Hopedale Furnace Company,	Jan. 23,	20,000	8,500	with	real estate.	1,300	–
Hopedale Machine Company,	Jan. 23,	120,000	33,000	–	–	13,000	–
Hampshire Paper Company,	Jan. 31,	200,000	99,200	with	real	estate.	58,478
Highland Mills,	Jan. 18,	70,000	23,604	with	real estate.	68,783	–
Hadley Company,	Jan. 30,	600,000	220,000	with	real estate.	345,000	313,542
Hamilton Woolen Company,	Jan. 24,	600,000	800,000	with	real estate.	with real estate.	1,662,644
Hampden Whip Company,	Jan. 2,	55,000	–	–	–	6,077	–
Haywardville Rubber Company,	Feb. 26,	200,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	–

[1] Of which $16,808 is profit and loss.

[2] Other assets floating, values unknown.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.							Reserves.			
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total Liabilities.
$17,737	$4,110	–	–	$521,847	$500,000	None, .	–	$21,847	–	$521,847
48,091	21,955	–	$6,348	78,789	28,000	$28,326	–	22,463	–	78,789
18,031	76,701	–	–	225,204	100,000	120,749	–	4,455	–	225,204
63,008	20,208	–	18,950	212,166	125,000	87,125	$41	with reserves.		212,166
7,377	2,985	$40,732	19,468[1]	70,562	50,000	20,562	–	–	–	70,562
1,688	1,487	–	122	3,297	1,800	1,079	–	418	–	3,297
263,532	–	–	64,896	571,060	150,000	5,060	–	–	–	155,060
2,593	437	–	–	53,427	50,000	600	–	2,827	–	53,427
141	–	–	–	1,141	5,000	121	–	–	–	5,121
13,319	3,601	–	–	100,731	62,300	2,066	–	36,365	None, .	100,731
20,977	81,729	–	–	173,824	100,000	532	–	73,292	–	173,824
15,964	–	250,000	25,079	291,043	250,000	13,097	–	27,946	–	291,043
69,609	335,971	–	–	1,531,337	400,000	400,850	730,487	–	–	1,531,337
None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	32,920	60,000	4,000	–	–	–	64,000
40,914	294,954	–	–	515,868	250,000	265,828	–	40	–	515,868
7,500	2,000	–	–	9,500	24,000	500	–	–	–	24,500
41,929	4,533	–	–	66,263	40,000	22,904	959	2,400	–	66,263
3,246	5,796	–	–	18,842	20,000	360	–	–	–	20,360
36,538	30,027	10,000[3]	–	122,565	120,000	9,881	–	–	–	129,981
61,902	43,492	–	–	263,072	200,000	20,878	42,194	–	–	263,072
2,955	58,419	–	684	154,545	70,000	88,784	–	–	–	158,784
57,227	256,315	–	–	878,542	600,000	216,193	62,349	59,789	$2,560[4]	878,542
623,641	1,039,003	–	–	2,462,644	600,000	853,691	1,008,945	726,671	282,274	2,462,644
34,281	33,765	–	–	74,123	55,000	13,276	–	4,200	1,647	74,123
4,122	None, .	None, .	None, .	4,122	–	–	–	–	–	–

[3] And contracts.

[4] For insurance.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS.				
			REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
			REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
Hampden Paint and Chemical Company,	1877. Jan. 15,	$36,000	$22,046	$3,913	$18,133	$26,924	–
Harleigh Coal Company,	Feb. 14,	100,000	Leased.	–	Leased.		–
Holyoke Warp Company,	Jan. 19,	60,000	50,000	with	real estate.	50,000	–
Hingham Cordage Company,	Feb. 5,	75,000	35,000	with	real estate.	40,000	–
Harvard Manufacturing Company,	April 12,	40,000	15,400	5,400	10,000	6,000	–
Hide and Leather Mach. Company,	Mch. 16,	30,000	–	–	–	–	–
Hadley Falls Paper Company,	Feb. 21,	60,000	50,000	with	real estate.	18,424	$9,537
Haverhill Hat Company,	May 9,	50,000	–	–	–	9,400	–
Highland Foundry Company,	April 21,	80,000	None,	None,	None,	250[4]	–
Hall Treadle Company,	May 9,	25,000	None,	None,	None,	with M.M. & S. in P.	–
Holyoke Paper Company,	May 25,	300,000	533,536	with	real	estate.	8,225
Holyoke and Northampton Boom and Lumber Company,	May 10,	50,000	26,000	4,000	22,000	14,000	–
Hale Patent Washer Company,	Feb. 6,[5]	100,000	1,500	1,500	–	–	–
Hamilton Manufacturing Company,	June 7,	1,200,000	461,900	190,000	271,900	273,857	–
Harbor Improvement Company,	June 12,	500,000	–	–	–	8,500	–
Holyoke Water Power Company,	June 20,	350,000	491,326	350,000	141,326	–	–
Hopeville Manufacturing Company,	July 19,	30,000	26,843	11,500	15,343	13,888	–
Hayden Foundry and Machine Company,	July 25,	23,900	6,000	1,000	5,000	5,000	–
Hayden Manufacturing Company,	July 9,	50,000	30,000	10,000	20,000	5,000	–
Hinkley Locomotive Works,	May 7,	600,000	500,000	–	–	160,000	392,067
Haverhill Gas Light Company,	July 11,	75,000	40,000	–	–	35,000	–
Hawes Machine Company,	Jan. 30,	15,000	475	–	475	12,000	–
Howard Watch and Clock Company,	July 5,	120,000	50,000	–	–	40,000	–
Hiscox File Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 12,	60,000	16,125	4,900	11,225	32,774	38,826
Hampden Mills,	June 28,	400,000	None,	–	–	None,	None,
Helms Heel Burnishing Machine Company,	Dec. 11,	150,000	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Capital added. [2] Balance profit and loss. [3] Loss. [4] $250 additional, total should be $113,056.
[5] Of which $20,315.43 is profit and loss. [6] "Balance of depreciation, &c.," $18,949.88.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.							RESERVES.			
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	RESERVES.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	TOTAL LIABILITIES.
$14,761	$22,325	–	–	$86,056	$36,000	$7,560	–	$313	$20,000	$63,873
12,434	3,820	–	–	16,254	100,000	6,424	–	9,830	–	116,254[1]
27,128	11,116	–	–	138,244	60,000	28,708	–	24,536	25,000	138,244
12,608	13,962	–	–	101,570	75,000	11,250	–	15,320	–	101,570
1,246	–	–	–	22,646	40,000	20,483	–	–	–	60,483
–	–	$30,154	$4,672[2]	34,826	30,000	4,826	–	–	–	34,826
5,448	6,187	–	41,498[3]	131,094	60,000	71,094	–	–	–	131,094
32,447	35,695	–	–	77,542	50,000	24,527	–	2,500	515	77,542
62,950	49,856	withM.M.	.&S.in P.	112,806[4]	72,500	10,501	–	4,805	25,000	112,806
27	7,902	20,000	–	27,929	25,000	2,929	None,.	None, .	None,.	27,929
97,233	117,207	–	–	756,201	300,000	96,942	$307,553	51,706	–	756,201
–	–	–	–	40,000	50,000	–	–	–	–	50,000
–	–	90,000[6]	–	91,500	100,000	30,000	–	–	–	130,000
204,290	1,023,116	–	3,390	1,966,553	1,200,000	689,890	76,663	36,000	40,663	1,966,553
–	–	–	–	8,500	500,000	3,500	–	–	–	503,500
525,319	–	–	38,021	1,054,666	350,000	357,605[7]	–	102,970	244,091	1,054,666
4,920	20,629	–	–	66,280	30,000	4,000	–	–	–	34,000
–	–	–	–	11,000	25,000	30,000	–	–	–	55,000
4,631	10,492	–	–	50,123	50,000	28,811	–	–	–	78,811
143,081	134,220	–	135,082[8]	1,072,383	600,000	472,383	–	–	–	1,072,383
6,399	3,798	–	–	85,197	75,000	–	–	10,197	–	85,197
4,218	7,337	–	–	24,030	15,000	8,915	–	115	–	24,030
120,000	40,000	–	– .	250,000	120,000	130,000	–	–	–	250,000
12,517	13,210	–	13,099	87,725[9]	60,000	46,675	–	–	–	106,675
–	–	None,.	None,.	None,[10].	400,000	–	–	–	–	400,000[10]
20,500	–	–	–	20,500	150,000	–	–	–	–	150,000

[5] Should have been held. [6] Worthless. [7] Of which $218,974.50 is "on account new stock not issued."
[10] Property all assigned to pay the debts, creditors agree to receive pro rata dividend of assets.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS.				
			REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	Other Assets.
			Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
Industrial Co-operative Association,	1877. Jan. 1,	$3,000	–	–	–	–	–
Ipswich Woolen Mills,	Jan. 16,	75,000	$10,206	with real	estate.	$37,200	$33,459
Indian Orchard Mills,	Feb. 13,	600,000	858,164	with	real	estate.	477,444
Incas Silver Mining Company,	1873. Mch. 12,	300,000	Mining	rights	valued	at	300,000
Ipswich Mills,	1877. Nov. 12,	150,000	50,000	with real	estate.	50,000	5,363
Jessup and Laflin Paper Company,	Jan. 10,	154,000	75,000	–	–	50,000	–
Jenkins Manufacturing Corporation,	Jan. 20,	100,000	98,668	with	real	estate.	–
J. C. Hoadley Company,	Feb. 20,	100,000	1,500	None,		$1,500	23,448 –
Jasper Sugar Refinery,	Feb. 8,	100,000	–	–	–	66,595	266,924
J. C. Clark Printing Company,	Jan. 17,	16,000	–	–	–	6,300	7,200
J. B. Parker Machine Company,	Jan. 22,	45,000	12,307	5,000	7,307	18,421	28,047
Journal Newspaper Company,	April 2,	100,000	–	–	–	40,000	–
Jamaica Plain Gas Light Company,	April 30,	200,000	200,000	with	real	estate.	–
Jamaica Pond Ice Company,	May 8,	42,000	15,000	–	–	–	27,003
John Russell Cutlery Company,	July 25,	450,000	265,132	with real	estate.	77,740	–
Johnson Manufacturing Company,	Sept. 3,	125,000	125,000	–	–	105,466	–
King Philip Mills,	Jan. 25,	500,000	391,200	with real	estate.	405,888	–
Kilbourn, Lincoln and Company,	Jan. 29,	80,000	62,305	with	real	estate.	31,797
Kellogg Steam Power Company,	Mch. 1,	42,000	27,000	7,000	20,000	3,000	–
Keith Paper Company,	May 31,	245,000	306,073	–	–	110,416	–
Kinsley Iron and Machine Company,	July 12,	200,000	92,250	with real	estate.	70,000	71,407
Kitson Machine Company,	July 26,[5]	150,000	47,881	with real	estate.	71,129	–
Leicester Water Power Company,	1876. Dec. 20,	1,700	2,000	2,000	–	–	–
Lawrence Woollen Company,	Dec. 28,	150,000	54,668	–[6]	–[6]	30,000	–
Lowell Manufacturing Company,	1877. Jan. 3,	2,000,000	715,351	95,317	620,034	632,737	1,351,158
Loring and Blake Organ Company,	Jan. 8,	25,000	–	–	–	12,000	–
Lenox Iron Works,	Jan. 8,	19,446	26,280	with real	estate.	–	17,936
Lawrence Lumber Company,	Jan. 16,	54,000	14,400	14,000	400	6,000	–

[1] Balance profit and loss, $12,631 = $93,496. [2] Of which $100,171 is depreciation on real estate and machinery.
[6] "Land and water-power, and buildings, $40,000. [7] Including insurance and guarantee.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.							RESERVES.			
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	TOTAL LIABILITIES.
$1,434	$3,840	–	–	$5,274	$3,000	$2,015	$72	$187	–	5,274
with	O. A.	–	[1]	80,865	75,000	18,496	–	–	–	93,496
167,586	309,858	None, .	None, .	1,335,608	600,000	624,722	110,886	–	–	1,335,608
with oth	er assets.	with oth	er assets.	300,000	300,000	–	5,000	–	–	305,000
26,452	130,083	–	1,750	263,648	150,000	71,560	12,088	30,000	–	263,648
16,259	29,077	–	101,886 [2]	272,222	154,000	109,229	–	8,993	–	272,222
7,841	15,280	2,000	–	123,789	100,000	20,262	3,527	–	–	123,789
20,835	71,719	10,000	38,825 [3]	166,327	100,000	66,327	–	–	–	166,327
87,552	179,372	–	–	333,519	100,000	228,338	–	5,181	–	333,519
3,553	1,179	–	2,100	20,332	16,000	5,104	–	–	–	21,104
22,924	5,123	–	–	58,775	45,000	2,000	–	11,775	–	58,775
30,000	–	–	60,000 [4]	130,000	100,000	–	–	–	$30,000	130,000
15,472	6,295	–	–	221,767	200,000	2,632	–	19,135	–	221,767
31,762	–	–	–	73,765	42,000	30,000	–	–	1,765	73,765
78,428	223,438	None, .	7,210	651,948	450,000	120,451	–	81,499	None, .	651,948
127,557	51,107	–	19,629	428,759	125,000	268,722	–	25,037	10,000	428,759
24,557	201,500	–	24,144	1,047,289	500,000	506,378	–	40,911	–	1,047,289
with	O. A.	–	–	94,102	80,000	7,902	–	–	–	87,902
1,825	585	–	50	32,460	42,000	10,568	–	–	–	52,568
112,842	91,967	–	3,002	624,300	245,000	331,394	–	47,906	–	624,300
291	71,116	None, .	–	233,657	200,000	279	–	–	–	200,279
43,089	32,105	None, .	None, .	194,204	150,000	36,000	–	–	–	186,000
–	–	–	–	2,000	1,700	–	–	–	–	1,700
68,538	125,579	–	8,105	286,890	150,000	51,305	–	5,976	79,609 [7]	286,890
505,897	843,571	–	1,690	2,699,246	2,000,000	697,564	1,682 [8]	–	–	2,699,246
22,272	11,540	–	–	45,812	25,000	8,209	5,000 [9]	–	7,603	45,812
8,887	–	–	–	53,103	19,446	33,657	–	–	–	53,103
80,849	29,051	–	–	130,300	54,000	66,300	10,000	–	–	130,300

[3] Losses and shrinkage.
[4] Good will.
[5] Adjourned meeting.
[8] Balance debits deducted.
[9] For 20 per cent. dividend.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS.				
			Real Estate.			Machinery.	Other Assets.
			Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
	1877.						
Lawrence Flyer and Spindle Works,	Jan. 24,	$50,000	$41,000	$26,995	$14,005	$5,350	–
Lamb Knitting Machine Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 6,	100,000	35,000	–	35,000	25,000	$123,026
Lyman Mills,	Feb. 7,	1,470,000	652,000	–	–	818,000	–
Lawrence Gas Company,	Feb. 6,	400,000	400,000	with	real	estate.	–
Lanesville Granite Company,	Jan. 29,	50,000	14,579	–	–	9,055	–
Lowell Hosiery Company,	Feb. 5,	175,000	50,000	–	–	115,000	62,246
Lowell Co-operative Association Sovereigns of Industry,	Jan. 20,	1,000	–	–	–	–	1,250
Leominster Gas Light Company,	Feb. 13,	30,000	12,000	–	–	39,058	–
Lagoon Pond Company,	Mch. 31,	300	–	–	–	–	–
Lynn Gas Light Company,	April 16,	300,000	184,448	with real	estate.	150,000	–
Lexington Buildings Association,	April 19,	200,000	186,300	with real	estate.	None.	–
Lynn Mechanics Building Association,	May 2,	20,100	20,000	20,000	–	–	–
	1876.						
Lexington Gas Light Company,	Nov. 27,	18,000	2,400	400	2,000	2,000	3,000
	1877.						
Lowell Wadding and Paper Company,	May 22,	50,000	29,290	19,290	10,000	10,402	18,952
Land and Coal Company of Golden,	May 15,	100,000	52,301	52,301	–	10,058	226,545[4]
Lawrence Manufacturing Company,	June 12,	1,500,000	1,300,000	with	real	estate.	–
Lawrence Duck Company,	June 11,	300,000	164,763	28,288	not stated.	149,387	744
Lowell Machine Shop,	July 9,	600,000	340,000	145,000	195,000	60,000	666,787
Lancaster Mills,	July 2,	800,000	500,000	with	real	estate.	–
Lowell Gas Light Company,	July 30,	500,000	505,048	with	real	estate.	65,000
Ludlow Manufacturing Company,	July 17,	200,000	96,231	with	real	estate.	263,017
Lovell Woolen Company,	June 25,	30,000	11,000	5,000	6,000	6,400	–
Lowell Bleachery,	July 16,	300,000	380,000	with	real	estate.	–
Lowell Card Company,	July 18,	40,000	20,653	–	20,653	15,072	–
Lamson and Goodnow Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 20,	300,000	101,300	with real	estate.	73,842	–
L. L. Brown Paper Company,	June 13,	200,000	100,000	with real	estate.	60,000	–
Mount Tom Co-operative Association,	Jan. 1,	2,400	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Franchise is the only property. [2] Balance, depreciation of real estate. [3] Mortgage.
[6] Profit and loss. [7] Manufactured goods. [8] Capital sunk, Company failed, directors compro-

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.				Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.			Total Liabilities.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$7,063	$2,143	$250	–	$55,806	$50,000	$4,000	–	$1,806	–	$55,806
39,702	83,324	–	–	183,026	100,000	20,332	–	62,694	–	183,026
277,776	666,095	–	–	2,413,871	1,470,000	776,481	$167,390	–	–	2,413,871
29,453	31,461	–	$4,165	465,079	400,000	20,142	44,937	14,937	$30,000	465,079
5,547	2,838	–	5,767	37,786	50,000	15,796	–	–	–	65,796
4,318	56,786	–	1,142	227,246	175,000	29,866	14,009	8,371	–	227,246
–	–	–	–	1,250	1,000	–	19	222	9	1,250
6	1,401	–	1,569	54,034	30,000	22,000	–	2,034	–	54,034
67	–	–	–	67[1]	300	–	–	–	–	300
4,798	8,726	–	–	347,972	300,000	40,500	–	7,472	–	347,972
16,756	–	–	–	203,056	200,000	None.	–	3,056	–	203,056
2,890	–	–	14,545[2]	37,435	20,100	17,335	–	–	–	37,435
405	35	–	–	7,840	18,000	829	1,923[3]	–	–	20,752
14,151	4,725	–	76	58,643	50,000	60,938	–	–	–	110,938
9,171	1,120	–	37,014[5]	288,903	250,000	38,903	–	–	–	288,903
575,979	580,777	–	–	2,456,756	1,500,000	680,927	204,688	71,141	–	2,456,756
90,983	81,217	–	27,656[6]	514,750	300,000	214,750	–	–	–	514,750
594,410	72,377	–	–	1,066,787	600,000	13,871	452,916	232,916	220,000	1,066,787
311,839	358,875	–	–	1,170,714	800,000	150,000	50,663	–	170,051[7]	1,170,714
31,251	7,210	–	–	608,509	500,000	–	–	108,509	–	608,509
with	O. A.	–	–	359,248	200,000	114,469	17,587	27,192	–	359,248
–	–	–	–	17,400	30,000[8]	17,400	–	–	–	47,400
45,372	71,835	–	–	499,207	300,000	185,000	–	12,207	–	497,207
12,655	9,344	–	–	57,724	40,000	12,932	–	4,792	–	57,724
103,854	213,892	23,503	61,600[9]	577,991	300,000	277,991	–	–	–	577,991
75,260	66,310	–	–	301,570	200,000	55,370	–	31,200	15,000	301,570
447	2,891	–	717	4,055	2,400	1,489	–	166	–	4,055

[4] Of which $150,000 is suspense capital, and $29,240 assessment.
[5] Of which $25,910 profit and loss.
mised with creditors, by advancing full value of property.
[9] Of which $45,861.54 is "balance."

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS.				
			REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	Other Assets.
			Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
Middlesex Company,	1876. Dec. 27,	$750,000	$200,000	with	real	estate.	–
Manhattan Lime Hurdle Company,	Oct. 3,	15,000	–	–	–	–	of
Mill River Button Company,	Dec. 18,	60,000	56,155	10,000	$46,155	$15,979	–
Miller's River Manufacturing Company,	1877. Jan. 17,	30,000	25,461	13,500	11,961	12,057	–
Mechanical Toy Company,	Jan. 1,	14,000	None,	None,	None,	None,	–
Massachusetts Cigar Makers' Co-operative Association,	Jan. 1,	7,000	–	–	–	–	–
Mason and Hamlin Organ Company,	Jan. 31,	400,000	190,000	with real	estate.	21,262	–
Morgan Envelope Company,	Jan. 27,	100,000	–	–	–	55,510	–
Merchants' Tobacco Company,	Jan. 10,	200,000	–	–	–	18,966	$2,319
Merino Shoe Company,	1876. Dec. 21,	40,000	–	–	–	7,549	–
Marland Manufacturing Company,	1877. Jan. 15,	100,000	60,000	–	60,000	20,000	–
Massachusetts Cotton Mills,	Jan. 22,	1,800,000	918,000	202,000	716,000	820,000	1,146,965
Merrick Thread Company,	Jan. 24,	350,000	180,000	–	–	200,000	–
Monument Sovereigns' Distributing Association,	Jan. 23,	1,000	–	–	–	–	–
Miller's Falls Company,	Jan. 11,	185,000	63,685	with real	estate.	58,259	–
Massachusetts Arms Company,	Jan. 24,	None,[2]	None,	–	–	2,000	–
Mechanics Mills,	Feb. 1,	750,000	1,012,870	57,128	with machinery.	955,742	–
Monroe Organ Reed Company,	Jan. 3,	60,000	18,015	10,015	8,000	8,523	–
Massachusetts Screw Company,	Jan. 31,	60,000	–	–	–	48,719	–
Mount Washington Glass Works,	Feb. 6,	150,000	–	–	–	–	–
Milford Straw Company,	Jan. 8,	14,000	15,843	3,000	12,843	–	–
Middlesex Newspaper Company,	Jan. 9,	5,000	–	–	–	800	5,431
Mount Hope Planing and Moulding Company,	Feb. 6,	8,000	100	–	100	6,500	–
Massachusetts Frear Artificial Stone Company,	Feb. 6,[4]	140,625	–	–	–	–	–
Merrimac Chemical Company,	Jan. 31,	90,000	98,747	with	real	estate.	–
Magee Furnace Company,	Jan. 16,	200,000	54,625	with real	estate.	22,000	–
Murdock Parlor Grate Company,	Feb. 23,	24,000	None,	None,	None,	None,	–

[1] Sinking fund. [2] Capital refunded to shareholders. [3] $630 doubtful.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.							RESERVES.			
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	RESERVES.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	TOTAL LIABILITIES.
$231,026	$608,090	–	–	$1,039,116	$750,000	$30,318	$258,798	$83,798	$225,000	$1,039,116
no	present	value.	–	–	–	None,.	None,.	None, .	None,.	–
6,727	46,640	–	–	125,501	60,000	53,967	–	11,534	–	125,501
1,262	20,905	–	–	59,685	30,000	30,275	–	–	–	60,275
unkn'n.	unkn'n.	–	–	–	14,000	unkn'n.	–	–	–	–
8,549	5,857	–	$332	14,738	7,000	4,986	–	–	3,056	15,042
233,062	218,888	$4,000	–	667,212	400,000	164,538	–	100,877	1,797	667,212
119,827	123,337	–	60,712	359,386	100,000	208,309	–	51,077	–	359,386
119,062	67,589	–	784	208,720	200,000	–	–	6,509	2,211[1]	208,720
5,016	15,648	20,000	733	48,946	40,000	8,946	–	–	–	48,946
1,966	234,884	–	–	316,850	100,000	191,026	–	25,824	–	316,850
545,908	601,057	–	–	2,884,965	1,800,000	947,447	137,518	55,573	81,945	2,884,965
35,358	311,129	–	–	726,487	350,000	135,575	–	60,912	180,000	726,487
251	–	–	834	1,085	1,000	808	–	–	–	1,808
60,623	30,617	21,337	14,680	249,201	185,000	45,933	–	18,268	–	249,201
–	–	–	–	2,000	–	–	2,000	–	–	2,000
15,601	179,483	–	–	1,207,904	750,000	144,000	–	313,904	–	1,207,904
28,247	27,012	5,300	–	87,097	60,000	27,097	–	–	–	87,097
6,110	22,449	–	–	77,278	60,000	17,278	–	–	–	77,278
8,012	–	–	26,938	34,950	150,000	77,090	–	–	–	227,090
–	–	–	–	15,843	14,000	–	–	1,843	–	15,843
1,720[3]	11	–	3,700	6,231	5,000	1,632	–	–	–	6,632
1,905	350	–	1,246	10,101	8,000	2,101	–	–	–	10,101
–	–	no value[5]	–	–	140,625	–	–	–	–	140,625
19,142	24,470	–	50	142,409	90,000	32,541	–	14,396	5,472	142,409
205,333	96,000	34,500	43,650	456,108	200,000	202,417	25,000	–	28,691	456,108
11,184	17,904	–	–	29,088	24,000	5,088	–	–	–	29,088

[4] Not held, adjourned to Feb. 20; no quorum.

[5] Cost $100,000.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS.				
			REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
			REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
Morris and Ireland Safe Company,	1877. Jan. 31,	$75,000	–	–	–	–	–
Mechanics Manufacturing Company,	April 12,	60,000	$65,604	with real	estate.	$73,921	–
Mechanics Foundry and Machine Company,	Feb. 12,	52,976	None,.	None,.	None,.	None, .	–
Merrimack Navigation and Express Company,	April 2,	6,000	600	$350	$250	–	–
Massachusetts Brick Company,	Jan. 25,	400,000	320,934	with real	estate.	–	–
Monument Mills,	April 17,	50,000	50,000	with real	estate.	95,000	–
Montague Paper Company,	May 2,	290,000	597,072	with	real	estate.	–
Music Hall Association of Worcester,	May 14,	26,800	70,000	with real	estate.	–	–
Malden and Melrose Gas Light Company,	April 18,	170,000	180,592	with real	estate.	with real	estate.
Marlborough Gas Light Company,	May 8,	50,000	24,100	15,200	8,900	14,000	–
Methuen Company,	Jan. 18,	90,000	335,000	with real	estate.	260,000	$476,000
Morse Twist Drill and Machine Company,	June 4,	150,000	41,000	38,000	3,000	131,778	–
Mutual Gas Light Company of Southbridge,	April 3,	15,000	7,038	–	with machinery.	2,254	8,124
Merrimack Manufacturing Company,	June 20,	2,500,000	1,300,000	400,000	900,000	700,000	1,047,399
Manufacturers' Corporate Association,	July 9,	50,000	58,074	with real	estate.	10,050	4,871
Marlborough Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company,	May 25,	10,000	–	–	–	3,113	417
Merrimac Hat Company,	June 20,	75,000	10,000	with real	estate.	10,000	91,153
Merchants' Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 24,	800,000	450,000	–	–	881,455	–
Massachusetts Compressed and Finished Stave Company,	July 25,	20,000	None,.	None,.	None,.	None, .	None, .
Mason Machine Works,	July 17,	800,000	200,000	with real	estate.	200,000	545,469
Mount Washington Glass Company,	Aug. 7,	83,000	25,000	with real	estate.	8,737	88,077
Merchants' Woollen Company,	June 28,	700,000	500,000	with	real	estate.	70,000
Marshpee Manufacturing Company,	Sept. 12,	25,000	20,500	20,000	500	–	–
Massasoit Paper Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 17,	300,000	284,397	with	real	estate.	11,200

[1] Balance profit and loss.

[2] Profit and loss, $290,853, if added = $651,681.

[5] Of which $2,981.50 profit and loss.

[6] Of which $112,713.05 profit and loss.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
–	–	–	–	None, .	–	–	–	–	–	None .
$4,415	$33,736	–	$16,961[1]	$194,637	$60,000	$134,637	–	–	–	194,637
7,174	None, .	None, .	None, .	7,174	9,667	–	None, .	–	–	9,667
77	–	–	2,500	3,177	6,000	2,574	–	–	–	8,574
10,597	29,297	–	–	360,828[2]	400,000	251,681	–	–	–	651,681
75,500	15,000	–	–	235,500	50,000	54,000	$4,500	$127,000	–	235,500
52,630	100,940	32,600	–	783,242	290,000	248,657	244,585	with reserves.		783,242
–	–	–	–	70,000	26,800	28,862[3]	–	–	$14,338	70,000
10,312	4,500	–	–	195,404	170,000	17,816	–	7,588	–	195,404
2,840	65	–	–	41,005	50,000	2,353	–	–	–	52,353
120,000	356,000	–	–	1,071,000	90,000	1,000,000	–	–	–	1,090,000
39,187	106,791	–	151	318,907	150,000	33,753	–	–	135,154	318,907
882	694	–	207	19,198	15,000	548	–	3,650	–	19,198
283,620	752,244	–	11,535	3,047,399	2,500,000	67,465	479,934	128,944	350,990	3,047,399
312	–	–	2,318[4]	75,625	50,000	25,625	–	–	–	75,625
4,767	3,606	–	3,821[5]	15,724	10,000	5,724	–	–	–	15,724
51,045	40,108	–	–	111,153	75,000	32,097	–	4,056	–	111,153
135,409	59,595	–	239,313	1,765,772	800,000	302,500	–	423,272	240,000	1,765,772
None, .	None, .	doubtful value.	None, .	–	20,000	1,200	–	–	–	21,200
255,284	202,600	–	200,298[6]	1,058,182	800,000	258,182	–	–	–	1,058,182
42,426	42,801	1,770	1,080	121,814	83,000	25,904	–	12,910	–	121,814
106,228	451,270	–	504[7]	1,128,002	700,000	406,161	21,841	–	–	1,128,002
500	–	–	–	21,000	25,000	–	–	–	–	25,000
39,247	64,866	–	–	399,710	300,000	2,300	–	97,410	–	399,710

[3] Mortgages on real estate valued at $33,513.

[4] "Loss and gain balance."

[7] Profit and loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS.				
			Real Estate.			Machinery.	Other Assets.
			Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
Manufacturers' Gas Company,	1877. June 20,	$55,900	$147,537	$8,709	with machinery.	$138,828	–
Minot Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 17,	80,000	24,000	with real	estate.	6,000	–
Manufacturers' Gas Light Company of New England (for 1875),	1875. Oct. –,[1]	100,000	None,	None,	None,	None,	None,
Manufacturers' Gas Light Company of New England,	1876. Oct. –,[1]	100,000	None,	None,	None,	None,	None,
Manchester Granite Company,	1876. Jan. 11,	50,000	50,000	–	–	–	–
Milford Gas Light Company,	1877. Oct. 8,	72,300	17,250	13,250	$4,000	25,000	$1,200
Mount Hope Iron Company,	Oct. 2,	200,000	41,976	with real	estate.	64,500	43,651
Montaup Mills,	Oct. 29,	250,000	423,554	with	real	estate.	–
Massachusetts Portable Railroad Company,	June 20,	100,000	–	–	–	–	–
Mystic Rubber Company,	July 10,	12,000	–	–	–	5,279	220
Marblehead Gas Light Company,	June 28,	39,300	2,000	1,000	1,000	6,000	2,369
Mount Tom Thread Company,	Sept. 4,	55,400	21,043	5,000	16,043	11,653	56,982
New Bedford Gas Light Company,	Jan. 8,	225,000	262,026	with	real	estate.	–
New England Horse Shoe Company,	1876. Oct. 3,	200,000	–	–	–	–	–
New England Corrugated Packing Manufacturing Company,	Dec. 12,	15,000	None,	None,	None,	500	–
New England Publishing Company,	1877. Jan. 5,	10,000	–	–	–	–	–
National Alarm Company,	Jan. 10,	250,000	–	–	–	–	–
Natick Protective Union,	Jan. 10,	6,000	None,	None,	None,	None,	7,884
Nine-Mile Pond Fishing Company,	1876. Dec. 2,	1,000	–	–	–	–	–
National Needle Company,	1877. Jan. 10,	98,000	54,187	with real	estate.	33,952	–
New England Awl and Needle Company,	1876. Dec. 18,	9,600	–	–	–	10,314	–
National Manufacturing Company,	1877. Jan. 17,	50,000	–	–	–	21,028	–
Naumkeag Steam Cotton Company,	Jan. 30,	1,500,000	1,500,000	with	real	estate.	–
Nonotuck Silk Company,	Jan. 30,	120,000	64,687	with	real	estate.	–

[1] Should have been held.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$3,826	$48	–	–	$151,411	$55,900	$93,897	$1,614	–	–	$151,411
31,696	44,893	None,.	–	106,589	80,000	20,310	–	$6,279	–	106,589
8,006	None,.	None,.	None,.	8,006	100,000	14,355	–	–	–	114,355
8,006	None,.	None,.	None,.	8,006	100,000	14,355	–	–	–	114,355
9,047	–	–	$6,362	65,409	50,000	14,853	–	556	–	65,409
–	–	–	–	43,450	72,300	5,150	–	–	–	77,450
24,490	125,158	–	625	300,400	200,000	69,647	–	30,753	–	300,400
17,005	27,567	–	4,960	473,086	250,000	305,618	–	–	–	555,618
–	3,683	$1,500	16,400[2]	21,583	100,000	31,000	–	–	–	131,000
9,819	4,612	–	–	19,930	12,000	5,842	–	1,200	$888	19,930
1,869	500	–	–	10,369	40,000	45	–	–	–	40,045
9,534	47,448	–	–	89,678	55,400	33,929	–	349	–	89,678
15,447	8,603	–	–	286,076	225,000	10,435	–	19,201	31,440	286,076
–	–	–	–	200,000	200,000	–	–	–	–	200,000
130	None,.	No value.	–	630	15,000	4,000	–	–	–	19,000
12,121	2,000	–	–	14,121	10,000	2,206	–	–	1,915	14,121
494	3,162	Nominal.	–	3,656	250,000	4,225	–	–	–	254,225
with O. A.	with O. A.	–	–	7,884	6,000	None,.	1,800	–	84	7,884
–	–	–	–	–	1,000	None,.	None,.	–	None,.	1,000
8,276	29,465	12,181	4,909	142,969	98,000	37,520	–	7,449	–	142,969
2,289	5,711	1,650	–	19,964	9,600	7,596	–	–	2,768	19,964
39,426	31,178	–	7,779	99,411	50,000	26,947	–	22,464	–	99,411
386,737	340,277	–	42,459	2,269,473	1,500,000	604,655	164,818	–	–	2,269,473
641,260	257,400	–	–	963,347	120,000	654,715	–	188,632	–	963,347

[2] 164 shares of the capital stock.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS.				
			REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
			Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
North Bridgwater Gas Light Company,	1876. Dec. 13,	$41,800	$24,491	$2,500	$21,991	$39,094	with Mach'ry.
New England Felt Roofing Company,	1877. Jan. 24,	60,000	11,019	6,000	5,019	1,000	$69,891
Nantucket Gas Light Company,	Feb. 14,	36,000	2,500	500	2,000	4,000	–
Narragansett Mills,	Jan. 31,	400,000	79,672	31,260	48,412	259,043	263,683
North Brookfield Co-operative Association,	Jan. 9,	1,000	–	–	–	–	–
New Bedford Copper Company,	Feb. 5,	250,000	100,000	with	real	estate.	238,465
New Marlborough Cheese Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 5,	4,000	1,200	200	1,000	400	–
Northampton Indelible Pencil Company,	Feb. 12,[3]	20,000	5,000	with	real	estate.	700
New England Fire Extinguisher Company,	Mch. 10,[4]	50,000	–	–	–	–	–
Nantucket and Cape Cod Steamboat Company,	Feb. 20,	71,700	15,000	–	–	–	77,000
Norton Steam Power Company,	Feb. 27,	30,000	8,050	50	8,000	2,000	–
Novelty Steam Heating Company,	Feb. 6,	30,000	651	–	651	781	571
Nashawannuck Manufacturing Company,	1876. Dec. 19,	300,000	147,788	–	–	78,771	276,812
Natick Gas Light Company,	1877. Feb. 13,	20,000	30,835	with	real	estate.	–
New Bedford and New York Steamship Company,	Mch. 19,	349,100	–	–	–	–	–
New England Glass Company,	Mch. 7,	500,000	100,000	with real	estate.	2,000	9,988
New Hampshire Granite Company,	Feb. 12,	50,000	50,000	–	–	–	8,000
Newburyport Gas Company,	Jan. 17,	80,000	86,650	with	real	estate.	–
New Bedford, Vineyard and Nantucket Steamboat Company,	Mch. 28,	70,000	–	–	–	–	108,691[6]
North Attleborough Union Building Association,	Mch. 12,	23,250	55,537	4,000	51,537	–	6,913
New Braintree Cheese Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 26,	3,600	4,600	600	4,000	2,000	–
New Bedford Tool Company,	April 2,	21,400	–	–	–	–	–
New Bedford Flour Company,	April 10,	150,000	30,609	Not stated.	30,609	46,549	–
New Bedford Cordage Company,	Mch. 5,	75,000	25,000	with real	estate.	50,000	430,226
Newton and Watertown Gas Light Company,	Feb. 14,	200,000	45,500	45,500	with Mach'y.	223,254	–

[1] Reserve fund account. [2] Depreciation in value, $2,330 = $1,670. [3] Should have been held.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$3,655	$2,328	–	–	$69,568	$41,800	$26,895	–	$873	–	$69,568
38,176	29,176	–	$2,539	81,910	60,000	16,916	–	4,994	–	81,910
380	975	None,.	None,.	7,855	36,000	None,.	–	–	–	36,000
24,257	72,664	–	–	699,319	400,000	244,345	–	54,974	–	699,319
87	2,248	–	–	2,335	1,000	1,573	–	–	–	2,573
45,805	192,660	–	–	338,465	250,000	72,043	$16,422	3,837	$12,585[1]	338,465
70	–	–	–	1,670	4,000	–	–	–	–	4,000[2]
with oth	er assets.	with oth	er assets.	5,700	20,000	None,.	–	–	–	20,000
–	6,140	$30,700	18,558	55,398	50,000	5,398	–	–	–	55,398
–	–	–	1,000	93,000	71,700	48,334	–	–	–	120,034
–	–	–	–	10,050	30,000	8,000	–	–	–	38,000
7,621	3,890	25,000	6,391	44,905	30,000	19,312	–	–	–	49,312
95,221	172,881	–	8,710	503,371	300,000	136,425	50,500	16,446	–	503,371
1,696	1,220	–	–	33,751	20,000	13,400	–	351	–	33,751
52,313	–	–	238,222	290,535	349,100	291,259	–	–	–	640,359
84,648	200,734	–	103,134[5]	500,504	500,000	504	–	–	–	500,504
4,987	–	–	–	62,987	50,000	10,219	2,768	–	–	62,987
4,912	4,138	–	–	95,700	80,000	1,767	13,933	with	reserves.	95,700
4,208	–	–	14,499	127,398	70,000	5,634	–	51,764	–	127,398
2,067	–	–	–	64,517	23,250	40,880	–	387	–	64,517
1,118	112	–	–	7,830	3,700	4,739	–	–	–	8,439
4,963	–	–	23,921	28,884	21,400	6,744	–	740	–	28,844
32,067	32,207	–	7,230	148,662	150,000	84,059	–	–	–	234,059
with oth	er assets.	–	–	505,226	75,000	102,381	327,845	with	reserves.	505,226
26,811	9,849	–	–	305,414	200,000	63,896	–	6,287	35,231	305,414

[4] Adjourned from Jan. 15, 1877. [5] Balance profit and loss. [6] Steamers.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS.				
			Real Estate.			Machinery.	Other Assets.
			Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
Natick Co-operative Store,	1877. Jan. 1,	$1,760	–	–	–	–	$3,284
New England Type Foundry Company,	Mch. 13,	30,000	–	–	–	$5,000	–
National Cigar Makers' Co-operative Association,	May 1,	2,100	–	–	–	–	–
New York and Boston Despatch Express Company,	May 7,	100,000	–	–	–	–	100,000
North Attleborough Gas Light Company,	1876. Dec. 4,	45,500	$15,500	–	–	15,000	–
New England Fuel Economizer Company,	1877. April 2,	100,000	–	–	–	398	–
Newton Paper Company,	May 7,	24,000	20,000	$5,000	$25,000	35,000	–
North Adams Gas Light Company,	April 2,	50,000	91,642	with	real	estate.	–
Northampton Gas Light Company,	May 30,	50,000	30,750	–	–	15,000	11,708
Newton Chemical Company,	June 13,	None,[1]	11,993	11,993	–	–	–
New England Dredging Company,	June 16,	42,000	–	–	–	9,000	–
New Bedford Ice Company,	Feb. 14,	20,000	15,613	–	–	–	4,614
New England Lithographic Company,	1872. April 16,	50,000	–	–	–	–	–
Nelson Mills,	1877. July 10,	36,000	36,000	8,000	28,000	–	–
Northampton Cutlery Company,	July 25,	100,000	75,328	–	–	37,295	–
Nabnassett Manufacturing Company,	July 25,	40,000	None,	None,	None,	None,	None,
New England Slate and Tile Company,	Jan. 24,	6,000	3,000	with real	estate.	400	–
Narragansett Mills,	Oct. 25,	400,000	79,672	31,260	48,412	259,043	267,603
North Andover Mills,	Oct. 24,	100,000	–	–	–	–	–
Northern New England Hay and Grain Carrier Company,	Sept. 3,	1,200	–	–	–	–	50
Nahant Steamboat Express Company,	Oct, 15,	60,000	None,	None,	None,	None,	None,
Nahant Land Company,	Oct. 25,	241,100	210,500	with real	estate.	–	–
Northampton Pegging Machine Company,	–	–	None,	–	–	–	None,
Newton Mills,	July 2,	100,000	17,000	–	–	50,000	13,000
New England Box Company,	Aug. 15,	22,000	1,650	150	1,500	1,500	–

[1] "Paid back."

[2] Profit and loss.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.							RESERVES.			
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	TOTAL LIABILITIES.
–	–	–	–	$3,284	$1,760	$1,002	$44	$478	–	$3,284
$2,500	$7,900	$125	$22,220	37,745	30,000	7,745	–	–	–	37,745
40	–	–	–	40	2,100	–	–	–	–	2,100
4,136	–	–	–	104,136	100,000	2,715	–	4,530	–	107,245
2,791	2,049	–	–	35,340	45,500	26,172	–	–	–	71,672
1,850	–	100,000	–	102,248	100,000	5,799	–	–	–	105,799
7,733	6,025	–	15,125	93,883	24,000	57,176	–	12,707	–	93,883
13,540	3,492	–	–	108,674	50,000	22,387	16,979	627	$18,681	108,674
6,940	4,068	–	700	57,458	50,000	35	–	7,423	–	57,458
3,614	–	–	–	15,607	–	–	–	15,607	–	15,607
24,000	–	–	32,000	65,000	42,000	10,000	–	4,000	9,000	65,000
6,808	–	–	–	27,035	20,000	7,035	–	–	–	27,035
1,000	–	–	–	1,000	–	1,000	–	–	–	1,000
–	–	–	–	36,000	36,000	–	–	–	–	36,000
26,358	35,745	–	3,753	178,479	100,000	102,862	–	–	–	202,862
–	–	–	–	None, .	–	–	–	–	–	–
6,992	2,929	–	2,255	15,576	6,000	106	–	9,470	–	15,576
33,954	34,463	–	–	674,735	400,000	190,597	–	84,138	–	674,735
27,158	75,639	–	–	102,797	100,000	44,797	–	–	–	144,797
–	–	1,200	1,219[2]	2,469	1,200	1,269	–	–	–	2,469
1,885	None, .	None, .	18,000	19,885	60,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	60,000
2,097	–	–	1,800	214,307	241,100	4,422	–	–	–	245,522
–	–	–	–	None, .	–	[3]	–	–	–	[3]
11,000	27,000	–	–	118,000	100,000	27,000	–	–	–	127,000
335	4,500	1,000	21,931[4]	30,963	22,000	8,966	–	–	–	30,966

[2] Property assigned and sold for account of creditors.

[4] Balance profit and loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS.				
			Real Estate.			Machinery.	Other Assets.
			Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
National Needle Company (second return),	1877. Oct. 10,	$100,000	$51,000	with real	estate.	$32,000	–
Old Colony Co-operative Association,	Jan. 8,	2,655	1,301	–	$1,301	–	–
Otter River Company,	Jan. 16,	20,000	11,000	–	–	15,000	–
Oleomargarine Company of Massachusetts,	1876. Mch. 18,	50,000	–	–	–	7,000	–
Otis Company,	1877. Feb. 13,	800,000	780,000	with	real	estate.	–
Oliver Ames and Sons Corporation,	Feb. 7,	400,000	370,012	–	–	30,000	$485,395
Osborn Mills,	April 24,	500,000	754,456	with	real	estate.	–
Old Colony Iron Company,	May 23,	260,000	110,000	with	real	estate.	354,623
Old Colony Steamboat Company,	June 5,	900,000	17,000	8,000	9,000	15,000	1,219,430
Odd Fellows Hall Association of Needham,	July 2,	10,000	20,000	2,000	18,000	–	–
Owen Paper Company,	July 16,	60,000	60,000	with	real	estate.	–
Oriental Coal Oil Company,	July 29,	30,000	46,336	–	with mach'y.	36,708	–
Ocean Mills,	Nov. 26,	300,000	100,000	with real	estate.	268,469	–
Peabody Mills,	1876. Dec. 20,	300,000	85,000	–	–	215,000	–
Parsons Paper Company,	1877. Jan. 20,	60,000	304,119	with real	estate.	60,000	–
Phenix Cigar Co-operative Association,	Jan. 1,	3,500	–	–	–	–	–
Pittsfield Tack Company,	Jan. 17,	30,000	–	–	–	10,831	–
Plymouth Batting Company,	Jan. 8,	20,000	6,217	4,000	2,217	5,770	–
Phœnix Hall Association,	Jan. 15,	10,000	10,000	1,000	9,000	–	–
Pearson Cordage Company,	Feb. 5,	90,000	98,477	with	real	estate.	–
Pacific Manufacturing Company,	1873. Jan. 11,	7,070	5,670	with real	estate.	None,	200
Patrons and Sovereigns Co-operative Company,	1877. Jan. 24,	3,000	–	–	–	–	–
Pemigewasset and Saco Land and Lumber Company,	1876. Nov. 29,	21,600	21,600	–	–	–	–
Parsons and Wells Company,	1877. Jan. 16,	10,000	–	–	–	–	–
Palmer Carpet Company,	1876. Dec. 13,	50,000	30,000	3,000	27,000	20,000	91,049

[1] Of which $86,790 is profit and loss.

[2] Charged to profit and loss.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.							Reserves.			
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total Liabilities.
$7,953	$29,685	$10,000	$7,693	$138,331	$100,000	$35,661	–	$2,670	–	$138,331
435	5,453	–	259	7,448	2,655	4,486	–	252	$55	7,448
2,946	19,286	–	–	48,232	20,000	15,191	–	13,041	–	48,232
–	–	nominal	–	7,000	50,000	6,573	–	–	–	56,573
157,503	209,917	–	–	1,147,420	800,000	218,971	–	17,273	111,176	1,147,420
203,773	265,223	–	16,399	885,407	400,000	397,674	–	87,733	–	885,407
31,135	134,799	–	1,878	922,268	500,000	255,630	$142,638	–	24,000	922,268
129,592	218,232	–	6,799	464,623	260,000	72,821	–	131,802	–	464,623
34,483	25,934	–	46,242	1,358,089	900,000	350,377	–	107,712	–	1,358,089
–	–	–	–	20,000	10,000	8,000	–	–	–	18,000
150,141	125,000	–	–	335,141	60,000	87,058	133,083	–	50,000	335,141
39,394	23,376	–	18,498	164,312	30,000	51,771	–	63,896	18,645	164,312
96,102	46,912	–	88,517[1]	600,000	300,000	300,000	–	–	–	600,000
75,338	96,128	–	–	471,466	300,000	203,231	–	–	–	503,231
174,449	119,070	–	–	657,638	60,000	None,	597,638	with re	serves.	657,638
4,210	4,027	–	–	8,237	3,500	4,630	–	107	–	8,237
4,495	21,579	–	3,549[2]	40,454	30,000	10,454	–	–	–	40,454
1,372	5,950	–	–	19,309	20,000	None,	–	691	–	19,309[3]
–	–	–	–	10,000	10,000	None,	–	None,	None,	10,000
102,885	83,956	–	3,328	288,646	90,000	179,144	–	19,502	–	288,646
271	None,	None,	929[4]	7,070	7,070	None,	None,	None,	None,	7,070
140	4,527	–	–	4,667	3,000	1,058	–	348	261	4,667
–	–	–	–	21,600	21,600	400	–	–	–	22,000
3,280	10,000	–	939	14,219	10,000	2,454	–	1,000	765	14,219
605	with	other	assets.	141,654	50,000	101,432	–	–	–	151,432

[3] Apparent error of $1,382; total should be $20,691.

[4] Profit and loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS.				
			Real Estate.			Machinery.	Other Assets.
			Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
Plymouth Iron Foundry,	1877. Feb. 12,	$75,000	$38,000	with real	estate.	$12,000	$90,077
Pioneer Co-operative Building Society,	Jan. 22,	5,500	5,500	$700	$4,800	–	–
Pigeon Hill Granite Company,	Feb. 27,	30,000	31,140	–	–	3,900	–
Porter Britannia and Plate Company,	Feb. 9,	50,000	15,527	–	15,527	6,936	–
Pocasset Manufacturing Company,	April 30,	Unkn'wn.	531,473	see R. E.	–	244,266	–
Phillips Manufacturing Company,	Mch. 31,	25,000	–	–	–	3,300	37,801
Putnam Machine Company,	April 11,	160,000	165,009	with real	estate.	76,695	–
Pittsfield Coal Gas Company,	April 24,	62,500	65,000	with	real	estate.	25,608
Paul Whitin Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 18,	200,000	86,500	27,000	59,500	90,500	–
Plummer Granite Company,	April 3,	60,000	11,500	10,500	1,000	500	–
Plymouth Mills,	May 5,	46,000	20,000	–	20,000	13,700	–
Pigeon Cove Granite Company,	Feb. 26,	50,000	68,000	40,000	28,000	11,000	–
Presbrey Stove Lining Company,	May 9,	56,000	51,200	1,200	50,000	11,294	29,695
Post Publishing Company,	May 2,	110,000	–	–	–	30,000	9,645
Phœnix Manufacturing Company,	June 25,	30,000	8,332	–	8,332	5,000	–
Plymouth Woollen and Cotton Factory,	June 1,	50,000	30,000	with	real	estate.	33,113
Peet Valve Company,	May 30,	150,000	45,000	with real	estate.	20,917	–
Pacific Mills,	July 11,	2,500,000	1,450,000	with	real	estate.	–
Parker Mills,	June 25,	200,000	100,000	with	real	estate.	–
Pemberton Company,	July 31,	450,000	462,081	with	real	estate.	–
Phœnix Cotton Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 18,	100,000	30,000	5,000	25,000	30,000	–
Pequaig Hosiery Company,	Jan. 16,	15,000	–	–	–	8,000	–
Potomska Mills Corporation,	June 28,	600,000	557,000	with real	estate.	555,304	–
Pittsford Marble Quarry Company,	Feb. 15,	50,000	20,000	–	–	10,000	20,000
Plymouth Cordage Company,	Sept. 11,	200,000	197,405	with real	estate.	152,419	–
Page Paper Company,	Oct. 11,	10,000	15,000	–	–	10,000	–
Pacific Guano Company,	Aug. 15,	1,000,000	350,051	–	–	113,663	–
Richardson Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 3,	100,000	1,000	–	1,000	10,800	–

[1] Deficit.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.							RESERVES.			
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	RESERVES.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	TOTAL LIABILITIES.
$29,696	$41,381	–	$19,000	$140,077	$75,000	$60,000	–	$5,077	–	$140,077
–	–	–	–	5,500	5,500	–	–	312	–	5,812
5,800	36,085	–	–	76,925	30,000	31,541	–	5,384	$10,000	76,925
29,971	70,311	–	–	122,745	50,000	114,167	–	–	–	164,167
55,302	166,963	–	74,190	1,072,194	800,000	143,091	–	129,103	–	1,072,194
19,232	18,569	–	–	41,101	25,000	10,563	$5,538	2,500	3,038	41,101
89,273	175,854	–	450	507,281	160,000	13,868	–	333,413	–	507,281
23,608	2,000	–	–	90,608	62,500	500	–	27,608	–	90,608
22,292	92,201	–	–	291,493	200,000	77,259	–	–	–	277,259
1,000	–	–	–	13,000	60,000	1,000	–	–	–	61,000
15,006	17,650	–	10,348	76,704	46,000	None,.	–	30,704	–	76,704
110,941	4,400	–	15,991	185,132	50,000	170,886	–	–	–	220,886
8,028	18,207	–	3,460	92,189	56,000	34,814	–	1,375	–	92,189
22,011	–	–	54,592	116,248	110,000	6,248	–	–	–	116,248
11,601	31,648	–	2,628[1]	59,209	30,000	29,209	–	–	–	59,209
7,223	25,890	–	10,987[2]	74,100	50,000	24,100	–	–	–	74,100
17,137	44,357	–	–	127,411	150,000	125,842	–	–	–	275,842
1,191,754	3,337,612	–	20,000	5,999,366	2,500,000	2,078,554	1,420,812	–	–	5,999,366
184,642	131,543	–	–	416,185	200,000	187,315	–	28,870	–	416,185
177,764	521,206	–	–	1,161,051	450,000	229,796	481,255	with re	serves.	1,161,051
–	1,000	–	–	61,000	100,000	80,000	–	–	–	180,000
–	1,000	–	–	9,000	15,000	14,043	–	–	–	29,043
66,124	122,454	–	–	1,300,882	600,000	619,057	–	81,825	–	1,300,882
with oth	er assets.	with oth	er assets.	50,000	50,000	30,288	–	–	–	80,288
301,695	157,494	–	–	809,012	200,000	177,959	–	431,053	–	809,012
–	–	–	–	25,000	10,000	15,000	–	–	–	25,000
741,726	389,141	–	57,556	1,652,137	1,000,000	381,295	–	270,842	–	1,652,137
108,641	42,129	–	4,359	166,929	100,000	21,784	–	–	45,145	166,929

[1] Profit and loss.

[2] Should have been held.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS.				
			Real Estate.			Machinery.	Other Assets.
			Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
	1877.						
Roaring Brook Coal Company, .	Jan. 24,	$200,000	–	–	with mach'y.	$240,000[1]	–
Robinson Iron Company, . .	Feb. 1,	100,000	$40,835	with real	estate.	41,124	–
Rice and Griffin Manufacturing Company, ...	Feb. 3,	53,700	59,702	–	–	7,982	–
Roxbury Gas Light Company, .	Feb. 5,	600,000	700,000	with	real	estate.	–
Riverside Paper Company, . .	Jan. 30,	150,000	178,283	with	real	estate.	$65,697
Reversible Collar Company, . .	Jan. 16,	500,000	54,000	–	–	36,000	–
Revere House, Proprietors of the, .	Mch. 13,	160,000	330,000	190,000	$140,000	None, .	–
Rollstone Machine Works, . .	Feb. 13,	24,000	–	–	–	16,256	–
Real Estate and Building Company,	Jan. 8,	200,100	86,712	with real	estate.	None, .	146,561
Rockport Granite Company of Massachusetts, ...	Jan. 22,	200,000	85,000	85,000	–	26,539	–
Remington Sewing Machine Company of North America, . .	Mch. 7,	70,900	–	–	–	–	–
Roxbury Central Wharf, Proprietors of the, ...	May 7,	15,200	177,600	–	–	–	–
Rogers Upright Piano Company, .	May 2,	50,000	–	–	–	200	25,828
Reading Lyceum Hall Association,	May 7,	13,480	18,000	–	–	–	–
Robeson Mills, ...	Feb. 5,	260,000	424,617	with	real	estate.	34,950
Riverside Manufacturing Company,	Mch. 30,	14,545	14,545	–	–	–	
Russell Mills, ...	May 2,	125,000	125,000	with	real	estate.	None, .
Rodney Hunt Machine Company, .	Mch. 6,	75,000	12,000	with real	estate.	16,275	8,027
Roxbury Carpet Company, . .	July 14,	43,400	140,602	with	real	estate.	–
Russell Paper Company, . . .	May 5,	100,000	70,000	15,000	55,000	40,000	330,387
Richmond Iron Works, . . .	June 20,	54,000	106,100	with real	estate.	14,000	–
Rice, Barton and Fales Machine and Iron Company, . . .	Aug. 5,	150,000	86,000	–	–	58,500	–
Revere Copper Company, . .	Jan. 1,	300,000	75,000	with	real	estate.	306,568[4]
Renfrew Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 5,	500,000	312,000	with real	estate.	287,000	–
Rubber Step Manufacturing Company, ...	June 2,	10,000	–	–	–	4,593	–
Richard Borden Manufacturing Company, ...	Nov. 13,	800,000	1,252,275[5]	with	real	estate.	157,913
Ridgway Ale-Fountain Company, .	May 23,	24,000	–	–	–	–	–

[1] And leasehold. [2] Profit and loss. [3] Balance profit and loss. [4] Error, should be $306,837.36.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
–	–	–	–	$240,000	$200,000	$40,000	–	–	–	$240,000
$47,202	$62,304	–	–	191,465	100,000	13,376	–	$78,089	–	191,465
20,821	19,006	–	$9,653	117,164	53,700	62,898	–	566	–	117,164
64,999	51,344	–	–	816,343	600,000	1,766	$214,577	–	–	816,343
28,383	37,314	–	–	243,980	150,000	46,462	–	–	$47,518	243,980
50,442	70,582	$500,000	–	711,024	500,000	55,835	–	155,189	–	711,024
14,866	None,.	None,.	18,042	362,908	160,000	None,.	None,.	–	–	160,000
14,849	6,430	None,.	–	37,535	24,000	17,496	–	–	–	41,496
146,561	with	O. A.	4,230[2]	237,503	200,100	37,403	–	–	–	237,503
34,547	10,521	–	46,900	203,507	200,000	2,798	–	709	–	203,507
13,996	–	–	550	14,546	70,900	9,055	–	–	–	79,955
–	–	–	–	177,600	15,200	9,035	–	–	–	24,235
3,711	with O. A.	35,000	14,056[3]	78,795	50,000	28,795	–	–	–	78,795
–	–	–	–	18,000	13,480	3,704	–	–	–	17,184
18,891	62,324	–	1,591	542,373	260,000	282,373	–	–	–	542,373
–	–	–	–	14,545	14,545	–	–	–	–	14,545
65,995	39,900	None,.	None,.	230,895	125,000	66,688	None,.	37,207	2,000	230,895
40,641	18,000	1,000	–	95,943	75,000	24,136	–	–	–	99,136
330,584	292,561	–	–	[4] 763,747	43,400	22,795	691,144	with	reserves.	757,339
113,018	207,369	–	10,000	440,387	100,000	300,928	19,421	20,038	–	440,387
428,726	–	–	–	548,826	54,000	344,527	–	150,299	–	548,826
55,300	35,700	3,500	–	238,800	150,000	88,800	–	–	–	238,800
167,268	139,569	–	–	381,837	300,000	81,837	–	–	–	381,837
249,000	228,000	–	25,000	1,101,000	500,000	428,000	–	83,000	90,000	1,101,000
7,438	3,528	7,817	4,000	27,376	10,000	17,938	–	–	–	27,938
60,069	97,844	–	–	1,410,188	800,000	353,007	–	257,181	–	1,410,188
–	–	24,000	–	24,000	24,000	7,000	–	–	–	31,000

[4] Mill-site, mill, and machinery, $833,568.71; other real estate and tenements, $418,706.56.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS.				
			REAL ESTATE.				
			REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
Rayer and Lincoln Seaming Machine Company,	1877. June 18,	$50,000	–	–	–	–	–
Standard Sugar Refinery (for 1876),	1876. Oct. 3,	1,000,000	$929,421	with	real	estate.	–
Salem Foundry and Machine Shop,	1877. Jan. 5,	25,000	18,134	–	–	$21,591	–
Suffolk Glass Company,	1876. Jan. 11,	75,000	55,064	–	–	4,613	–
Silver Lake Company,	1877. Jan. 17,	75,000	50,000	with real	estate.	18,073	$64,125
Star Mills,	Jan. 11,	180,000	85,547	with real	estate.	61,359	115,274
Southworth Company,	Jan. 17,	40,000	79,150	with	real	estate.	43,400
S. R. Nye Bay State Rake Company,	Jan. 4,	27,000	100	–	$100	1,640	–
Sutton Cranberry Company,	1876. Dec. 22,	20,000	20,000	–	–	–	–
Sovereigns' Co-operative Association of Worcester,	1877. Jan. 12,	1,000	–	–	–	–	–
Swain Turbine Company,	1876. Oct. 5,	125,000	None,	None,.	None,.	None,	–
South Abington Workingmen's Co-operative Grocery and Provision Association,	1877. Jan. 10,	2,025	–	–	–	–	–
Stafford Mills,	Jan. 23,	550,000	251,640	$41,043	210,597	333,278	–
Sovereigns' Co-operative Association of East Boston,	1876. Dec. 12,	1,256	–	–	–	–	–
Stoneham Co-operative Shoe Company,	1877. Jan. 5,	10,000	–	–	–	1,309	–
Slade Mills,	Jan. 30,	550,000	464,734	90,671	374,063	329,714	136,635
Salem and South Danvers Oil Company,	Jan. 17,	48,000	18,000	with	real	estate.	–
Sovereigns Co-operative Store,	Jan. 10,	1,200	682	–	682	–	–
Stevens Linen Works,	Jan. 23,	700,000	190,580	with real	estate.	61,000	–
Sovereigns Co-operative Company,	Jan. 10,	6,800	–	–	–	–	–
Smith Paper Company,	Jan. 31,	250,000	125,000	–	–	200,000	–
Springfield Gas Light Company,	Jan. 22,	400,000	144,863	with real	estate.	287,360	–
Smith American Organ Company,	Jan. 10,	300,000	33,855	–	–	23,913	–
Southfield Whip Company,	Jan. 16,	9,500	2,100	–	–	900	–
Somerset Co-op. Foundry Company,	Jan. 8,	30,000	13,320	–	–	–	–

[1] Profit and loss.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$814	–	$200	$300	$1,314	$50,000	–	–	–	–	$50,000
528,063	$802,883	–	–	2,260,367	1,000,000	1,058,299	–	$202,068	–	2,260,367
6,221	8,685	–	1,425	56,056	25,000	35,792	–	–	–	60,792
19,416	30,552	–	–	109,645	75,000	79,308	–	–	–	154,308
12,068	52,057	–	–	132,198	75,000	–	$57,198	52,412	$4,786	132,198
with oth	er assets.	–	39,170[1]	301,350	180,000	121,350	–	–	–	301,350
39,894[2]	42,173	–	–	204,617	40,000	17,628	146,989	None, .	with reserves.	204,617
30,401	17,690	–	350	50,181	27,000	22,356	825	–	–	50,181
–	–	–	–	–	20,000	–	–	–	–	–
230	2,229	–	358	2,817	1,000	1,502	–	208	107	2,817
18,300	None, .	None, .	None, .	–	125,000	None, .	None, .	–	None, .	–
6,367	2,205	–	–	8,572	2,025	3,343	173	3,031	–	8,572
115,358	93,875	–	6,500	800,651	550,000	102,207	148,444	65,944	82,500	800,651
185	899	–	740	1,824	1,256	–	18	–	148	1,422
11,469	6,594	–	–	19,372	10,000	6,811	–	1,800	761	19,372
83,205	50,935	–	2,495	931,083	550,000	350,635	–	30,448	–	931,083
30,538	4,206	–	587	53,331	48,000	2,312	3,019	with	reserves.	53,331
240	2,067	–	274	3,263	1,200	1,305	371	187	200	3,263
47,678	471,270	–	1,000	771,528	700,000	749,663	–	–	–	1,449,663
1,692	9,264	–	–	10,956	6,800	3,923	–	233	–	10,956
127,917	151,478	–	3,600	607,995	250,000	153,995	204,000	–	–	607,995
25,917	17,500	–	–	475,640	400,000	24,967	–	55,175	–	480,142
364,511	79,520	–	–	501,799	300,000	151,739	8,000	8,909	33,151	501,799
7,000	4,600	–	293	14,893	9,500	9,413	–	–	–	18,913
30,441	18,437	–	17,419	79,617	30,000	15,883	30,824	2,910	–	79,617

[2] Of this amount, $30,000 is doubtful, part actual loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS.				
			Real Estate.			Machinery.	Other Assets.
			Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
Springfield Collar Company,	1877. Jan. 6,	$40,000	–	–	–	$14,347	with machinery.
Stoneham Co-operative Union,	Feb. 1,	3,310	$1,412	–	$1,412	–	–
Sovereigns Co-operative Union Association,	Jan. 20,	1,500	–	–	–	–	–
Salem Lead Company,	Mch. 7,	150,000	20,640	with real	estate.	19,360	$170,261
Salem Gas Light Company,	Mch. 12,	300,000	130,200	$39,400	90,800	156,800	–
Simpson's Patent Dry Dock Company,	Feb. 20,	350,000	350,000	with	real	estate.	–
S. A. Woods Machine Company,	Feb. 12,	300,000	23,750	7,462	16,288	29,190	–
Shove Mills,	Feb. 26,	550,000	766,434	with	real	estate.	–
Suffolk Coal Company,	Mch. 6,	400,000	55,515	None,	55,515	21,308	12,344
Shawmut Iron Works,	April 10,	–	–	–	–	–	–
South Boston Gas Light Company,	Jan. 30,	440,000	202,271	128,521	73,750	333,559	–
Standard Lamp and Glass Pipe Company,	April 11,	20,000	–	–	–	–	2,680
Standard Lamp and Glass Pipe Company (corrected),	April 11,	"	–	–	–	–	"
Salem Shade Roller Manufacturing Company,	Mch. 20,	91,200	–	–	–	700	–
Spencer Wire Company,	May 7,	60,000	28,000	15,000	13,000	12,000	–
Saunders Cotton Mills,	May 8,	175,000	125,000	30,000	95,000	50,000	41,736
Sawyer Spindle Company,	April 28,	125,000	None,	None,	None,	200	35,360
Sawyer Improved Observatory Company,	Jan. 17,	50,000	9,128	–	9,128	28,500	–
Seccomb Oil Manufacturing Company,	May 9,	50,000	25,000	20,000	5,000	11,200	–
Salisbury Beach Plank-Road Company,	May 9,	10,000	5,300	5,000	300	–	–
Southern Berkshire Cheese Company,	Jan. 1,	3,600	1,500	–	–	300	–
Swift River Company,	May 1,	36,000	24,812	with real	estate.	29,562	–
Stoughton Boot and Shoe Company,	June 11,	35,000	12,500	1,000	11,500	9,707	–
South Sudbury Manufacturing Company,	June 22,	5,000	1,800	500	1,300	3,604	500
Sanford Steamship Company,	May 22,	500,000	87,000	–	–	–	436,400
Somerset Iron Company,	June 25,	100,000	115,886	–	–	30,000	–

[1] Lease, etc. [2] Error, should be $50,463. A *corrected* return filed May 23d.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
$30,283	$22,194	–	–	$66,824	$40,000	$25,671	–	–	$1,153	$66,824
335	–	–	$5,633	7,380	3,310	3,801	$192	$269	–	7,572
659	–	–	3,525	4,184	1,500	2,643	41	34	7	4,184
29,645	140,616	–	–	210,261	150,000	1,165	–	27,094	32,002	210,261
20,297	10,680	–	74,366	392,343	300,000	42,270	–	50,073	–	392,343
9,715	–	–	–	359,715	350,000	95	–	9,620	–	359,715
164,522	67,190	$20,000	15,927	320,579	300,000	29,502	–	–	–	329,502
89,721	83,229	–	–	939,384	550,000	327,810	–	61,574	–	939,384
6,810	with C. & D. R.	–	400,000[1]	495,977	400,000	6,200	–	–	89,777	495,977
–	–	–	–	None, .	–	–	–	–	–	None.
21,894	14,019	–	–	571,743	440,000	69,556	61,787	52,987	8,800	571,743
10,840	–	2,000	34,943	68,472[2]	20,000	30,536	–	17,936	–	68,472
10,849	–	20,000	"	"	"	"	–	"	–	"
1,600	2,575	1,500	500	6,875	"wiped out."	10,074	–	–	–	10,074
24,327	13,428	–	–	77,755	60,000	10,454	–	4,800	2,501	77,755
16,756	18,458	–	6,522	216,736	175,000	127,493	–	–	–	302,493
27,875	7,485	in litigation.	–	35,560	125,000	–	–	–	–	125,000
–	–	29,025	14,539[3]	81,192	50,000	31,192	–	–	–	81,192
13,800	–	–	–	50,000	50,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	50,000
105	–	–	–	5,405	10,000	None, .	–	[4]	[4]	10,000
225	–	–	–	2,025	3,600	–	–	–	–	3,600
53,646	106,021	–	–	214,041	37,000[5]	34,811	–	–	–	71,811
56,313	22,692	–	–	101,212	35,000	60,907	–	5,305	–	101,212
21,597	1,562	2,500	293	31,856	5,000	26,430	–	426	–	31,856
2,320	–	–	103,311	629,031	500,000	129,031	–	–	–	629,031
11,926	99,959	–	–	257,771	100,000	157,771	–	–	–	257,771

[3] "Balance profit and loss." [4] "Depreciation of road," $4,595 = $5,405. [5] $36,000 paid in.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS.				
			Real Estate.			Machinery.	Other Assets.
			Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
Samoset Cotton Mills,	1877. May 1,	$74,000	$25,000	with real	estate.	$12,000	–
Saxonville Mills,	July 14,	85,600	281,205	with	real	estate.	–
South Reading Ice Company,	June 25,	30,000	6,000	–	–	–	–
Strange's Cylinder Saw and Machine Company,	June 6,	20,000	11,500	with real	estate.	3,600	–
Sagamore Mills,	Jan. 27,	232,856	120,000	$20,000	$100,000	271,376	$273,983
Springfield Glazed Paper Company,	July 10,	20,000	–	–	–	10,572	–
Smith Woolen Company,	1875. Feb. –,[3]	Nothing,	None,	None,	–	–	–
Salem Laboratory Company,	1877. July 25,	150,000	112,500	with	real	estate.	–
Smith and Dove Manufacturing Company,	July 3,	300,000	87,284	with real	estate.	73,915	–
S. Harris and Sons Manufacturing Company,	July 25,	60,000	21,143	10,000	11,143	5,944	1,291
Shaw's Union Air Engine Company,	1873. Jan. 7,	300,000	–	–	–	–	–
Simonds Manufacturing Company,	1877. Sept. 3,	120,000	50,508	with real	estate.	67,223	–
Salisbury Mills,	Sept. 20,	250,000	861,102	with	real	estate.	–
South Boston Iron Company,	Oct. 12,	100,000	979,800	736,000	243,800	181,850	25,000
Stockbridge Iron Company,	Oct. 10,	125,000	64,200	57,000	7,200	–	–
Swain Turbine and Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 13,	300,000	–	–	–	5,000	–
Standard Sugar Refinery,	Oct. 2,	1,000,000	413,920	with real	estate.	525,350	–
Sutton Cranberry Company,	Dec. 31,	20,000	20,000	with real	estate.	–	–
Tecumseh Mills,	Jan. 23,	150,356	280,607[6]	–	200,000[6]	370,960	102,345
Troy Cotton and Woolen Manufactory,	Feb. 6,	300,000	717,710[7]	with	real	estate.	–
Taylor and Farley Organ Company,	Jan. 17,	150,000	56,248	with real	estate.	15,394	–
Thayer and Judd Paraffine Corporation,	Feb. 6,	300,000	20,000	–	–	44,971	–
Tudor Company,	Feb. 14,	600,000	326,000	with real	estate.	120,000	517,803
Thorndike Company,	Feb. 13,	450,000	213,241	with	real	estate.	–
Tucker Manufacturing Company,	Mch. 27,	100,000	–	–	–	11,638	–
Tremont and Suffolk Mills,	Mch. 27,	1,200,000	550,000	–	–	650,000	840,254

[1] Depreciation. [2] Balance loss (deducted from a total of $42,090.73).

[5] Former capital $1,000,000, and no certificates issued upon the former capital have been cancelled.

[7] Construction account, which includes mill-site, buildings, and machinery, $470,000; other land and buildings, $247,709.82.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Other Assets.							Reserves.			
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total Assets.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total Liabilities.
$1,450	$15,811	–	$28,937[1]	$83,198	$74,000	$9,198	–	–	–	$83,198
386,405	797,343	–	–	1,464,953	85,600	2,902	1,382,287	with re	serves.	1,470,789
2,578	–	–	–	8,578	30,000	50	–	–	–	30,050
5,659	5,949	$175	–	26,883	20,000	4,253	–	$2,630	–	26,883
15,289	–	–	–	680,648	232,856	420,096	–	27,696	–	680,648
13,986	11,863	100	–	36,521	20,000	22,091	–	5,570[2]	–	36,521
–	–	–	–	–	None,.	None,.	–	–	–	–
7,558	43,810	–	–	163,868	150,000	5,227	–	8,641	–	163,868
280,735	284,468	–	–	726,402	300,000	314,869	111,533	with re	serves.	726,402
13,206	52,379	–	3,826	97,789	60,000	35,537	–	–	$2,252	97,789
–	–	300,000	–	300,000	300,000	–	85,731	–	–	385,731
50,797	25,335	–	–	193,863	120,000	64,850	–	9,013	–	193,863
29,383	77,887	–	170,904[4]	1,139,276	250,000[5]	148,920	–	–	–	398,920
128,524	133,021	12,000	39,026	1,499,221	100,000	698,490	–	700,731	–	1,499,221
284	–	–	–	64,484	125,000	48,485	–	–	–	173,485
37,008	125,423	250,000	–	417,431	300,000	117,150	–	–	–	417,150
359,601	179,218	–	–	1,978,089	1,000,000	767,155	–	210,934	–	1,978,089
–	–	–	–	20,000	20,000	–	–	–	–	20,000
33,174	65,171	–	4,000	753,913	150,356	555,493	5,660	42,404	–	753,913
50,613	83,910	–	–	852,232	300,000	22,368	–	529,864	–	852,232
54,209	48,500	with Mis'-laneous.	20,000	194,351	150,000	39,277	–	5,074	–	194,351
27,427	57,109	100,000	100,000	349,507	300,000	49,507	–	–	–	349,507
19,445	203,987	–	294,371	963,803	600,000	194,984	–	168,819	–	963,803
150,654	113,937	–	–	477,832	450,000	7,521	–	–	20,311	477,832
18,439	48,491	2,500	1,100	82,168	100,000	9,078	–	13,414	–	122,492
169,482	670,772	–	–	2,040,254	1,200,000	705,899	134,355	71,660	62,695	2,040,254

[3] Should have been held.

[4] "Balance of profit and loss to debit."

[5] Real estate and tenements, $80,607.42; "buildings," $200,000.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS.				
			Real Estate.			Machinery.	Other Assets.
			Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
	1877.						
Tyer Rubber Company, . . .	April 9,	$25,000	$8,500	$1,000	$7,500	$11,974	$37,683
Taunton Brick Company, . .	Feb. 10,	75,000	36,785	27,836	8,949	22,318	10,900
Taunton Crucible Company, . .	Feb. 22,	35,000	20,475	with	real	estate.	–
Taunton Locomotive Manufacturing Company, ...	May 23,	218,500	57,651	with real	estate.	57,282	12,000
Taunton Copper Manufacturing Company, ...	May 23,	900,000	301,384	with real	estate.	170,420	–
Turner's Falls Lumber Company, .	May 30,	85,000	34,050	with real	estate.	8,000	279
Taunton Iron Works Company, .	June 27,	67,500	35,000	with	real	estate.	900
Taunton Oil Cloth Company, . .	June 19,	25,000	8,000	with	real	estate.	–
Traveller Newspaper Association,	June 4,	88,000	–	–	–	15,000	–
Taunton Gas Light Company, .	July 16,	80,000	60,399	–	–	–	5,585
Tremont Nail Company, . . .	July 17,	100,000	8,000	with	real	estate.	–
Times Publishing Company, . .	April 19,[4]	50,000	–	–	–	–	–
Turner's Falls Company, . .	June 20,	300,000	304,047	with	real	estate.	17,549
Taunton Tack Company, . ..	July 12,	120,000	34,000	–	–	26,000	122,186
Tufts Elevator Works, . . .	Jan. 9,	125,000	None,.	None,.	None,.	None,.	–
Taunton Cotton and Machine Company, ...	Oct. 24,	55,500	45,494	with real	estate.	9,672	2,617
Tecumseh Mills (second return), .	Oct. 23,	331,635	658,602[7]	with	real	estate.	129,074
	1876.						
Union Company (for 1876), . .	Nov. 25,	5,840	7,527	–	–	–	–
United States and Foreign Salamander Felting Company, New England Branch, ...	Nov. 22,	5,000	None, .	None,.	None,.	4,258	–
	1877.						
Union Comb Company, ...	Jan. 1,	35,000	34,253	–	–	11,699	–
Union Water Meter Company, .	Jan. 27,	75,000	34,000	with real	estate.	11,934	–
Union Glass Company, . . .	Feb. 14,	100,000	58,707	with real	estate.	25,000	with C. and D. R.
Union Furniture Company, . .	Feb. 1,	21,000	–	–	–	40	with C. and D. R.
Union Belt Company, . . .	Jan. 18,	24,000	None, .	None,.	None,.	8,057	–
Upham Machine Company, . .	Feb. 6,[10]	30,425	–	–	–	–	–
Union Paper Manufacturing Company, ...	Feb. 27,	200,000	241,464	with	real	estate.	–
Union Stone Company, ...	Feb. 28,	150,000	37,572	–	–	47,390	–

[1] And profit and loss, $2,849 = $112,294 total. [2] Profit and loss. [3] Of which $29,839, is balance profit and loss.
[7] Real estate and tenements, $80,607.42; buildings and machinery, $577,994.83.
[9] Bad debts. [10] Adjourned meeting.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.							RESERVES.			
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	RESERVES.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	TOTAL LIABILITIES.
$15,532	$13,151	$4,000	$5,000	$58,157	$25,000	$1,149	$32,008	$27,008	$5,000	$58,157
8,462	30,980	–	–	109,445[1]	75,000	37,294	–	–	–	112,294
4,362	14,716	–	37,246[2]	76,799	35,000	33,272	8,527	–	–	76,799
12,243	42,775	–	57,825	239,776	218,500	1,090	–	20,186	–	239,776
150,830	586,810	–	61,335[3]	1,270,779	900,000	370,779	–	–	–	1,270,779
16,304	9,326	–	18,473	86,432	85,000	21,315	–	19,883	–	126,198
27,411	32,187	–	–	95,498	67,500	27,851	–	147	–	95,498
20,645	8,794	–	–	37,439	25,000	5,625	6,814	with re	serves.	37,439
26,000	–	–	–	41,000	88,000	None.	–	–	–	88,000
35,822	–	–	–	101,806	80,000	718	–	12,128	8,960	101,806
59,544	86,443	–	–	153,987	100,000	47,515	–	6,472	–	153,987
4,500	3,500	–	–	8,000	50,000	8,000	–	–	–	58,000
47,805	–	–	–	369,401	300,000	69,401	–	–	–	369,401
36,025	74,161	–	12,000	182,186	120,000	33,427	–	28,759	–	182,186
[5]	[5]	125,000[6]	with P. R.[6]	125,000	125,000	1,600	–	–	–	126,600
–	–	–	22,217	80,000	55,500	24,500	–	–	–	80,000
39,448	85,626	–	4,000	787,676	331,635	344,000	–	112,041	412,000[8]	787,676[8]
4,061	7,623	–	–	19,211	5,840	11,320	–	–	–	17,160
3,128	400	–	–	7,786	5,000	551	800[9]	935	500	7,786
41,842	19,148	–	952	107,894	35,000	–	–	72,894	–	107,894
9,302	14,107	38,807	8,075	116,225	75,000	27,389	–	–	13,836	116,225
73,087	38,391	–	–	195,185	100,000	194	94,991	with	reserves.	195,185
4,386	1,400	–	–	5,826	21,000	1,025	None,.	–	None,.	22,025
–	36,432	–	–	44,489	24,000	10,882	5,078	4,529	–	44,489
–	–	–	[11]	–	30,425	–	–	–	–	30,425
97,866	90,241	–	5,155	434,726	200,000	177,689	–	57,037	–	434,726
35,034	65,464	12,250	13,112	210,822	150,000	10,272	–	50,550	–	210,822

[4] Should have been held. [5] "Doubtful, but enough to pay all we owe." [6] Nominal and of uncertain value.
[8] With this "Reserve" added to the total, as it should be, amount would be, $1,199,676.
[11] Bond of uncertain value.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS.				
			REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
			REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
United Neighbors Co-operative Store,	1877. April 14,	$1,000	–	–	–	–	$1,609
Uxbridge Cotton Mills,	May 8,	125,000	$55,400	$14,500	$40,900	$35,672	–
Union Treadle Company,	April 2,[1]	10,000	–	–	–	–	–
United States Ventilation Company,	May 26,	60,000	None, .	None,.	None,.	None, .	None, .
Union Ice Company,	June 8,	60,000[4]	54,561	10,090	44,471	–	3,818
Union Mill Company,	Jan. 15,	155,000	682,837	82,454[6]	with Mach'y.[7]	600,383	234,782
Union Vise Company,	Jan. 9,[1]	200,000	None, .	None,.	None,.	None, .	–
Union and Bay State Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 7,	500,000	178,250	23,300	154,950	111,290	488,002
Union Marine Railway,	Mch. 19,	6,800	200	–	–	1,500	–
Union Company,	Nov. 24,	5,840	7,527	–	–	–	3,748
Vendôme Hotel Company,	1876. Oct. 3,	225,000	55,000	with real	estate.	–	–
Vulcan Furnace Company,	Sept. 25,	55,000	95,147	–	–	600	–
Valley Paper Company,	1877. Jan. 20,	125,000	130,000	with real	estate.	20,000	–
Vitrified Wheel and Emery Company,	Sept. 3,	100,000	1,000	–	1,000	4,000	–
Ventilating Water-Proof Shoe Company,	Oct. 31,	250,000	2,500	–	–	22,000	–
Williamstown Hotel Company (none in 1875),	1876, Nov. 15,	30,000	35,000	3,000	32,000	–	–
Washington Mills,	Dec. 28,	1,650,000	1,373,635	with	real	estate.	–
Wenham Lake Ice Company,	Dec. 2,	25,000	50,500	18,000	32,500	–	14,950
Wilder Stove Shelf and Machine Company,	1877. Jan. 1,	5,000	–	–	–	540	–
Winchendon Mill Company,	Jan. 8,	7,000	7,375	1,075	6,300	1,200	–
Worcester Gas Light Company,	Jan. 17,	500,000	120,000	with real	estate.	400,086	–
Wakefield Rattan Company,	Feb. 7,	1,000,000	311,555	124,525	187,030	127,218	793,005
Wright Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 16,	60,000	54,304	with	real	estate.	–
Worthy Paper Company,	Jan. 24,	100,000	92,924[11]	with real	estate.	40,554[11]	–
Warner File Company,	Jan. 8,	22,000	–	–	–	9,740	–
Weetamoe Mills,	Jan. 24,	550,000	415,284	22,300	392,984	310,418	–
Williston Mills,	Feb. 13,	350,000	355,609	with real	estate.	363,124	–

[1] Should have been held. [2] Of no value. [3] Balance profit and loss. [4] Half each cash and stock dividend.
[9] And unpaid interest. [10] Dividend.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.							RESERVES.			
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	TOTAL LIABILITIES.
$260	$965	–	$384	$1,609	$1,000	–	$300	$309	–	$1,609
–	57,680	–	–	148,752	125,000	$33,428	–	–	–	158,428
–	[2]	$10,000[2]	–	10,000	10,000	4,750	–	–	–	14,750
None,.	None,.	None,.	61,000[3]	61,000	60,000	1,000	–	None, .	None,.	61,000
818	3,000	–	5,821[5]	64,200	60,000	4,200	–	–	–	64,200
49,865	176,917	–	8,000	917,619	155,000	327,320	–	–	–	482,320
1,284	None,.	–	198,789	200,073	200,000	73	None,.	None, .	None,.	200,073
150,540	323,459	2,651	11,352	777,542	500,000	259,604	–	–	$17,938	777,542
1,000	–	–	–	2,700	6,800	494	–	506	1,700	2,700[8]
3,220	–	–	–	14,495	5,840	5,860	2,795	–	–	14,495
–	–	–	–	55,000	225,000	209,759[9]	–	–	–	434,759
514	–	–	–	96,263	55,000	41,263	–	–	–	96,263
32,126	42,149	–	–	224,275	125,000	13,000	73,775	12,500[10]	–	224,275
6,695	26,620	34,000	–	72,315	100,000	47,183	–	–	–	147,183
88,246	33,557	230,000	–	376,303	250,000	126,303	–	–	–	376,303
–	–	–	–	35,000	30,000	15,000	–	–	–	45,000
351,332	1,680,605	–	–	3,405,572	1,650,000	1,454,539	138,935	162,098	–	3,405,572
7,050	–	–	7,900	65,450	25,000	40,450	–	–	–	65,450
630	1,330	4,088	–	6,588	5,000	1,588	–	–	–	6,588
1,220	–	–	–	9,795	7,000	4,932	–	–	–	11,932
19,847	31,288	–	104,313	675,534	500,000	130,810	–	31,525	13,199	675,534
320,053	459,642	5,300	8,010	1,231,778	1,000,000	115,044	116,734	94,538	22,196	1,231,778
36,758	52,130	–	–	143,192	60,000	69,166	–	14,026	–	143,192
15,717	30,210	–	–	179,404	100,000	67,052	–	12,352	–	179,404
1,721	10,992	3,545	4,032	30,030	22,000	13,690	–	–	–	35,690
22,819	76,811	–	19,296	844,628	550,000	266,339	–	28,289	–	844,628
97,957	29,402	–	–	846,092	350,000	142,700	–	10,553	–	503,253

[5] "Balance." [6] And houses. [7] Mill-buildings with machinery. [8] With capital paid in, $9,500.
[11] Cost, the property has depreciated 25 to 33 per cent.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS.				
			REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	Other Assets.
			Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
	1877.						
Waltham Gas Light Company,	Jan. 17,	$100,000	$13,701	$5,000	$8,701	$80,380	–
Wenham Co-operative Union,	Jan. 20,	5,000	5,978	950	5,028	–	$8,605
Wampanoag Mills,	Jan. 22,	400,000	264,628	37,000	227,628	302,464	–
Whitin Machine Works,	Jan. 15,	600,000	375,000	37,008	337,992	125,000	374,053
Wason Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 19,	150,000	450,000	with	real	estate.	–
	1876.						
Watchman Publishing Company,	Dec. –,	80,000	–	–	–	–	–
	1877.						
Wamesit Steam Mill Company,	Feb. 5,	16,000	10,000	with real	estate.	9,000	–
Winchendon Water Power Company,	Jan. 8,	18,400	19,765	12,000	7,765	with buildings.	–
Warren Cotton Mills,	Feb. 14,	450,000	532,242	with	real	estate.	–
Wakefield Real Estate and Building Association,	Jan. 15,	100,000	115,573	–	–	–	–
West Medway Mallet Company,	April 2,	7,500	–	–	–	375	–
West Boylston Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 22,	80,000	80,570	15,000	65,570	93,384	–
Washburn Iron Company,	May 3,	500,000	100,000	with real	estate.	50,000	123,192
Washington Mills Emery Manufacturing Company,	May 15,	100,000	16,000	–	with R. E.	3,000	–
W. X. Stevens Tool Company,	Feb. 27,	12,000	–	–	–	1,200	–
Washburn and Moen Manufacturing Company,	May 29,	1,500,000	799,482	246,682	552,800	502,967	–
Ware River Manufacturing Company,	June 5,	5,000	5,000	–	–	–	–
Walworth Manufacturing Company,	May 8,	400,000	–	–	–	115,942	–
Ward Mining Company,	June 13,	30,000	1,176	–	–	4,483	–
Wamesit Power Company,	May 5,	70,000	105,592	with real	estate.	33,417	–
Weymouth Iron Company,	June 25,	150,000	70,000	with	real	estate.	–
Winn Lock Company,	May 12,	12,000	None,	None,	None,	5,166	–
	1876.						
Whiting Paper Company,	Nov. 27,	300,000	301,158	301,158	–	160,000	–
	1877.						
Westfield Gas Light Company,	Jan. 31,	54,000	26,579	6,579	20,000	34,000	–

[1] "Included with Miscellaneous."

of Corporations — Continued

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.							RESERVES.			
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	TOTAL LIABILITIES.
$13,460	–	–	–	$107,541	$100,000	–	–	$7,541	–	$107,541
5,982	$2,623	–	–	14,583	5,000	$7,416	$2,167	203	$1,964	14,583
30,852	67,169	–	$6,633	671,746	400,000	153,990	–	117,756	–	671,746
275,814	98,239	–	–	874,053	600,000	73,861	200,192	125,192	75,000	874,053
129,934	175,000	with M. M. &	S. in P.	754,934	150,000	342,559	–	232,375	30,000	754,934
10,664	–	–	–	10,664	80,000	None.	10,664	9,804	860	90,664
1,770	–	–	–	20,770	16,000	4,000	770	–	–	20,770
435	–	–	–	20,200	18,400	1,800	–	–	–	20,200
2,433	191,924	–	–	725,599	450,000	249,426	–	–	26,173	725,599
28,870	–	–	3,010	147,453	100,000	3,333	–	–	44,236	147,569
3,541	683	$4,700	–	9,299	7,500	240	–	359	1,200	9,299
92,875	99,171	–	1,262	367,262	80,000	218,586	–	61,751	6,925	367,262
61,088	62,104	–	–	273,192	500,000	7,465	–	–	–	507,465
30,659	24,045	–	–	73,704	100,000	1,182	–	–	–	101,182
854	1,000	1	–	3,055	12,000	–	–	–	–	12,000
556,612	486,358	–	–	2,345,419	1,500,000	569,533	–	75,000	200,886	2,345,419
501	–	–	–	5,501	5,000	–	–	–	501	5,501
260,538	168,137	6,539	96,067	647,223	400,000	242,501	–	4,722	–	647,223
111	Mining rights.[1]	Sinking shafts, &c.[1]	73,563	79,333	30,000	49,333	–	–	–	79,333
30,450	–	–	36,745	206,204	70,000	68,295	–	–	67,909	206,204
55,686	103,244	–	51,134[2]	280,064	150,000	130,064	–	–	–	280,064
206	1,340	100	5,831[2]	12,643	12,000	643	–	–	–	12,643
366,346	–	–	–	827,504	300,000	76,821	–	300,683	150,000	827,504
4,149	500	–	–	65,228	54,000	1,500	–	9,728	–	65,228

[2] Profit and loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital paid in.	ASSETS.				
			REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
			REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
Williams Manufacturing Company,	1877. Jan. 15,	$50,000	$35,000	–	–	$7,000	–
Wollaston Foundry Company,	Aug. 15,	30,000	25,000	with	real	estate.	$11,196
Whittier Machine Company,	Oct. 3,	150,000	79,075	with real	estate.	52,308	149,017
Whitney Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 25,	6,000	–	–	–	3,500	–
Woburn Gas Light Company,	Oct. 9,	45,100	9,000	–	–	26,178	–
Wamsutta Mills,	Oct. 23,	2,500,000	1,289,717	with real	estate.	1,965,291	–
Wiley and Russell Manufacturing Company,	Sept. 4,	40,000	–	–	–	34,967	–
Women's Journal, Proprietors of the,	Jan. 8,	10,000	–	–	–	–	–
Wheeler Cotton Mills,	June 4,	80,000	81,595	with	real	estate.	190
West Amesbury Manufacturing Company,	July 9,	40,250	11,000	with real	estate.	10,000	–
Williamstown Hotel Company,	Nov. 14,	30,000	34,000	$4,000	$30,000	–	–
762 certificates (one a substitute),		148,322,776	91,862,901	8,085,349	11,384,748	42,175,717	36,088,900
Deduct for 19 corporations filing more than one certificate each,		4,005,375	2,174,377	3,000	42,475	197,816	160,618
Total, 743 corporations,		144,317,401	89,688,524	8,082,349	11,342,273	41,977,901	35,928,282

NOTE. — Certificates received from "Peet Molding Machine Co.," "Middlesex Paper Co.," and "Silver

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.							RESERVES.			
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	RESERVES.	Balance, Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	TOTAL LIABILITIES.
$27,904	$39,009	–	–	$108,913	$50,000	$12,743	$30,000	$3,782	$12,388	$108,913
–	–	–	–	36,196	30,000	27,000	–	–	–	57,000
94,435	54,582	–	–	280,400	150,000	120,000	–	10,400	–	280,400
5,696	5,094	–	–	14,290	6,000	4,082	–	1,000	3,208	14,290
9,035	3,415	–	–	47,628	45,100	None.	–	–	–	45,100
375,537	808,090	–	–	4,438,635	2,500,000	1,729,093	209,542	119,542	90,000	4,438,635
24,386	37,776	–	–	97,129	40,000	37,104	–	20,025	–	97,129
2,500	–	–	–	2,500	10,000	600	–	–	–	10,600
3,214	10,025	–	$1,502	96,526	80,000	13,241	–	3,285	–	96,526
19,200	29,500	–	–	69,700	40,250	27,226	2,224	–	–	69,700
–	–	–	–	34,000	30,000	16,000	–	–	–	46,000
39,975,371	53,367,050	5,639,562	7,730,749	245,762,179	148,415,767	72,700,063	16,463,910	16,867,996	6,738,602	255,420,626
1,194,946	1,476,547	212,000	195,913	5,470,301	4,005,375	2,016,359	1,150	450,547	695,983	6,757,414
38,780,425	51,890,503	5,427,562	7,534,836	240,291,878	144,410,392	70,683,704	16,462,760	16,417,449	6,042,619	248,663,212

Ledge Mining Co." remaining unpaid for, are not included in the foregoing as "filed and recorded."

ABSTRACT OF CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION, SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE.

Annual Returns — Second Table.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1877.					
Appleton Company,	Jan. 8,	$600,000	$600,000	600	$1,131,336	$1,131,336
American Mortising Machine Company,	Jan. 8,	500,000	500,000	5,000	500	1,007,500
American Whip Company,	Jan. 9,	300,000	300,000	3,000	368,493	368,493
Allen Governor Company,	Jan. 13,	65,000	65,000	650	65,324	65,324
American Cigar Company,	Jan. 25,	52,000	52,000	520	106,798	106,798
American Straw Sewing Machine Company,	Jan. 25,	300,000	300,000	3,000	1,300	322,037
American Furniture Company,	Jan. 30,	50,000	50,000	500	50,000	50,000
Agawam Company,	Feb. 1,	27,000	27,000	270	64,367	64,367
Assabet Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 1,	600,000	600,000	6,000	1,689,553	1,689,553
American Optical Company,	Feb. 5,	60,000	60,000	600	181,304	181,304
American Stop-Motion Company,	Feb. 5,	300,000	300,000	3,000	304,696	304,696
Atlantic Cotton Mills,	Feb. 8,	1,000,000	994,844	9,948$\frac{4}{9}$	1,495,988	1,495,988
Archibald Wheel Company,	Feb. 8,	60,000	60,000	600	72,477	72,477
Attleborough Steam Power Company,	Feb. 9,	15,000	15,000	150	27,208	25,015
Arlington Mills,	Feb. 9,	320,000	320,000	4,000	1,089,142	1,089,142
Agawam Paper Company,	Feb. 13,	50,000	50,000	100	98,062	98,062
Adams Paper Company,	Feb. 14,	80,000	80,000	800	158,522	173,802
Ames Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 19,	250,000	250,000	500	423,346	423,346
American Art Foundry,	Feb. 26,	50,000	50,000	500	84,105	87,767
American Sugar Refinery,	Feb. 27,	25,000	25,000	250	10,000	25,000
Agawam Canal Company,	Feb. 28,	377,250	377,250	7,545	513,657	513,657
American Tack Company,	Mar. 2,	125,000	125,000	1,250	220,438	220,438
Arlington Piano Company,	Mar. 2,	38,100	38,100	381	7,500	25,838
Atlantic Works,	Mar. 7,	150,000	150,000	1,500	338,650	338,650
American Horse Collar Company,	Mar. 15,	120,000	120,000	6,000	6,087	123,579
American Tube Works,	Mar. 24,	300,000	300,000	3,000	385,291	385,291
Ætna Rubber Mills,	Mar. 27,	100,000	100,000	1,000	113,889	113,889
Ætna Mills,	April 6,	250,000	250,000	2,500	266,497	81,922
Albert Field Tack Company,	April 10,	250,000	250,000	2,500	512,449	512,449

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
Albert Field Tack Company (for 1876),	1877. April 10,	$250,000	$250,000	2,500	$517,268	$517,268
American Watch Company,	April 16,	1,500,000	1,500,000	15,000	1,981,575	1,981,575
Albert Field Tack Company (for 1875),	April 17,	250,000	250,000	2,500	512,434	512,434
American Molded Collar Company,	April 25,	300,000	300,000	3,000	309,253	309,253
American Linen Company,	May 3,	400,000	400,000	1,000	1,621,700	749,723
American Magnesium Company,	May 9,	50,000	46,831	410	64,214	64,214
Annisquam Mills,	May 22,	150,000	150,000	1,500	389,571	389,571
Ames Plow Company,	June 5,	400,000	400,000	4,000	190,704	499,392
Albion Paper Company,	June 7,	60,000	60,000	600	117,622	117,622
Acushnet Co-operative Association,	June 9,	7,500	6,900	276	11,482	11,482
American Marble Cutting Company,	June 14,	240,000	240,000	2,390	242,466	240,000
American Consolidated Fire Extinguisher Company	June 15,	500,000	25,000	5,000	25,000	25,000
American Saddle Company,	June 27,	100,000	100,000	5,000	100,790	100,790
Athol Machine Company,	July 12,	50,000	50,000	500	66,373	66,373
Arlington Gas Light Company,	Aug. 6,	75,000	70,800	708	101,943	101,943
American Rattan Company,	Aug. 6,	None,	None,	1,008	None,	None.
Abington Tack and Machine Association,	Aug. 9,	15,000	15,000	150	36,854	36,854
American Improved Gas Light Company of Lawrence,	Aug. 18,	12,500	12,500	125	None,	12,500
American Print Works,	Aug. 18,	1,000,000	1,000,000	10,000	2,621,701	2,621,701
Annawan Manufactory,	Sept. 7,	160,000	160,000	320	183,254	183,254
American Gas Lighting Company (for 1875),	Sept. 26,	100,000	100,000	1,000	124,650	110,633
American Gas Lighting Company (for 1876),	Sept. 26,	100,000	100,000	1,000	124,650	110,633
Athol Gas Light Company,	Oct. 15,	40,000	40,000	400	49,653	49,653
American Box Toe Company,	Oct. 15,	5,000	5,000	50	10,038	10,038
Adams Gas Light Company,	Oct. 17,	17,300	17,300	692	26,900	17,300
Amesbury and Salisbury Gas Company,	Oct. 18,	5,000	1,250	100	4,040	4,040
American Nickel Plating Works,	Oct. 23,	6,000	6,000	60	6,784	6,784
American Steam Gauge Company,	Oct. 30,	50,000	50,000	500	58,400	58,400
American Wiring Machine Company,	Nov. 5,	25,000	25,000	250	25,965	25,100
Arnold Print Works,	Nov. 8,	150,000	150,000	1,500	828,914	828,914
Adriatic Mill,	Nov. 13,	200,000	200,000	2,000	235,139	364,017

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
American Shoe Shank Company, .	1877. Nov. 13,	$30,000	$25,000	250	$50,235	$73,432
American Tool and Machine Company, ...	Nov. 22,	100,000	100,000	1,000	266,340	266,340
American Powder Company . .	Dec. 21,	200,000	200,000	2,000	384,548	384,548
Bradley Fertilizer Company (for 1876), ...	Jan. 6,	400,000	400,000	4,000	304,680	494,829
Boston Co-operative Association, .	Jan. 9,	6,000	6,000	60	13,543	13,543
Burleigh Mining Company, . .	Jan. 9,	250,000	250,000	2,500	250,000	250,000
Boston Manufacturing Company, .	Jan. 15,	800,000	800,000	800	1,129,393	1,129,393
Boot and Shoe Improvement Company, ...	Jan. 15,	300,000	300,000	3,000	300,000	310,051
Bay State Shoe and Leather Company, ...	Jan. 26,	400,000	400,000	4,000	957,881	957,881
Bay State House, Proprietors of the,	Jan. 27,	86,800	86,800	868	148,884	148,884
Boston Base Ball Association, .	Jan. 27,	15,000	12,740	150	13,282	13,282
Boston Star Collar Company, . .	Jan. 31,	30,000	30,000	300	29,821	43,123
Bay State Wheel Company, . .	Feb. 2,	80,000	80,000	800	84,437	84,437
Bradford Joint Company, . .	Feb. 5,	6,000	6,000	60	9,974	9,974
Boston Fire Brick and Clay Retort Manufacturing Company, . .	Feb. 6,	100,000	100,000	400	118,034	118,034
Boston City Flour Mills, . . .	Feb. 9,	250,000	250,000	2,500	241,919	427,296
Butler Braider Company, , .	Feb. 9,	30,000	30,000	300	30,996	30,996
Boston Iron Company, . . .	Feb. 13,	20,000	20,000	200	20,000	20,000
Boston Dye-wood and Chemical Company, ...	Feb. 16,	140,000	140,000	1,400	384,682	270,692
Barnard Manufacturing Company, .	Feb. 24,	350,000	328,013	3,459	711,804	711,804
Boston Elastic Fabric Company, .	Feb. 24,	500,000	500,000	5,000	966,535	966,535
Boston Machine Company, . .	Feb. 27,	200,000	200,000	400	367,517	367,517
Boston and Fairhaven Iron Works,	Feb. 28,	50,000	50,000	500	121,538	121,538
Boston Belting Company, . .	Feb. 28,	500,000	500,000	5,000	1,287,972	1,287,972
Burleigh Rock Drill Company, .	Mar. 6,	150,000	150,000	1,170	249,720	249,720
Boston Ice Company, . . .	Mar. 12,	189,000	189,000	1,890	266,533	266,533
Boston Duck Company, . . .	Mar. 16,	350,000	350,000	500	371,693	371,693
Boston Gas Light Company, . .	Mar. 22,	2,500,000	2,500,000	5,000	4,036,827	4,036,827
Bullion Consolidated Mining Company, ...	Mar. 23,	300,000	300,000	unkn'n.[1]	300,000	305,000
Berkeley House Company, . .	Mar. 27,	100,000	100,000	1,000	412,848	412,848
Boston and Sandwich Glass Company, ...	April 14,	400,000	400,000	5,000	400,010	400,010

[1] All books, &c., destroyed in Boston fire, Nov. 9, 1872.

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1877.					
Boston Sugar Refinery,	April 26,	$750,000	$750,000	750	$641,213	$641,213
Brookline Gas Light Company,	May 1,	350,000	350,000	3,500	429,977	429,977
Boston Tow Boat Company,	May 2,	158,000	158,000	1,580	182,798	182,798
Boston Flax Mills,	May 4,	150,000	150,000	1,500	321,605	321,605
Boston Forge Company,	May 9,	100,000	100,000	1,000	124,041	124,041
Belvidere Woolen Manufacturing Company,	May 9,	200,000	200,000	400	289,534	289,534
Bay State Brick Company,	May 10,	750,000	750,000	7,500	902,361	902,361
Baldwinville Mill Company,	May 10,	16,000	12,700	127	20,771	24,922
Boynton Packing Company,	May 11,	150,000	150,000	1,500	391,803	391,803
Boston Rubber Shoe Company,	May 14,	500,000	500,000	5,000	760,913	760,913
Bigelow Carpet Company,	May 17,	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000	1,789,946	1,789,946
Boston Lead Company,	May 17,	500,000	$500,000	500	$850,032	$968,523
Brainard Milling Machine Company,	May 21,	35,000	35,000	350	73,532	83,545
Bayley Hat Company,	May 25,	50,000	50,000	500	115,654	115,654
Boston and Colorado Smelting Company,	June 6,	500,000	500,000	5,000	740,006	740,006
Boston Car Spring Company,	June 12,	50,000	50,000	500	72,846	94,567
Boston Stereotype Foundry,	June 13,	10,000	10,000	20	15,529	12.380
Benj. Franklin Co-operative Council of the Sovereigns of Industry, No. 76, of Massachusetts,	June 19,	2,000	692	277	827	897
Bay State Iron Company,	June 30,	948,000	948,000	948	1,563,443	1,563,443
Burling Mills.	July 13,	100,000	100,000	1,000	127,068	127,068
Bay State Granite Company.	July 18,	150,000	150,000	1,500	100,963	100,963
Bartlet Steam Mills,	July 19,	350,000	350,000	3,500	457,930	457,930
Boston Machine Comp'y, (for 1876,)	July 20,	200,000	200,000	400	380,225	380,225
Boston Theatre, Proprietors of the,	July 20,	125,000	125,000	250	127,084	127,084
Berkshire Woolen Company,	July 24,	100,000	100,000	1,000	220,872	258,235
Bemis and Call Hardware and Tool Company,	July 25,	26,400	26,400	264	77,770	77,770
Boston Type Foundry,	Aug. 4,	37,200	37,200	372	98,098	98,098
Boston and Philadelphia Steamship Company,	Aug. 6,	713,000	712,600	7,130	730,000	713,000
Beaver River Mills,	Aug. 13,	20,000	18,300	200	18,000	39,986
Bridgewater Iron Company,	Aug. 14,	480,000	480,000	480	875,362	875,362
Bel Air Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 22,	115,000	115,000	1,150	334,080	341,568
Baldwin Company,	Aug. 27,	100,000	100,000	1,000	87,317	134,298

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1877.					
Beverly Gas Light Company,	Sept. 6,	$40,000	$40,000	400	$22,237	44,219
Butchers' Slaughtering and Melting Association,	Sept. 8,	200,000	156,900	2,000	662,781	662,781
Blake Hose Company,	Sept. 8,	200,000	200,000	2,000	–	–
Boston Can Company,	Sept. 26,	25,000	25,000	250	45,936	45,936
Bay State Suspender Company,	Oct. 2,	100,000	100,000	500	29,600	197,032
Boston Journal of Commerce Publishing Company,	Oct. 12,	20,000	20,000	200	20,827	40,335
Boston and New York Slate and Tile Company,	Oct. 26,	6,000	6,000	12,000	7,355	7,355
Boston Hydraulic Gold Mining Company,	Nov. 1,	300,000	300,000	3,000	301,130	302,291
Boston Varnish and Paint Company,	Nov. 8,	35,000	35,000	350	42,500	42,500
Boston Rolling Mills,	Nov. 9,	160,000	160,000	1,600	140,982	268,983
Beckwith Lumber Company,	Nov. 10,	33,000	33,000	330	37,677	67,432
Boston Beer Company,	Nov. 16,	150,000	150,000	150	285,214	285,214
Butler Braider Company,	Nov. 24,	30,000	30,000	300	21,530	30,000
Brown Hotel Company,	Nov. 24,	18,000	18,000	180	18,000	18,400
Barnard Manufacturing Company,	Nov. 27,	350,000	330,000	3,500	670,709	670,709
Boott Cotton Mills,	Nov. 28,	1,200,000	1,200,000	1,200	1,772,935	1,772,935
Boston Music Hall Association,	Dec. 5,	100,000	100,000	1,000	207,809	207,809
Bullion Consolidated Mining Company,	Dec. 10,	300,000	300,000	300,000	300,000	305,000
Belcher and Taylor Agricultural Tool Company,	Dec. 22,	50,000	50,000	500	89,097	89,097
Bradley Fertilizer Company,	Dec. 24,	400,000	400,000	4,000	393,043	542,899
Concord Granite Company,	Jan. 3,	40,000	40,000	800	107,769	97,930
Chelsea Oil Company,	Jan. 8,	100,000	100,000	1,000	159,000	159,000
Consolidated Wax Thread Sewing Machine Company,	Jan. 18,	50,000	50,000	500	89,152	86,161
Charlestown Gas Company,	Jan. 23,	500,000	500,000	10,000	582,410	582,410
Cordaville Woolen Company,	Jan. 23,	50,000	50,000	500	85,118	85,118
Citizens' Gas Light Company of Boston,	Jan. 27,	5,000	5,000	None,	None,	5,000
Chase Turbine Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 27,	30,000	30,000	300	45,324	45,324
Christian Register Association,	Feb. 6,	8,500	8,500	85	13,260	13,260
Central Mills Company,	Feb. 8,	150,000	150,000	1,500	219,033	226,322
Crescent Mills,	Feb. 21,	500,000	500,000	5,000	890,982	979,221

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
Citizens Gas Light Company of Quincy,	1877. Feb. 26,	$12,500	$12,500	125	$23,122	$23,122
Collins Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 28,	300,000	300,000	3,000	505,881	505,881
Chelsea Sovereigns Co-operative Association,	Mar. 7,	1,500	1,500	300	2,218	2,218
Chelmsford Foundry Company,	Mar. 15,	16,000	16,000	160	27,900	18,700
Cordis Mills,	Mar. 16.	120,000	120,000	1,200	123,680	123,680
Carver Cotton Gin Company,	Mar. 17,	100,000	100,000	1,000	172,605	181,264
Cutter and Walker Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 19,	40,000	40,000	400	67,295	77,286
Cambridgeport Diary Company,	Mar. 28,	200,000	200,000	2,000	249,258	249,258
Clark W. Bryan Company,	Apr. 14,	200,000	200,000	2,000	333,602	333,602
Co-operative Association No. 76, Sovereigns of Industry,	Apr. 17,	5,000	5,108	2,031	6,823	7,924
Clinton Co-operative Association,	Apr. 25,	7,000	3,925	785	6,659	6,659
Central Square Wharf Company,	Apr. 28,	60,000	unknown,	600	39,000	84,000
Cheshire White Quartz Sand Company,	May 3,	6,000	6,000	60	9,146	9,146
Clinton Wire Cloth Company,	May 10,	400,000	400,000	4,000	651,523	651,523
Clinton Gas Light Company,	May 17,	35,000	35,000	70	43,947	43,947
Chester Emery Company,	May 29,	500,000	500,000	5,000	82,000	616,921
Crocker Manufacturing Company,	June 8,	60,000	60,000	600	127,129	127,129
Crosby Steam Gage and Valve Company,	June 15,	30,000	30,000	300	37,976	38,459
Clark and Chapman Machine Company,	June 30,	30,000	30,000	300	59,792	59,792
Cape Ann Isinglass and Glue Company,	July 5,	30,000	30,000	300	44,305	44,305
Crompton Carpet Company,	July 16,	170,000	170,000	1,700	372,038	372,038
Cohannet Mills,	July 21,	100,000	100,000	1,000	125,031	125,031
Chelsea Gas Light Company,	Aug. 11,	300,000	300,000	3,000	351,837	351,837
Courier Publishing Company,	Aug. 16,	6,800	6,800	68	1,600	7,200
Clarendon Mills,	Aug. 18,	100,000	100,000	1,000	165,157	165,157
Carew Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 27,	35,000	35,000	350	234,639	234,639
Cary Improvement Company,	Aug. 27,	275,000	275,000	55,000	257,236	386,105
Cambridge Gas Light Company,	Sept. 11,	700,000	700,000	7,000	987,216	987,216
Cape Ann Anchor Works,	Sept. 20,	25,000	25,000	250	37,261	37,261
Carson and Brown Company,	Sept. 29,	150,000	150,000	1,500	283,245	283,245
Clement and Hawkes Manufacturing Company,	Oct. 1,	100,000	100,000	100	-	-

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
Citizens' Gas Light Company of South Reading,	1877. Oct. 17,	$100,000	$95,300	953	$100,938	$100,938
Chace Mills,	Nov. 12,	500,000	500,000	5,000	1,012,872	1,012,872
Chicopee Manufacturing Company,	Dec. 24,	1,000,000	1,000,000	10,000	1,671,156	1,671,156
Dudley Hosiery Company,	Jan. 13,	125,000	125,000	1,250	137,301	137,301
Diatite Company,	Jan. 24,	30,000	30,000	300	41,206	41,206
Deep Sea Isinglass Co., (none in '75,)	Jan. 27,	40,000	38,900	389	63,364	63,364
Dutcher Temple Company,	Jan. 29,	40,000	40,000	400	50,977	50,977
Dunbar Company,	Feb. 3,	15,000	15,000	150	15,000	15,000
Dover Stamping Company,	Mar. 7,	200,000	200,000	2,000	365,029	365,029
Danvers Gas Light Company,	Mar. 13,	20,000	20,000	400	26,239	26,239
Danvers Bleachery,	Mar. 17,	200,000	200,000	2,000	325,898	325,898
Dorchester Gas Light Company,	Mar. 19,	400,000	400,000	4,000	484,300	484,300
Dighton Furnace Company,	Mar. 19,	100,000	100,000	1,000	173,279	205,582
Dighton Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 23,	18,000	18,000	60	18,000	25,750
Danvers Carpet Company,	Apr. 9,	100,000	100,000	1,000	15,190	103,047
Dooley Manufacturing Company,	Apr. 9,	25,000	25,000	250	35,658	35,658
Downer Kerosene Oil Company,	May 26,	200,000	200,000	2,000	506,907	506,907
Davol Mills,	June 5,	270,000	270,000	2,700	1,093,751	1,093,751
Dresser Manufacturing Company,	July 17,	36,000	36,000	360	5,000	None,
Dwight Manufacturing Company,	July 30,	1,200,000	1,200,000	2,400	2,189,157	2,201,950
Douglas Axe Manufact'g Company,	Sept. 13,	400,000	400,000	4,000	468,403	468,403
Durfee Mills,	Oct. 17,	500,000	500,000	500	1,730,581	1,730,581
Dracut Nickel Mining Corporation,	Nov. 5,	150,000	150,000	1,500	159,147	159,147
Dwight Printing Company,	Nov. 13,	300,000	300,000	3,000	434,353	495,106
Deep Sea Isinglass Company,	Nov. 20,	40,000	38,900	389	66,485	66,485
Domestic Needle Works,	Nov. 30,	40,000	40,000	400	74,960	74,960
Dedham and Hyde Park Gas Company,	Dec. 13,	125,000	125,000	2,500	138,950	138,950
Equitable Safe Deposit Company (none in 1875),	Jan. 8,	25,000	25,000	250	25,000	25,000
Easthampton Rubber Thread Company,	Jan. 10,	150,000	150,000	1,500	229,086	229,086
East Templeton Co-operative Chair Company,	Jan. 12,	15,000	15,000	150	33,358	33,358
Excelsior Box Company (for 1876),	Jan. 15,	10,000	10,000	100	19,118	19,118
Easthampton Gas Company,	Jan. 25,	25,000	25,000	250	29,535	29,535
European Globe Nail Company,	Feb. 5,	500,000	500,000	5,000	514,720	514,720

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
E. Stebbins Manufacturing Company,	1877. Feb. 13,	$50,000	$50,000	500	$70,900	70,900
East Boston Gas Company,	Feb. 19,	220,000	220,000	8,800	294,377	294,377
Eureka Clothes Wringing Machine Company,	Mar. 30,	40,000	40,000	400	101,672	101,672
East Boston Dry Dock Company,	Apr. 2,	100,000	100,000	5,000	100,000	100,000
Eagle Rubber Company,	May 10,	48,000	48,000	480	67,561	67,561
Essex Steam Mill Company,	May 14,	14,800	13,100	131	9,642	21,623
Ellis Foundry Company,	May 17,	15,000	15,000	150	26,309	26,309
Essex Company,	June 1,	500,000	500,000	10,000	1,064,652	1,064,652
Eagle Cotton Company,	June 25,	60,000	60,000	600	78,604	78,604
Eastern Co-operative Association,	June 28,	4,500	4,500	9	1,003	6,660
Essex Mill Company,	June 30,	6,900	6,900	69	750	6,900
Everett Mills,	July 9,	800,000	800,000	8,000	1,411,533	1,411,533
Excelsior Box Company,	Sept. 18,	10,000	10,000	100	29,859	29,859
East Liverpool Manufact'g Company,	Sept. 20,	5,000	5,000	50	4,000	6,675
Easton Stone Company,	Oct. 1,	7,000	7,000	70	500	7,200
E. Carver Company,	Nov. 9,	64,000	64,000	640	–	–
Ellenville Tanning Company,	Nov. 12,	270,000	270,000	2,700	562,438	587,695
Equitable Safe Deposit Company,	Dec. 22,	25,000	25,000	20 shareholders.	25,000	25,000
Fall River Co-operative Building Association,	Jan. 19,	5,500	5,480	550	5,480	5,585
Florence Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 29,	100,000	100,000	1,000	151,916	151,916
Franklin Telegraph Company (for 1876),	Feb. 8,	1,000,000	1,000,000	10,000	78,119	1,078,119
Fall River Workingmen's Co-operative Association,	Feb. 9,	25,000	16,460	1,607	39,322	39,322
Fitchburg Hotel Company,	Feb. 12,	20,000	20,000	400	49,738	49,738
First Worcester Co-operative Grocery and Provision Association,	Feb. 15,	5,000	5,000	1,000	9,703	8,812
Fall River Print Works,	Feb. 23,	200,000	200,000	200	356,249	356,249
Forest River Lead Company,	Feb. 26,	100,000	100,000	1,000	174,284	174,284
Fall River Granite Company,	Mar. 10,	12,000	12,000	not given.	14,327	14,327
Flint Mills,	Mar. 10,	600,000	578,128	6,000	1,175,148	1,175,148
Franklin Felting Mills,	Mar. 14,	60,000	60,000	600	70,849	70,849
Franklin Woolen Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 14,	75,000	75,000	750	76,745	76,745
Fall River Merino Company,	Mar. 15,	90,000	87,500	875	124,504	140,492

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1877.					
Fitchburg Machine Company,	Mar. 28,	$60,000	$60,000	60	$106,551	$106,551
Fall River Manufactory,	April 5,	150,000	150,000	300	635,451	418,416
Forbes Lithograph Manufacturing Company,	April 13,	175,000	175,000	1,750	234,438	234,438
Florence Sewing Machine Company,	May 7,	500,000	500,000	5,000	None,	577,186
Fitchburg Gas Company,	May 14,	60,000	60,000	1,200	62,309	61,531
Freeman Manufacturing Company,	May 18,	300,000	300,000	3,000	766,319	766,319
Fall River Bleachery,	May 24,	250,000	250,000	2,500	524,443	479,793
Franklin Paper Company,	May 29,	60,000	60,000	600	91,070	91,070
Florence Furniture Company,	June 13,	20,000	19,896	191	30,983	32,125
Franklin Electric Gas Lighting Company,	July 9,	250,000	250,000	2,500	252,100	252,100
Flax Leather Manufacturing Company,	July 12,	100,000	100,000	1,000	29,859	100,331
Farr Alpaca Company,	July 25,	250,000	250,000	2,500	448,339	448,339
Farren Hotel Company,	July 27,	30,000	30,000	300	46,446	46,446
F. A. Whitney Carriage Company,	Aug. 4,	84,000	84,000	840	189,035	189,035
Fitchburg Steam Engine Company,	Aug. 16,	15,000	15,000	150	28,131	42,034
Fall River Iron Works Company,	Sept. 4,	960,000	960,000	960	1,940,059	1,940,059
Fiskdale Mills,	Sept. 27,	350,000	350,000	3,500	697,105	697,105
Farmington River Water Power Company,	Oct. 25,	100,000	52,779	1,000	46,166	54,164
Fall River Steamboat Company,	Nov. 13,	48,500	48,500	485	19,017	67,500
Fitchburg Co-operative Association,	Dec. 6,	1,380	1,380	264	None,	1,806
Franklin Telegraph Company,	Dec. 14,	1,000,000	1,000,000	10,000	–	1,009,500
Foreign Sewing Machine Company,	Dec. 31,	50,000	50,000	500	56,020	64,780
Gazette Publishing Company (none in 1874),	Jan. 8,	24,000	24,000	24	13,300	24,000
Groveland Shoe Company (none in 1875),	Jan. 15,	40,000	40,000	400	58,902	58,902
Granite Railway Company,	Jan. 23,	250,000	250,000	2,500	306,264	306,264
Glendale Elastic Fabrics Company,	Jan. 25,	100,000	100,000	1,000	288,596	288,596
Graton and Knight Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 12,	100,000	100,000	1,000	191,270	191,270
Germania Mills,	Feb. 24,	300,000	300,000	3,000	581,739	581,739
Greenfield Tool Company,	Mar. 3,	71,600	71,600	716	108,940	123,472
Glasgow Company,	Mar. 7,	350,000	350,000	3,500	538,107	538,107
Greenville Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 21,	100,000	100,000	1,000	107,435	108,729

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
George F. Blake Manufacturing Company,	1877. Mar. 22,	$500,000	$500,000	5,000	$902,505	$902,505
Glendon Company,	Apr. 16,	300,000	300,000	3,000	535,255	535,255
Gold Medal Sewing Machine Company	Apr. 17,	250,000	250,000	2,500	266,600	359,300
Globe Publishing Company,	Apr. 17,	200,000	200,000	2,000	270,261	270,261
Globe Nail Company,	Apr. 28,	350,000	350,000	3,500	543,534	543,534
Gibbs Loom-Harness and Reed Company,	May 2,	50,000	50,000	500	60,714	60,714
Gilberton Coal Company,	May 5,	500,000	500,000	5,000	521,847	521,847
Gilbert and Barker Manufacturing Company,	May 9,	28,000	28,000	280	78,789	78,789
Gosnold Mills,	May 17,	100,000	100,000	1,000	225,204	225,204
Griswoldville Manufacturing Company,	May 18,	125,000	125,000	1,250	212,166	212,166
Gillespie Governor Company,	June 12,	50,000	50,000	500	70,562	70,562
Gardner Sovereigns Co-operative Association,	June 27,	1,800	1,800	360	3,297	3,297
Grover and Baker Sewing Machine Company,	July 9,	150,000	150,000	1,500	571,060	155,060
Greenfield Gas Light Company,	July 20,	50,000	50,000	1,000	53,427	53,427
Great Barrington Gas Light Company,	July 24,	5,000	5,000	50	1,141	5,121
Gloucester Gas Light Company,	Aug. 16,	62,300	62,300	1,246	100,731	100,731
Gaylord Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 22,	100,000	100,000	1,000	173,824	173,824
Globe Gas Light Company,	Oct. 11,	250,000	250,000	2,500	291,043	291,043
Granite Mills,	Oct. 25,	400,000	400,000	400	1,531,337	1,531,337
Glendale Woolen Company,	Nov. 19,	60,000	60,000	600	32,920	64,000
George H. Gilbert Manufacturing Company,	Nov. 24,	250,000	250,000	2,500	515,868	515,868
Gazette Publishing Company,	Dec. 17,	24,000	24,000	24	9,500	24,500
Groveland Shoe Company,	Dec. 26,	40,000	40,000	400	66,263	66,263
Hopedale Furnace Company,	Jan. 29,	20,000	20,000	200	18,842	20,360
Hopedale Machine Company,	Jan. 29,	120,000	120,000	1,200	122,565	129,981
Hampshire Paper Company,	Feb. 3,	200,000	200,000	2,000	263,072	263,072
Highland Mills,	Feb. 6,	70,000	70,000	800	154,545	158,784
Hadley Company,	Feb. 15,	600,000	600,000	480	878,542	878,542
Hamilton Woolen Company,	Feb. 26,	600,000	600,000	6,000	2,462,644	2,462,644
Hampden Whip Company,	Mar. 2,	55,000	55,000	550	74,123	74,123
Haywardville Rubber Company,	Mar. 3,	200,000	200,000	2,000	4,122	–

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
Hampden Paint and Chemical Company,	1877. Mar. 8,	$36,000	$36,000	3,000	$86,056	$63,873
Harleigh Coal Company,	Mar. 8,	100,000	100,000	5,000	16,254	116,254
Holyoke Warp Company,	Mar. 21,	60,000	60,000	600	138,244	138,244
Hingham Cordage Company,	Mar. 28,	75,000	75,000	750	101,570	101,570
Harvard Manufacturing Company,	Apr. 16,	40,000	40,000	400	22,646	60,483
Hide and Leather Mach. Company,	May 3,	30,000	30,000	300	34,826	34,826
Hadley Falls Paper Company,	May 9,	60,000	60,000	600	131,094	131,094
Haverhill Hat Company,	May 11,	50,000	50,000	500	77,542	77,542
Highland Foundry Company,	May 15,	80,000	80,000	800	112,806	112,806
Hall Treadle Company,	May 21,	25,000	25,000	250	27,929	27,929
Holyoke Paper Company,	May 28,	300,000	300,000	600	756,201	756,201
Holyoke and Northampton Boom and Lumber Company,	May 31,	50,000	50,000	500	40,000	50,000
Hale Patent Washer Company,	June 28,	100,000	100,000	1,000	91,500	130,000
Hamilton Manufacturing Company,	July 2,	1,200,000	1,200,000	1,200	1,966,553	1,966,553
Harbor Improvement Company,	July 2,	500,000	500,000	5,000	8,500	503,500
Holyoke Water Power Company,	July 19,	350,000	350,000	3,500	1,054,666	1,054,666
Hopeville Manufacturing Company,	July 23,	30,000	30,000	300	66,280	34,000
Hayden Foundry and Machine Company,	Aug. 2,	25,000	23,900	250	11,000	55,000
Hayden Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 14,	50,000	50,000	500	50,123	78,811
Hinkley Locomotive Works,	Aug. 16,	600,000	600,000	1,200	1,072,383	1,072,383
Haverhill Gas Light Company,	Aug. 25,	75,000	75,000	1,500	85,197	85,197
Hawes Machine Company,	Sept. 3,	15,000	15,000	150	24,030	24,030
Howard Watch and Clock Company,	Oct. 1,	120,000	120,000	1,200	250,000	250,000
Hiscox File Manufacturing Company,	Oct. 15,	60,000	60,000	600	87,725	106,675
Hampden Mills,	Dec. 3,	400,000	400,000	400	None,	400,000
Helms Heel Burnishing Machine Company,	Dec. 28,	150,000	150,000	1,500	20,500	150,000
Industrial Co-operative Association,	Jan. 12,	3,000	3,000	300	5,274	5,274
Ipswich Woolen Mills,	Feb. 17,	75,000	75,000	750	80,865	93,496
Indian Orchard Mills,	Mar. 22,	600,000	600,000	6,000	1,335,608	1,335,608
Incas Silver Mining Company,	Mar. 23,	300,000	300,000	unkn'n.	300,000	305,000
Ipswich Mills,	Nov. 22,	150,000	150,000	1,500	263,648	263,648
Jessup and Laflin Paper Company,	Feb. 9,	154,000	154,000	1,540	272,222	272,222
Jenkins Manufact'g Corporation,	Feb. 9,	100,000	100,000	1,000	123,789	123,789

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1877.					
J. C. Hoadley Company,	Mar. 2,	$100,000	$100,000	$1,000	$166,327	166,327
Jasper Sugar Refinery,	Mar. 10,	100,000	100,000	1,000	333,519	333,519
J. C. Clark Printing Company,	Mar. 14,	16,000	16,000	160	20,332	21,104
J. B. Parker Machine Company,	Mar. 24,	45,000	45,000	450	58,775	58,775
Journal Newspaper Company,	April 11,	100,000	100,000	100	130,000	130,000
Jamaica Plain Gas Light Company,	May 28,	200,000	200,000	2,000	221,767	221,767
Jamaica Pond Ice Company,	June 15,	42,000	42,000	420	73,765	73,765
John Russell Cutlery Company,	Aug. 7,	450,000	450,000	4,500	651,948	651,948
Johnson Manufacturing Company,	Oct. 23,	125,000	125,000	1,250	428,759	428,759
King Philip Mills,	Feb. 19,	500,000	500,000	5,000	1,047,289	1,047,289
Kilbourn, Lincoln and Company,	Feb. 26,	80,000	80,000	800	94,102	87,902
Kellogg Steam Power Company,	Mar. 26,	42,000	42,000	420	32,460	52,568
Keith Paper Company,	June 12,	300,000	245,000	2,450	624,300	624,300
Kinsley Iron and Machine Company,	Aug. 25,	200,000	200,000	2,000	233,657	200,279
Kitson Machine Company,	Sept. 1,	150,000	150,000	1,500	194,204	186,000
Leicester Water Power Company,	Jan. 19,	2,000	1,700	17	2,000	1,700
Lawrence Woollen Company,	Jan. 22,	150,000	150,000	1,500	286,890	286,890
Lowell Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 26,	2,000,000	2,000,000	2,900	2,699,246	2,699,246
Loring and Blake Organ Company,	Jan. 30,	25,000	25,000	250	45,812	45,812
Lenox Iron Works,	Feb. 12,	19,446	19,446	702	53,103	53,103
Lawrence Lumber Company,	Feb. 13,	54,000	54,000	540	130,300	130,300
Lawrence Flyer and Spindle Works,	Feb. 19,	50,000	50,000	500	55,806	55,806
Lamb Knitting Machine Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 20,	100,000	100,000	1,000	183,026	183,026
Lyman Mills,	Feb. 26,	1,470,000	1,470,000	14,700	2,413,871	2,413,871
Lawrence Gas Company,	Feb. 27,	400,000	400,000	4,000	465,079	465,079
Lanesville Granite Company,	Mar. 6,	50,000	50,000	500	37,786	65,796
Lowell Hosiery Company,	Mar. 8,	175,000	175,000	1,750	227,246	227,246
Lowell Co-operative Association Sovereigns of Industry,	Mar. 17,	1,000	1,000	200	1,250	1,250
Leominster Gas Light Company,	Apr. 3,	30,000	30,000	300	54,034	54,034
Lagoon Pond Company,	Apr. 16,	300	300	12	67	300
Lynn Gas Light Company,	May 16,	300,000	300,000	3,000	347,972	347,972
Lexington Buildings Association,	May 17,	200,000	200,000	2,000	203,056	203,056
Lynn Mechanics Building Association,	May 31,	20,100	20,100	402	37,435	37,435

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1877.					
Lexington Gas Light Company,	June 28,	$20,000	$18,000	180	$7,840	$20,752
Lowell Wadding and Paper Company,	July 5,	50,000	50,000	500	58,643	110,938
Land and Coal Company of Golden,	July 12,	250,000	100,000	2,500	288,903	288,903
Lawrence Manufacturing Company,	July 12,	1,500,000	1,500,000	1,500	2,456,756	2,456,756
Lawrence Duck Company,	July 13,	300,000	300,000	300	514,750	514,750
Lowell Machine Shop,	July 24,	600,000	600,000	1,200	1,066,787	1,066,787
Lancaster Mills,	Aug. 3,	800,000	800,000	2,000	1,170,714	1,170,714
Lowell Gas Light Company,	Aug. 7,	500,000	500,000	5,000	608,509	608,509
Ludlow Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 9,	200,000	200,000	2,000	359,248	359,248
Lovell Woolen Company,	Aug. 11,	30,000	30,000	300	17,400	47,400
Lowell Bleachery,	Aug. 16,	300,000	300,000	1,500	499,207	497,207
Lowell Card Company,	Aug. 21,	40,000	40,000	400	57,724	57,724
Lamson and Goodnow Manufacturing Company,	Nov. 8,	300,000	300,000	600	577,991	577,991
L. L. Brown Paper Company,	Nov. 20,	200,000	200,000	2,000	301,570	301,570
Mount Tom Co-operative Association,	Jan. 18,	4,000	2,400	96	4,055	4,055
Middlesex Company,	Jan. 20,	750,000	750,000	7,500	1,039,116	1,039,116
Manhattan Lime Hurdle Company,	Jan. 23,	15,000	15,000	150	–	–
Mill River Button Company,	Jan. 24,	60,000	60,000	600	125,501	125,501
Miller's River Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 29,	30,000	30,000	300	59,685	60,275
Mechanical Toy Company,	Jan. 31,	14,000	14,000	140	–	–
Massachusetts Cigar Makers' Co-operative Association,	Feb. 5,	7,000	7,000	10	14,738	15,042
Mason and Hamlin Organ Company,	Feb. 6,	400,000	400,000	4,000	667,212	667,212
Morgan Envelope Company,	Feb. 6,	100,000	100,000	1,000	359,386	359,386
Merchants' Tobacco Company,	Feb. 6,	200,000	200,000	2,000	208,720	208,720
Merino Shoe Company,	Feb. 8,	40,000	40,000	420	48,946	48,946
Marland Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 9,	100,000	100,000	100	316,850	316,850
Massachusetts Cotton Mills,	Feb. 12,	1,800,000	1,800,000	1,800	2,884,965	2,884,965
Merrick Thread Company,	Feb. 13,	350,000	350,000	3,500	726,487	726,487
Monument Sovereigns' Distributing Association,	Feb. 13,	1,000	1,000	200	1,085	1,808
Miller's Falls Company,	Feb. 15,	185,000	185,000	1,850	249,201	249,201
Massachusetts Arms Company,	Feb. 20,	None,[1]	None,	700	2,000	2,000
Mechanics Mills,	Feb. 23,	750,000	750,000	7,500	1,207,904	1,207,904

[1] Capital refunded to stockholders.

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1877.					
Monroe Organ Reed Company,	Mar. 6,	$60,000	$60,000	600	$87,097	$87,097
Massachusetts Screw Company,	Mar. 7,	60,000	60,000	600	77,278	77,278
Mount Washington Glass Works,	Mar. 8,	150,000	150,000	1,500	34,950	227,090
Milford Straw Company,	Mar. 8,	14,000	14,000	140	15,843	15,843
Middlesex Newspaper Company,	Mar. 14,	5,000	5,000	50	6,231	6,632
Mount Hope Planing and Moulding Company,	Mar. 14,	8,000	8,000	80	10,101	10,101
Massachusetts Frear Artificial Stone Company,	Mar. 17,	150,000	140,625	1,406 3/5	–	140,625
Merrimac Chemical Company,	Mar. 19,	100,000	90,000	1,800	142,409	142,409
Magee Furnace Company,	Mar. 20,	200,000	200,000	2,000	456,108	456,108
Murdock Parlor Grate Company,	Mar. 23,	24,000	24,000	240	29,088	29,088
Morris and Ireland Safe Company,	Apr. 10,	75,000	75,000	750	None,	None.
Mechanics' Manufacturing Company,	Apr. 25,	60,000	60,000	600	194,637	194,637
Mechanics' Foundry and Machine Company,	May 1,	100,000	52,976	949 1/5	7,174	9,667
Merrimack Navigation and Express Company,	May 5,	6,000	6,000	60	3,177	8,574
Massachusetts Brick Company,	May 11,	400,000	400,000	4,000	360,828[2]	651,681
Monument Mills,	May 17,	50,000	50,000	500	235,500	235,500
Montague Paper Company,	May 18,	290,000	290,000	2,900	783,242	783,242
Music Hall Association of Worcester,	May 29,	30,000	26,800	268	70,000	70,000
Malden and Melrose Gas Light Company,	June 15,	170,000	170,000	1,700	195,404	195,404
Marlborough Gas Light Company,	June 22,	50,000	50,000	500	41,005	52,353
Methuen Company,	June 27,	90,000	90,000	180	1,071,000	1,090,000
Morse Twist Drill and Machine Company,	June 27,	150,000	150,000	3,000	318,907	318,907
Mutual Gas Light Company of Southbridge,	July 6,	15,000	15,000	300	19,198	19,198
Merrimack Manufact'g Company,	July 9,	2,500,000	2,500,000	2,500	3,047,399	3,047,399
Manufacturers' Corporate Association,	July 12,	50,000	50,000	500	75,625	75,625
Marlborough Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company,	July 21,	10,000	10,000	40	15,724	15,724
Merrimac Hat Company,	July 24,	75,000	75,000	1,500	111,153	111,153
Merchants' Manufact'g Company,	July 30,	800,000	800,000	8,000	1,765,772	1,765,772
Massachusetts Compressed and Finished Stave Company,	Aug 10,	200,000	20,000	2,000	–	21,200

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1877.					
Mason Machine Works,	Aug. 15,	$800,000	$800,000	8,000	$1,058,182	$1,058,182
Mount Washington Glass Company,	Aug. 31,	83,000	83,000	830	121,814	121,814
Merchants' Woollen Company,	Sept. 5,	700,000	700,000	7,000	1,128,002	1,128,002
Marshpee Manufacturing Company,	Sept. 18,	25,000	25,000	250	21,000	25,000
Massasoit Paper Manufacturing Company,	Sept. 20,	300,000	300,000	3,000	399,710	399,710
Manufacturers' Gas Company,	Sept. 20,	55,900	55,900	559	151,411	151,411
Minot Manufacturing Company,	Sept. 21,	80,000	80,000	80	106,589	106,589
Manufacturers' Gas Light Company of New England (for 1875),	Sept. 24,	100,000	100,000	1,000	8,006	114,355
Manufacturers' Gas Light Company of New England,	Sept. 24,	100,000	100,000	1,000	8,006	114,355
Manchester Granite Company,	Oct. 11,	50,000	50,000	1,000	65,409	65,409
Milford Gas Light Company,	Oct. 23,	72,300	72,300	723	43,450	77,450
Mount Hope Iron Company,	Oct. 27,	200,000	200,000	2,000	300,400	300,400
Montaup Mills,	Nov. 9,	250,000	250,000	2,500	473,086	555,618
Massachusetts Portable Railroad Company,	Nov. 24,	100,000	100,000	1,000	21,583	131,000
Mystic Rubber Company,	Nov. 30,	12,000	12,000	120	19,930	19,930
Marblehead Gas Light Company,	Dec. 3,	40,000	39,300	400	10,369	40,045
Mount Tom Thread Company,	Dec. 26,	55,400	55,400	554	89,678	89,678
New Bedford Gas Light Company,	Jan. 23,	225,000	225,000	2,250	286,076	286,076
New England Horse Shoe Company,	Jan. 23,	200,000	200,000	1,994	200,000	200,000
New England Corrugated Packing Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 3,	15,000	15,000	150	630	19,000
New England Publishing Company,	Feb. 6,	10,000	10,000	100	14,121	14,121
National Alarm Company,	Feb. 8,	250,000	250,000	2,500	3,656	254,225
Natick Protective Union,	Feb. 8,	6,000	6,000	600	7,884	7,884
Nine-Mile Pond Fishing Company,	Feb. 16,	1,000	1,000	100	–	1,000
National Needle Company,	Feb. 19,	98,000	98,000	980	142,969	142,969
New England Awl and Needle Company,	Feb. 19,	10,000	9,600	96	19,964	19,964
National Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 21,	50,000	50,000	500	99,411	99,411
Naumkeag Steam Cotton Company,	Feb. 21,	1,500,000	1,500,000	15,000	2,269,473	2,269,473
Nonotuck Silk Company,	Feb. 23,	120,000	120,000	1,200	963,347	963,347
North Bridgwater Gas Light Company,	Feb. 24,	64,000	41,800	418	69,568	69,568
New England Felt Roofing Company,	Feb. 26,	60,000	60,000	600	81,910	81,910

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1877.					
Nantucket Gas Light Company, .	Mar. 2,	$36,000	$36,000	360	$7,855	$36,000
Narragansett Mills, ...	Mar. 2,	400,000	400,000	4,000	699,319	699,319
North Brookfield Co-operative Association, ...	Mar. 6,	1,000	1,000	200	2,335	2,573
New Bedford Copper Company, .	Mar. 6,	250,000	250,000	2,500	338,465	338,465
New Marlborough Cheese Manufacturing Company, ...	Mar. 8,	4,000	4,000	40	1,670	4,000[2]
Northampton Indelible Pencil Company, ...	Mar. 10,	20,000	20,000	200	5,700	20,000
New England Fire Extinguisher Company, ...	Mar. 17,	50,000	50,000	500	55,398	55,398
Nantucket and Cape Cod Steamboat Company, ...	Mar. 23,	71,700	71,700	717	93,000	120,034
Norton Steam Power Company, .	Mar. 28,	30,000	30,000	300	10,050	38,000
Novelty Steam Heating Company, .	April 2,	30,000	30,000	300	44,905	49,312
Nashawannuck Manuf'g Company,	April 6,	300,000	300,000	3,000	503,371	503,371
Natick Gas Light Company, . .	April 9,	20,000	20,000	200	33,751	33,751
New Bedford and New York Steamship Company, ...	April 9,	400,000	349,100	3,491	290,535	640,359
New England Glass Company, .	April 11,	500,000	500,000	1,000	500,504	500,504
New Hampshire Granite Company,	April 13,	50,000	50,000	500	62,987	62,987
Newburyport Gas Company, . .	April 24,	80,000	80,000	800	95,700	95,700
New Bedford, Vineyard, and Nantucket Steamboat Company, .	April 25,	70,000	70,000	700	127,398	127,398
North Attleborough Union Building Association, ...	April 27,	50,000	23,250	465	64,517	64,517
New Braintree Cheese Manufacturing Company, ...	May 1,	3,700	3,600	37	7,830	8,439
New Bedford Tool Company, .	May 3,	35,000	21,400	214	28,884	28,844
New Bedford Flour Company, .	May 4,	150,000	150,000	1,500	148,662	234,059
New Bedford Cordage Company, .	May 8,	75,000	75,000	750	505,226	505,226
Newton and Watertown Gas Light Company, ...	May 11,	200,000	200,000	2,000	305,414	305,414
Natick Co-operative Store, . .	May 15,	3,000	$1,760	415	$3,284	$3,284
New England Type Foundry Company, ...	May 17,	30,000	30,000	300	37,745	37,745
National Cigar Makers' Co-operative Association, ...	May 26,	2,100	2,100	7	40	2,100
New York and Boston Despatch Express Company, . . .	June 1,	100,000	100,000	1,000	104,136	107,245
North Attleborough Gas Light Company, ...	June 1,	45,500	45,500	455	35,340	71,672

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
New England Fuel Economizer Company,	1877. June 4,	$100,000	$100,000	1,000	$102,248	$105,799
Newton Paper Company,	June 8,	24,000	24,000	240	93,883	93,883
North Adams Gas Light Company,	June 19,	50,000	50,000	500	108,674	108,674
Northampton Gas Light Company,	June 27,	50,000	50,000	2,000	57,458	57,458
Newton Chemical Company,	June 27,	None,	None,	80	15,607	15,607
New England Dredging Company,	July 9,	42,000	42,000	420	65,000	65,000
New Bedford Ice Company,	July 21,	20,000	20,000	200	27,035	27,035
New England Lithographic Company,	July 27,	50,000	50,000	500	1,000	1,000
Nelson Mills,	Aug. 7,	36,000	36,000	360	36,000	36,000
Northampton Cutlery Company,	Aug. 30,	100,000	100,000	1,000	178,479	202,862
Nabnassett Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 30,	40,000	40,000	400	None,	-
New England Slate and Tile Company,	Oct. 26,	6,000	6,000	6,000	15,576	15,576
Narragansett Mills,	Oct. 30,	400,000	400,000	4,000	674,735	674,735
North Andover Mills,	Oct. 30,	100,000	100,000	1,000	102,797	144,797
Northern New England Hay and Grain Carrier Company,	Nov. 7,	1,200	1,200	12	2,469	2,469
Nahant Steamboat Express Company,	Nov. 19,	60,000	60,000	600	19,885	60,000
Nahant Land Company,	Nov. 22,	250,000	241,100	2,411	214,307	245,522
Northampton Pegging Machine Company,	Nov. 26,	-	-	None,	None,	-
Newton Mills,	Nov. 30,	100,000	100,000	1,000	118,000	127,000
New England Box Company,	Dec. 24,	22,000	22,000	220	30,966	30,966
National Needle Company (second return),	Dec. 31,	100,000	100,000	1,000	138,331	138,331
Old Colony Co-operative Association,	Feb. 14,	3,000	2,655	531	7,448	7,448
Otter River Company,	Feb. 21,	20,000	20,000	200	48,232	48,232
Oleomargarine Company of Massachusetts,	Feb. 28,	100,000	50,000	500	7,000	56,573
Otis Company,	Mar. 16,	800,000	800,000	800	1,147,420	1,147,420
Oliver Ames and Sons Corporation,	Mar. 24,	400,000	400,000	4,000	885,407	885,407
Osborn Mills,	May 21,	500,000	500,000	5,000	922,268	922,268
Old Colony Iron Company,	June 27,	260,000	260,000	260	464,623	464,623
Old Colony Steamboat Company,	June 30,	900,000	900,000	9,000	1,358,089	1,358,089
Odd Fellows Hall Association of Needham,	July 17,	10,000	10,000	100	20,000	18,000

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1877.					
Owen Paper Company,	Aug. 10,	$60,000	$60,000	60	$335,141	$335,141
Oriental Coal Oil Company,	Oct. 11,	30,000	30,000	300	164,312	164,312
Ocean Mills,	Nov. 27,	300,000	300,000	3,000	600,000	600,000
Peabody Mills,	Jan. 16,	300,000	300,000	3,000	471,466	503,231
Parsons Paper Company,	Jan. 23,	60,000	60,000	60	657,638	657,638
Phenix Cigar Co-operative Association,	Jan. 31,	3,500	3,500	7	8,237	8,237
Pittsfield Tack Company,	Feb. 3,	30,000	30,000	300	40,454	40,454
Plymouth Batting Company,	Feb. 13,	20,000	20,000	200	19,309	19,309
Phœnix Hall Association,	Feb. 15,	10,000	10,000	100	10,000	10,000
Pearson Cordage Company,	Feb. 21,	90,000	90,000	900	288,646	288,646
Pacific Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 23,	7,070	7,070	28	7,070	7,070
Patrons and Sovereigns Co-operative Company,	Feb. 24,	3,000	3,000	300	4,667	4,667
Pemigewasset and Saco Land and Lumber Company,	Feb. 24,	21,600	21,600	216	21,600	22,000
Parsons and Wells Company,	Mar. 6,	10,000	10,000	100	14,219	14,219
Palmer Carpet Company,	Mar. 10,	50,000	50,000	500	141,654	151,432
Plymouth Iron Foundry,	Mar. 14,	75,000	75,000	750	140,077	140,077
Pioneer Co-operative Building Society,	Apr. 9,	5,500	5,500	550	5,500	5,812
Pigeon Hill Granite Company,	Apr. 19,	30,000	30,000	300	76,925	76,925
Porter Britannia and Plate Company,	May 1,	50,000	50,000	500	122,745	164,167
Pocasset Manufacturing Company,	May 4,	64½ shares.	Unkn'wn.	64½	1,072,194	1,072,194
Phillips Manufacturing Company,	May 5,	25,000	25,000	250	41,101	41,101
Putnam Machine Company,	May 8,	160,000	160,000	320	507,281	507,281
Pittsfield Coal Gas Company,	May 15,	62,500	62,500	625	90,608	90,608
Paul Whitin Manufacturing Company,	May 26,	200,000	200,000	2,000	291,493	277,259
Plummer Granite Company,	May 31,	60,000	60,000	600	13,000	61,000
Plymouth Mills,	May 31,	46,000	46,000	184	76,704	76,704
Pigeon Cove Granite Company,	June 4,	50,000	50,000	500	185,132	220,886
Presbrey Stove Lining Company,	June 5,	56,000	56,000	280	92,189	92,189
Post Publishing Company,	June 7,	110,000	110,000	1,100	116,248	116,248
Phœnix Manufacturing Company,	June 28,	30,000	30,000	80	59,209	59,209
Plymouth Woollen and Cotton Factory,	June 28,	50,000	50,000	100	74,100	74,100
Peet Valve Company,	June 30,	150,000	150,000	1,500	127,411	275,842

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1877.					
Pacific Mills,	July 27,	$2,500,000	$2,500,000	2,500	$5,999,366	$5,999,366
Parker Mills,	Aug. 14,	200,000	200,000	500	416,185	416,185
Pemberton Company,	Aug. 16,	450,000	450,000	4,500	1,161,051	1,161,051
Phœnix Cotton Manufacturing Company,	Sept. 10,	100,000	100,000	1,000	61,000	180,000
Pequaig Hosiery Company,	Sept. 18,	15,000	15,000	150	9,000	29,043
Potomska Mills Corporation,	Sept. 22,	600,000	600,000	6,000	1,300,882	1,300,882
Pittsford Marble Quarry Company,	Oct. 8,	50,000	50,000	500	50,000	80,288
Plymouth Cordage Company,	Oct. 11,	200,000	200,000	2,000	809,012	809,012
Page Paper Company,	Oct. 25,	10,000	10,000	100	25,000	25,000
Pacific Guano Company,	Dec. 19,	1,000,000	1,000,000	10,000	1,652,137	1,652,137
Richardson Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 15,	100,000	100,000	1,000	166,929	166,929
Roaring Brook Coal Company,	Jan. 26,	200,000	200,000	5,000	240,000	240,000
Robinson Iron Company,	Feb. 12,	100,000	100,000	1,000	191,465	191,465
Rice and Griffin Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 20,	55,000	53,700	537	117,164	117,164
Roxbury Gas Light Company,	Mar. 1,	600,000	600,000	6,000	816,343	816,343
Riverside Paper Company,	Mar. 6,	150,000	150,000	1,500	243,980	243,980
Reversible Collar Company,	Mar. 12,	500,000	500,000	5,000	711,024	711,024
Revere House, Proprietors of the,	Mar. 14,	160,000	160,000	1,600	362,908	160,000
Rollstone Machine Works,	Mar. 20,	24,000	24,000	24	37,535	41,496
Real Estate and Building Company,	Mar. 27,	200,100	200,100	4,002	237,503	237,503
Rockport Granite Company of Massachusetts,	Mar. 30,	200,000	200,000	2,000	203,507	203,507
Remington Sewing Machine Company of North America,	April 20,	600,000	70,900	709	14,546	79,955
Roxbury Central Wharf, Proprietors of the,	May 7,	15,200	15,200	100	177,600	24,235
Rogers Upright Piano Company,	May 9,	50,000	50,000	500	78,795	78,795
Reading Lyceum Hall Association,	May 11,	13,480	13,480	1,348	18,000	17,184
Robeson Mills,	June 1,	260,000	260,000	260	542,373	542,373
Riverside Manufacturing Company,	June 16,	100,000	14,545	1,000	14,545	14,545
Russell Mills,	July 10,	125,000	125,000	1,250	230,895	230,895
Rodney Hunt Machine Company,	July 24,	75,000	75,000	750	95,943	99,136
Roxbury Carpet Company,	July 30,	43,400	43,400	434	763,747	757,339
Russell Paper Company,	July 30,	100,000	100,000	100	440,387	440,387
Richmond Iron Works,	Aug. 22,	54,000	54,000	540	548,826	548,826

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
Rice, Barton and Fales Machine and Iron Company,	1877. Aug. 28,	$150,000	$150,000	1,500	$238,800	$238,800
Revere Copper Company,	Sept. 13,	300,000	300,000	300	381,837	381,837
Renfrew Manufacturing Company,	Nov. 8,	500,000	500,000	5,000	1,101,000	1,101,000
Rubber Step Manufacturing Company,	Nov. 22,	10,000	10,000	100	27,376	27,938
Richard Borden Manufacturing Company,	Nov. 27,	800,000	800,000	8,000	1,410,188	1,410,188
Ridgway Ale-Fountain Company,	Nov. 28,	24,000	24,000	240	24,000	31,000
Rayer and Lincoln Seaming Machine Company,	Dec. 18,	50,000	50,000	500	1,314	50,000
Standard Sugar Refinery (for 1876),	Jan. 2,	1,000,000	1,000,000	10,000	2,260,367	2,260,367
Salem Foundry and Machine Shop,	Jan. 12,	25,000	25,000	250	56,056	60,792
Suffolk Glass Company,	Jan. 18,	75,000	75,000	750	109,645	154,308
Silver Lake Company,	Jan. 23,	75,000	75,000	750	132,198	132,198
Star Mills,	Jan. 26,	180,000	180,000	1,800	301,350	301,350
Southworth Company,	Jan. 27,	40,000	40,000	400	204,617	204,617
S. R. Nye Bay State Rake Company,	Jan. 27,	27,000	27,000	270	50,181	50,181
Sutton Cranberry Company,	Jan. 31,	20,000	20,000	200	–	–
Sovereigns' Co-operative Association of Worcester,	Feb. 2,	1,000	1,000	200	2,817	2,817
Swain Turbine Company,	Feb. 8,	125,000	125,000	1,250	–	–
South Abington Workingmen's Co-operative Grocery and Provision Association,	Feb. 9,	2,025	2,025	405	8,572	8,572
Stafford Mills,	Feb. 10,	550,000	550,000	5,500	800,651	800,651
Sovereigns' Co-operative Association of East Boston,	Feb. 12,	2,000	1,256	1,176	1,824	1,422
Stoneham Co-operative Shoe Company,	Feb. 13,	10,000	10,000	40	19,372	19,372
Slade Mills,	Feb. 15,	550,000	550,000	5,500	931,083	931,083
Salem and South Danvers Oil Company,	Feb. 15,	48,000	48,000	480	53,331	53,331
Sovereigns' Co-operative Store,	Feb. 16,	1,200	1,200	230	3,263	3,263
Stevens Linen Works,	Feb. 17,	800,000	700,000	7,000	771,528	1,449,663
Sovereigns' Co-operative Company,	Feb. 19,	9,000	6,800	68	10,956	10,956
Smith Paper Company,	Feb. 21,	250,000	250,000	2,500	607,995	607,995
Springfield Gas Light Company,	Feb. 23,	500,000	400,000	5,000	475,640	480,142
Smith American Organ Company,	Feb. 24,	300,000	300,000	3,000	501,799	501,799
Southfield Whip Company,	Feb. 24,	9,500	9,500	95	14,893	18,913

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1877.					
Somerset Co-op. Foundry Company,	Feb. 27,	$30,000	$30,000	300	$79,617	$79,617
Springfield Collar Company, . .	Feb. 27,	40,000	40,000	400	66,824	66,824
Stoneham Co-operative Union, .	Mar. 3,	4,000	3,310	331	7,380	7,572
Sovereigns' Co-operative Union Association, ...	Mar. 9,	1,500	1,500	300	4,184	4,184
Salem Lead Company, . . .	Mar. 14,	150,000	150,000	1,500	210,261	210,261
Salem Gas Light Company, . .	Mar. 20,	300,000	300,000	3,000	392,343	392,343
Simpson's Patent Dry Dock Company, ...	Mar. 22,	350,000	350,000	3,500	359,715	359,715
S. A. Woods Machine Company, .	Mar. 23,	300,000	300,000	3,000	320,579	329,502
Shove Mills, ...	Mar. 26,	550,000	550,000	5,500	939,384	939,384
Suffolk Coal Company, . . .	Apr. 17,	400,000	400,000	4,000	495,977	495,977
Shawmut Iron Works, . . .	Apr. 19,	30,000	–	300	None, .	None.
South Boston Gas Light Company,	Apr. 24,	440,000	440,000	4,400	571,743	571,743
Standard Lamp and Glass Pipe Company, ...	May 9,	20,000	20,000	200	68,472	68,472
Standard Lamp and Glass Pipe Company (corrected), . . .	May 23,	"	"	"	"	"
Salem Shade Roller Manufacturing Company, ...	May 16,	91,200	91,200	912	6,875	10,074
Spencer Wire Company, . . .	May 16,	60,000	60,000	600	77,755	77,755
Saunders Cotton Mills, . . .	May 22,	175,000	175,000	350	216,736	302,493
Sawyer Spindle Company, . .	May 23,	125,000	125,000	1,250	35,560	125,000
Sawyer Improved Observatory Company, ...	June 7,	50,000	50,000	500	81,192	81,192
Seccomb Oil Manufacturing Company, ...	June 14,	50,000	50,000	1,000	50,000	50,000
Salisbury Beach Plank-Road Company, ...	June 15,	10,000	10,000	400	5,405	10,000
Southern Berkshire Cheese Company, ...	June 19,	3,600	3,600	36	2,025	3,600
Swift River Company, . . .	June 28.	37,000	36,000	370	214,041	71,811
Stoughton Boot and Shoe Company,	July 12,	35,000	35,000	350	101,212	101,212
South Sudbury Manufacturing Company, ...	July 20,	5,000	5,000	50	31,856	31,856
Sanford Steamship Company, .	July 23,	500,000	500,000	5,000	629,031	629,031
Somerset Iron Company, . .	July 24,	100,000	100,000	1,000	257,771	257,771
Samoset Cotton Mills, . . .	July 27,	74,000	74,000	740	83,198	83,198
Saxonville Mills, ...	July 31,	85,600	85,600	856	1,464,953	1,470,789
South Reading Ice Company, . .	Aug. 2,	30,000	30,000	1,200	8,578	30,050

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
Strange's Cylinder Saw and Machine Company,	1877. Aug. 3,	$20,000	$20,000	200	$26,883	$26,883
Sagamore Mills,	Aug. 13,	250,000	232,856	2,501 2/4 2/0	680,648	680,648
Springfield Glazed Paper Company,	Aug. 14,	20,000	20,000	200	36,521	36,521
Smith Woolen Company,	Aug. 17,	60,000	Nothing,	60	–	–
Salem Laboratory Company,	Aug. 17,	150,000	150,000	1,500	163,868	163,868
Smith and Dove Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 21,	300,000	300,000	3,000	726,402	726,402
S. Harris and Sons' Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 25,	60,000	60,000	600	97,789	97,789
Shaw's Union Air Engine Company,	Aug. 28,	300,000	300,000	3,000	300,000	385,731
Simonds Manufacturing Company,	Oct. 3,	120,000	120,000	1,204	193,863	193,863
Salisbury Mills,	Oct. 23,	250,000	250,000[1]	10,000[1]	1,139,276	398,920
South Boston Iron Company,	Nov. 2,	100,000	100,000	1,000	1,499,221	1,499,221
Stockbridge Iron Company,	Nov. 12,	125,000	125,000	1,250	64,484	173,485
Swain Turbine and Manufacturing Company,	Dec. 6,	300,000	300,000	3,000	417,431	417,150
Standard Sugar Refinery,	Dec. 8,	1,000,000	1,000,000	10,000	1,978,089	1,978,089
Sutton Cranberry Company,	Dec. 31,	20,000	20,000	200	20,000	20,000
Tecumseh Mills,	Feb. 13,	500,000	150,356	2,897	753,913	753,913
Troy Cotton and Woolen Manufactory,	Feb. 13,	300,000	300,000	600	852,232	852,232
Taylor and Farley Organ Company,	Feb. 20,	150,000	150,000	1,500	194,351	194,351
Thayer and Judd Paraffine Corporation,	Mar. 14,	300,000	300,000	3,000	349,507	349,507
Tudor Company,	Mar. 17,	600,000	600,000	6,000	963,803	963,803
Thorndike Company,	Mar. 21,	450,000	450,000	450	477,832	477,832
Tucker Manufacturing Company,	April 4,	100,000	100,000	1,000	82,168	122,492
Tremont and Suffolk Mills,	April 9,	1,200,000	1,200,000	12,000	2,040,254	2,040,254
Tyer Rubber Company,	April 17,	25,000	25,000	250	58,157	58,157
Taunton Brick Company,	May 22,	75,000	75,000	750	109,445	112,294
Taunton Crucible Company,	May 28,	35,000	35,000	140	76,799	76,799
Taunton Locomotive Manufacturing Company,	June 15,	218,500	218,500	437	239,776	239,776
Taunton Copper Manufacturing Company,	June 19,	900,000	900,000	900	1,270,779	1,270,779
Turner's Falls Lumber Company,	June 30,	85,000	85,000	850	86,432	126,198
Taunton Iron Works Company,	July 10,	67,500	67,500	135	95,498	95,498
Taunton Oil Cloth Company,	July 16,	25,000	25,000	250	37,439	37,439

[1] Former capital, $1,000,000; and no certificates, issued upon the former capital, have been cancelled.

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
	1877.					
Traveller Newspaper Association,	July 27,	$88,000	$88,000	88	$41,000	$88,000
Taunton Gas Light Company,	Aug. 3,	80,000	80,000	1,600	101,806	101,806
Tremont Nail Company,	Aug. 4,	100,000	100,000	1,000	153,987	153,987
Times Publishing Company,	Aug. 6,	50,000	50,000	500	8,000	58,000
Turner's Falls Company,	Aug. 8,	300,000	300,000	3,000	369,401	369,401
Taunton Tack Company,	Sept. 12,	120,000	120,000	240	182,186	182,186
Tufts Elevator Works,	Oct. 13,	125,000	125,000	1,250	125,000	126,600
Taunton Cotton and Machine Company,	Oct. 26,	55,500	55,500	555	80,000	80,000
Tecumseh Mills (second return),	Dec. 27,	500,000	331,635	5,000	787,676	787,676
Union Company (for 1876),	Jan. 18,	5,840	5,840	584	19,211	17,160
United States and Foreign Salamander Felting Company, New England Branch,	Jan. 27,	5,000	5,000	50	7,786	7,786
Union Comb Company,	Feb. 15,	35,000	35,000	350	107,894	107,894
Union Water Meter Company,	Feb. 26,	75,000	75,000	750	116,225	116,225
Union Glass Company,	Feb. 26,	100,000	100,000	1,000	195,185	195,185
Union Furniture Company,	Feb. 28,	21,000	21,000	210	5,826	22,025
Union Belt Company,	Mar. 6,	24,000	24,000	240	44,489	44,489
Upham Machine Company,	Mar. 13,	33,000	30,425	330	–	30,425
Union Paper Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 30,	200,000	200,000	2,000	434,726	434,726
Union Stone Company,	April 6,	150,000	150,000	1,500	210,822	10,822
United Neighbors' Co-operative Store,	May 15,	1,000	1,000	200	1,609	1,609
Uxbridge Cotton Mills,	June 12,	125,000	125,000	250	148,752	158,428
Union Treadle Company,	June 19,	10,000	10,000	100	10,000	14,750
United States Ventilation Company,	June 28,	60,000	60,000	600	61,000	61,000
Union Ice Company,	July 2,	60,000	60,000	600	64,200	64,200
Union Mill Company,	Sept. 5,	155,000	155,000	155	917,619	482,320
Union Vise Company,	Sept. 7,	200,000	200,000	2,000	200,073	200,073
Union and Bay State Manufacturing Company,	Oct. 30,	500,000	500,000	5,000	777,542	777,542
Union Marine Railway,	Nov. 30,	Not fixed.	6,800	68	2,700	2,700
Union Company,	Dec. 24,	5,840	5,840	584	14,495	14,495
Vendôme Hotel Company,	Jan. 3,	225,000	225,000	2,250	55,000	434,759
Vulcan Furnace Company,	Jan. 12,	55,000	55,000	550	96,263	96,263
Valley Paper Company,	Jan. 25,	125,000	125,000	1,250	224,275	224,275

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
Vitrified Wheel and Emery Company,	1877. Oct. 25,	$100,000	$100,000	1,000	$72,315	$147,183
Ventilating Water-Proof Shoe Company,	Dec. 6,	250,000	250,000	2,500	376,303	376,303
Williamstown Hotel Company (none in 1875),	Jan. 3,	30,000	30,000	300	35,000	45,000
Washington Mills,	Jan. 16,	1,650,000	1,650,000	16,500	3,405,572	3,405,572
Wenham Lake Ice Company,	Feb. 5,	25,000	25,000	250	65,450	65,450
Wilder Stove Shelf and Machine Company,	Feb. 7,	5,000	5,000	50	6,588	6,588
Winchendon Mill Company,	Feb. 8,	7,000	7,000	70	9,795	11,932
Worcester Gas Light Company,	Feb. 8,	500,000	500,000	5,000	675,534	675,534
Wakefield Rattan Company,	Feb. 10,	1,000,000	1,000,000	10,000	1,231,778	1,231,778
Wright Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 12,	60,000	60,000	600	143,192	143,192
Worthy Paper Company,	Feb. 13,	100,000	100,000	1,000	179,404	179,404
Warner File Company,	Feb. 15,	25,000	22,000	220	30,030	35,690
Weetamoe Mills,	Feb. 15,	550,000	550,000	5,500	844,628	844,628
Williston Mills,	Feb. 15,	350,000	350,000	3,500	846,092	503,253
Waltham Gas Light Company,	Feb. 21,	100,000	100,000	1,000	107,541	107,541
Wenham Co-operative Union,	Feb. 27,	5,000	5,000	500	14,583	14,583
Wampanoag Mills,	Feb. 28,	400,000	400,000	4,000	671,746	671,746
Whitin Machine Works,	Mar. 3,	600,000	600,000	6,000	874,053	874,053
Wason Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 5,	150,000	150,000	1,500	754,934	754,934
Watchman Publishing Company,	Mar. 6,	80,000	80,000	800	10,664	90,664
Wamesit Steam Mill Company,	Mar. 10,	16,000	16,000	160	20,770	20,770
Winchendon Water Power Company,	Mar. 13,	18,400	18,400	184	20,200	20,200
Warren Cotton Mills,	Mar. 16,	450,000	450,000	450	725,599	725,599
Wakefield Real Estate and Building Association,	Mar. 24,	100,000	100,000	1,000	147,453	147,569
West Medway Mallet Company,	April 20,	7,500	7,500	75	9,299	9,299
West Boylston Manufacturing Company,	May 22,	80,000	80,000	800	367,262	367,262
Washburn Iron Company,	June 2,	500,000	500,000	5,000	273,192	507,465
Washington Mills Emery Manufacturing Company,	June 15,	100,000	100,000	1,000	73,704	101,182
W. X. Stevens Tool Company,	June 19,	12,000	12,000	120	3,055	12,000
Washburn and Moen Manufacturing Company,	June 20,	1,500,000	1,500,000	15,000	2,345,419	2,345,419
Ware River Manufacturing Co.,	June 27,	5,000	5,000	40	5,501	5,501

Abstract of Certificates of Condition: Supplementary Table — Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Capital paid in.	No. of Shares.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
Walworth Manufacturing Company,	1877. June 30,	$400,000	$400,000	4,000	$647,223	$647,223
Ward Mining Company,	June 30,	30,000	30,000	300	79,333	79,333
Wamesit Power Company,	Aug. 1,	70,000	70,000	700	206,204	206,204
Weymouth Iron Company,	Aug. 14,	150,000	150,000	300	280,064	280,064
Winn Lock Company,	Aug. 16,	12,000	12,000	120	12,643	12,643
Whiting Paper Company,	Aug. 22,	300,000	300,000	3,000	827,504	827,504
Westfield Gas Light Company,	Sept. 14,	54,000	54,000	540	65,228	65,228
Williams Manufacturing Company,	Sept. 19,	50,000	50,000	500	108,913	108,913
Wollaston Foundry Company,	Sept. 19,	30,000	30,000	200[1]	36,196	57,000
Whittier Machine Company,	Oct. 6,	150,000	150,000	1,500	280,400	280,400
Whitney Manufacturing Company,	Oct. 16,	6,000	6,000	60	14,290	14,290
Woburn Gas Light Company,	Oct. 30,	45,100	45,100	451	47,628	45,100
Wamsutta Mills,	Nov. 8,	2,500,000	2,500,000	25,000	4,438,635	4,438,635
Wiley and Russell Manufacturing Company,	Nov. 12,	40,000	40,000	400	97,129	97,129
Women's Journal, Proprietors of the,	Nov. 12,	10,000	10,000	200	2,500	10,600
Wheeler Cotton Mills,	Nov. 20,	80,000	80,000	800	96,526	96,526
West Amesbury Manufacturing Company,	Dec. 7,	40,250	40,250	805	69,700	69,700
Williamstown Hotel Company,	Dec. 13,	30,000	30,000	300	34,000	46,000
762 certificates (one a substitute),		$151,144,481	$148,322,776	–	$245,762,179	$255,420,626
Deduct for 19 corporations filing more than one certificate each,		4,174,840	4,005,375	–	5,470,301	6,757,414
Total, 743 corporations,		$146,969,641	$144,317,401	–	$240,291,878	$248,663,212

[1] All that are reported.

GENERAL STATEMENT FOR 1877.

Capital Stock of 78 corporations, organized under 1870, 224, 11, and 1877, 224, 4,	$13,327,375
Capital Stock of 1 corporation, re-organized under 1870, 224, 12,	300,000
Without Capital, 60 religious, benevolent, or library corporations, organized under 1870, 224, 11, 1874, 375, 4, and 1872, 217, 2,	–
Capital Stock of 2 religious or benevolent corporations, organized under 1870, 224, 11, and 1874, 375, 4,	4,500
Capital Stock of 2 railroad and railway corporations, organized under 1874, 372, 29, and 1874, 29, 8,	80,000
Without Capital, 2 insurance corporations, organized under 1872, 375, 9,	–
Total,	$13,711,875

Capital paid up, of 70 corporations, under 1870, 224, 32, and 1875, 177, 2 (71 certificates),	$5,669,775
Capital partially paid, of 2 railroad corporations, under 1874, 372, 47,	13,000
Capital paid in full, of 1 railway corporation, under 1872, 212, 3,	350,000

Capital invested by 23 corporations, certificates under 1870, 224, 32, in real estate,	$1,775,842
Capital invested by 46 corporations, certificates under 1870, 224, 32, in personal estate,	1,427,792
Capital invested by 11 corporations, certificates under 1870, 224, 32, in mixed,	1,444,767
Capital on hand by 30 corporations, certificates under 1870, 224, 32, in cash,	1,021,374
Total,	$5,669,775

Capital of 2 railroad corporations not required to state investment,	$80,000
Capital increased by 17 corporations (19 certificates), under 1870, 224, 34,	1,775,000
of which, paid in,	1,775,000
Capital increased by 1 insurance corporation, under 1872, 375, 13 (paid in),	200,000
original capital,	300,000
present capital,	500,000

Capital increased by 1 railroad and 1 railway corporation, under 1874, 372, 30, and 1872, 212, 3,	$162,000
original capital,	220,000
present capital,	382,000
Capital reduced by 20 corporations, under 1870, 224, 35,	3,073,100
present capital,	1,646,900
Confirmation of organization of 1 corporation, organized under General Statutes, ch. 61, capital,	24,000
Confirmation of proceedings of 2 corporations, under 1874, 349, 2, capital,	324,000

CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION, OR ANNUAL RETURNS FOR 1877, *under 1870, 224, 33, and amendment, 1874, 349, 1.*

762 certificates filed (19 of which were for former years), (743 corporations).

Total capital, as fixed by the corporations,		$146,969,641
Total amount thereof paid in,		144,317,401
Assets, as follows: (In *tabulating*, the fraction of a dollar, if over 50 cents, is added as one dollar, if less than 50 cents, it is dropped).		
Total real estate (in some returns, machinery is included),		89,688,524
Land and Water Power (partial returns only),	$8,082,349	
Buildings (partial returns only),	11,342,273	
Machinery (sometimes included with real estate),		41,977,901
Other assets (sometimes returned as total, often only as miscellaneous assets),		35,928,282
Cash and debts receivable,	$38,780,425	
Manufactures, materials, and stock in process,	51,890,503	
Patent Rights,	5,427,562	
Miscellaneous (including deficits and balances),	7,534,836	
Total assets of corporations returning totals, and as they foot up in the table,		240,291,878
Liabilities, as follows: —		
Total Capital Stock (paid in, or regarded as a liability),		144,410,392
Total Debts,		70,683,707
Reserves (this sub-heading does not indicate total reserves, as the returns are made),		16,462,760
Balance, Profit and Loss,	$16,417,449	
Reserve for Depreciation,	6,042,619	
Total liabilities of corporations returning totals, as they foot up,		248,663,212

FEES PAYABLE IN THE SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT UNDER THE CORPORATION ACT OF 1870, CHAPTER 224, AND AMENDMENTS THERETO, AND OTHER ACTS FOR THE FORMATION OF CORPORATIONS.

ORGANIZATIONS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION, including the Agreement of Association, together with the issuing of the Secretary's CERTIFICATE OF

INCORPORATION, having "the force and effect of a special charter," under sections 11 and 12 of chapter 224 of 1870, *one-twentieth of one per cent. of the amount of the capital stock* as fixed by the agreement of the Association.

This fee (chapter 356 of 1871) shall not be less in any case than *five dollars*, nor shall it exceed *two hundred dollars*.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION, including the Agreement of Association, and issuing the Secretary's CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION, under section 2 of chapter 217 of 1872, or section 4 of chapter 375 of 1874, or under section 2 of chapter 49 of 1875, or section 4 of chapter 224 of 1877, FIVE DOLLARS.

INSURANCE CORPORATIONS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION, including the Agreement of Association, together with the issuing of the Secretary's *Certificate of Incorporation*, having "the force and effect of a special charter," under section 9 of chapter 375 of 1872, TWENTY-FIVE DOLLARS.

RAILROAD AND RAILWAY CORPORATIONS.

For filing and recording the ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION, and accompanying CERTIFICATES, and issuing the Secretary's Certificate of Incorporation, under chapter 53 of 1872, chapter 29 of 1874, section 8, and chapter 372 of 1874, section 29, FIFTY DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATES OF ORGANIZATION of companies formed under chapter 133 of 1851, or chapter 61 of the General Statutes, previous to June 9, 1870, and not before recorded, FIVE DOLLARS.

VARIOUS OTHER CERTIFICATES.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF PAYMENT OF CAPITAL, under section 32, chapter 224 of 1870, or section 2, chapter 177 of 1875, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF CONDITION (or *annual return*), under section 33, chapter 224 of 1870, and as amended by chapter 349 of 1874, section 1, FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL, under section 34, chapter 224 of 1870, *as amended by chapter 356 of 1871*, "*one-twentieth of one per cent. of the amount by which the Capital is increased: provided*, that the amount so to be paid shall not, when added to the amount or amounts previously paid for filing and recording certificates under section 11 or section 12 and under section 34 of said Act" (chapter 224 of 1870), "exceed in any case the sum of *two hundred dollars*."

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF REDUCTION OF CAPITAL, under section 35 chapter 224 of 1870, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF AUTHORIZATION, under sections 36 and 54, chapter 224 of 1870, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF CONFIRMATION OF ORGANIZATION, under section 66, chapter 224 of 1870, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording CERTIFICATE OF CONFIRMATION OF PROCEEDINGS, under section 2, chapter 349 of 1874, ONE DOLLAR, or TWENTY-FIVE CENTS EACH PAGE.

Railroad and Railway Corporations.

For filing the Certificate of Subscription, *and of partial payment of Capital Stock*, under chapter 333 of 1871, and chapter 372 of 1874, section 47, Fifty Dollars.

For filing and recording the certificate relating to Branches and Extensions of railroads, under chapter 372 of 1874, section 31, Fifty Dollars.

For filing *and recording* the Certificate of Increase of Capital of railroad corporations, under chapter 53 of 1872, chapter 372 of 1874, or under Special Acts of Incorporation, One Dollar.

Insurance Companies.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Increase of Capital, or of Guarantee Fund, under section 13, chapter 375 of 1872, Five Dollars.

For filing and *recording* the Certificate mentioned in section 19, chapter 375 of 1872, One Dollar.

For official copies of any of the records mentioned in chapter 224 of 1870, Twenty-five Cents each Page, and twenty-five cents for the certificate of the same. And the same fees for other corporation copies.

General Laws under which Corporations may be Formed.

Chapter 224 of 1870. Formation of Manufacturing and other Corporations.
Chapter 217 of 1872. Of Library Corporations; Chap. 326 of 1872, Amendment.
Chapter 244 of 1872. Of Hotel and Public Hall Corporations.
Chapter 375 of 1872. Of Insurance Companies, and for other purposes.
Chapter 167 of 1873. Of Companies to insure against Loss or Damage by Breakage of Plate Glass, and for other purposes.
Chapter 179 of 1873. Of Common Carrier Corporations.
Chapter 182 of 1873. Of Insurance Companies, Amendment.
Chapter 29 of 1874. Of Street Railway Corporations.
Chapter 165 of 1874. Of Corporations for any purpose, except Banking and Land Companies.
Chapter 295 of 1874. Of Swine-slaughtering Associations.
Chapter 298 of 1874. Of Railroad Corporations, narrow gauge.
Chapter 372 of 1874. Of Railroad Corporations, "General Railroad Act."
Chapter 375 of 1874. Of Religious and Charitable Corporations, etc., etc.
Chapter 351 of 1874. To authorize a regulate the building of Branches and Extensions by Railroad Corporations.
Chapter 49 of 1875. Formation of Religious and Charitable Corporations, etc. etc.; Re-organization of the same, amendment to 1874, chapter 375.
Chapter 107 of 1875. Relating to 1874, chapter 375.
Chapter 177 of 1875. Amendments to General Corporation Act, chapter 224 of 1870.
Chapter 224 of 1877. Co-operative Saving Fund and Loan Associations.
The General Statutes. Certain chapters which have not been repealed: —
65. Aqueduct Corporations. 66. Agricultural, Horticultural, and Ornamental Tree Associations. 67. Proprietors of Wharves, General Fields and Real Estate lying in common.

General Statutes, Chapter 68, Section 35, of Dissolution.

"When a majority in number or interest of the members of a corporation desire to close their concerns, they may apply by petition to the supreme judicial court, setting forth in substance the grounds of their application, and the court, after due notice to all parties interested, may proceed to hear the matter, and for reasonable cause decree a dissolution of the corporation. Corporations so dissolved shall be deemed and held extinct in all respects as if their charters had expired by their own limitation."

Corporations which have not Filed a Certificate of Payment and Investment of Capital.

The attention of the officers of corporations is called to the requirements of section 32 of chapter 224 of the Acts of 1870, and of section 2 of chapter 177 of the Acts of 1875, as given below. The LIABILITY of *stockholders*, by reason of a failure on the part of officers to file such certificate, in the one form or the other, may be ascertained by reference to Acts 1870, chap. 224, § 39; Acts 1875, chap. 177, § 1 (amendment), and Acts 1876, chap. 1, § 1 (amendment of a verbal error, in previous amendment).

Acts 1870, Chap. 224, § 32: "*No corporation shall commence the transaction of the business for which it was organized or chartered, until the whole amount of the capital stock has been paid in in cash, and a certificate of that fact, and of the manner in which the same has, at the time of making the certificate, been invested, or voted by the corporation to be invested, signed and sworn to by the president, treasurer, and a majority at least of the directors, has been filed in the office of the secretary of the Commonwealth.*"

Which section was amended by chap. 177 of 1875, as follows: —

Section 2. "*Conveyance of property, real or personal, at a fair valuation, to the corporation, shall be deemed a sufficient paying in of the capital stock, to the extent of such value: provided, that a statement, made, signed and sworn to by the president, treasurer, and a majority of the directors of the corporation, giving a description of such property, and the value at which it has been taken in payment, in such detail as the commissioner of corporations shall require or approve, and indorsed with the certificate of said commissioner, that he is satisfied that said valuation is fair and reasonable, shall be filed with the secretary of the Commonwealth: and provided, further, that if said property be not so conveyed and taken at a fair valuation, the officers of the corporation signing such statement shall be jointly and severally liable for its debts and contracts.*

Such statement, when made, shall, in case of corporations hereafter organized, be included in and form part of the certificate of payment of capital required by the thirty-second section of said chapter, and the certificate in such case, instead of stating that said capital is paid in cash, shall be framed in conformity with the facts of said payment."

TABLE I. — *Aggregates under the Corporation Laws of the several Classes of Corporations whose Certificates of Organization have been filed in the Secretary's Department.*

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES, UNDER GENERAL LAWS FORMERLY IN FORCE.

YEARS.	Number of Corporations organized without Capital.	Number of Corporations organized with Capital.	Amount of Capital.	Average Capital to each Corporation, having Capital.	Number of Corporations paying in.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Average paid in, to each Corporation.	Increase of Capital. Number of Corporations.	Increase of Capital. Am't of Increase.	Increase of Capital. Amount paid in.	Reduction of Capital. Number of Corporations.	Reduction of Capital. Am't of Decrease.	Reduction of Capital. Amount of present Capital Stock.
1851 to 1875, . . .	–	972	$143,838,758	$148,044	972	$125,403,725	$129,016	109	$8,049,742	$7,556,489	20	$3,842,800	–

CORPORATIONS UNDER ACT, CHAP. 224 OF 1870, SECT. 11, AND AMENDMENTS.

1870 to 1876, . . .	87	522	$16,596,070	$80,492	450	$44,408,064	$98,685	163	$15,140,490	$14,932,290	66	$8,486,750	$7,191,450
1877, ...	60	80	13,327,375	166,592	70	5,663,775	80,997	17	1,775,000	1,775,000	20	3,073,100	1,646,900
Total, ...	147	602	$59,833,445	$99,331	520	$50,177,839	$96,496	180	$16,915,490	$16,707,290	86	$11,559,850	$8,838,350

CORPORATIONS RE-ORGANIZED UNDER CHAP. 224 OF 1870, SECT. 12, AND CHAP. 49 OF 1875, SECT. 2.

1870 to 1875, . . .	2	26	$3,679,050	$141,502	26	–	–	11	$1,618,550	–	2	$247,000	$63,000
1877, ...	–	1	300,000	300,000	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total, ...	2	27	$3,679,050	$141,502	27	–	–	11	$1,618,550	–	2	$247,000	$63,000

Insurance Corporations, under Act, Chap. 375 of 1872.

1872 to 1876, . . .	7	25	$6,850,000	$274,000	25	$6,850,000	$274,000	9	$1,150,000	$1,150,000	–	–	–
1877, ...	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	200,000	200,000	–	–	–
Total, ...	9	25	$6,850,000	$274,000	25	$6,850,000	$274,000	10	$1,350,000	$1,350,000	–	–	–

Railroad Companies, under Act, Chap. 53 of 1872, and Act, Chap. 372 of 1874.

1873 to 1876, . . .	–	10	$1,160,000	$116,000	10	$120,000	$12,000	5	$550,000	–	1	$80,000	$20,000
1877, ...	–	1	50,000	50,000	2	13,000	6,500	1	12,000	–	–	–	–
Total, ...	–	11	$1,210,000	$110,000	12	$133,000	$11,083	6	$562,000	–	1	$80,000	$20,000

Railway Companies (Street) under Act, Chap. 29 of 1874.

1875 and 1876, . . .	–	1	$70,000	$70,000	1	$70,000	$70,000	2	$23,000	–	–	–	–
1877, ...	–	1	30,000	30,000	1	3,000	3,000	1	150,000	$150,000	–	–	–
Total, ...	–	2	$100,000	$50,000	2	$73,000	$36,500	3	$173,000	$150,000	–	–	–

TABLE II. — *Annual Returns, Aggregates under the General Law, Chap. 224 of 1870, Sect. 33. Certificates of Condition.*

YEARS.	No. of Corporations certifying.	Amount of Capital Stock paid in.	Amount invested in Real Estate.	Amount invested in Personal Estate.	Amount in Mixed Estate.	Price paid for the same.	Then estimated Value.	Amount of Property owned by, and of Debts due the Corporations.	Existing Demands against the Corporations.
1870 (124 during the year, and 57 subsequently),	181	$39,010,227	$21,679,120	$20,215,538	$589,575	$29,096,969	$36,131,963	$56,999,378	$18,384,571
1871 (538 during the year, and 58 subsequently),	596	114,134,786	46,567,196	66,246,936	10,796,118	75,134,873	106,367,304	162,202,732	51,933,398
1872 (648 during the year, and 11 subsequently),	659	122,570,023	56,311,504	75,967,382	9,714,075	88,812,185	112,880,580	182,415,165	60,136,836
1873 (654 during the year, and 13 subsequently),	667	131,253,840	65,234,904	79,149,846	9,740,021	101,157,171	129,633,493	211,371,742	73,966,236
1874 (including all under this form of return), .	694	138,584,603	72,272,683	93,453,074	8,660,831	108,434,410	149,166,192	222,421,690	81,291,481

Annual Returns, Aggregates under Chap. 224 of 1870, Sect. 33, as amended by Chap. 349 of 1874, Sect. 1.

YEARS.	No. of Corporations certifying.	Capital Stock paid in.	Real Estate.	Personal Estate and other Assets.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts receivable.	Manufactures, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities, including Capital and Reserves.
1874 and previous years (filed 1875), . . .	30	$3,176,791	$1,934,591	$2,799,222	$585,277	$460,932	$321,814	$6,101,836	$3,887,367
1875 and previous years (filed 1876), . . .	11	909,912	756,833	321,589	135,319	251,479	339,141	1,804,361	1,624,301
1876 and previous years (filed 1877), . . .	19	4,005,375	2,174,377	426,615	197,816	1,194,946	1,476,547	5,470,301	6,757,414
1875 (filed 1875), ...	717	$139,585,341	$87,785,326	$20,757,445	$36,950,841	$41,406,025	$52,904,147	$239,803,784	$241,895,962
1876 (filed 1876), ...	734	146,883,691	93,198,839	14,448,631	40,928,990	41,991,456	53,562,859	244,130,775	243,814,781
1877 (filed 1877), ...	743	144,317,401	89,688,524	17,954,525	41,977,901	38,780,425	51,890,503	240,291,878	248,663,212

INDEX.

Page

Aggregates, Corporations filing Certificates of Capital, 1870–77, ... 110
" " " " " 1851–77, ... 110
" " " " of Condition, 1870–77, . . . 112
" " Organized, 1870–77, ... 110
" " " 1851–77, ... 110
" " " Insurance, 1872–77, ... 111
" " " Railroad, 1873–77, ... 111
" " Re-organized, 1870–77, ... 110
Annual Returns, or Certificates of Condition, Abstracts from, A to W, for the year 1877, ... 19–79
" " or Certificates of Condition, Abstracts from, A to W, for the year 1877 (second table), ... 80–104
Confirmation of Organization, Certificates of, ... 13
Confirmation of Proceedings, Certificates of, ... 13
Condition, Certificates of, A to W, ... 19–79
" " " (second table), ... 80–104
Dissolution of Corporations, ... 109
Fees, payable in Secretary's Department, ... 106–108
General Law, under which Corporations may be dissolved, ... 109
General Laws, under which Corporations may be formed, ... 108
General Statement for 1877, ... 105, 106
" " " Annual Returns, ... 106
Incorporations, under Chapter 224 of 1870, and Amendments, ... 5–9
" " " 375 of 1872. Insurance Companies, . . . 14
" Joint Stock Companies, including Religious, Charitable, etc., Associations without Capital Stock, ... 5–9
" Railroad and Railway Companies, under Chapters 29 and 372 of 1874, ... 14
" Re-organized Companies, under 1870, 224, 12, ... 13
Increase of Capital, by Manufacturing or other Joint Stock Companies, . . 15
" " by Railroad and Railway Companies, ... 17
" " by Insurance Companies, ... 18
Insurance Corporations, Incorporated under Chapter 375 of 1872, ... 14
" " Increase of Capital, ... 18
Investment of Capital Stock of New Companies, ... 10–12
Organization of Insurance Companies, ... 14

Page

Organization of Joint Stock Companies, ... 5–9
" of Religious, Charitable, etc., Associations, ... 5–9
" of Manufacturing Companies, ... 5–9
" of Railroad and Railway Companies, ... 14
Payment of Capital Stock, Joint Stock Companies, ... 10–12
" " " Manufacturing Companies, ... 10–12
" " " Railroad and Railway Companies, ... 17
" " " Corporations failing to file certificates of, . . . 109
Railroad Companies, Increase of Capital, ... 17
" " Organization and Incorporation, ... 14
" " Payment of Capital, partial, ... 17
Railway " " " " 17
Reduction of Capital, by Joint Stock Companies, ... 16
Secretary's Communication to the Legislature, ... 3
Table I. — Aggregates of Corporations, organized under General Laws, from 1851–1877; viz., Joint Stock, Library, Insurance, Railroad, Religious, etc., with amount of Capital, Increase, Reduction, . . 110, 111
Table II. — Aggregates of Annual Returns, under section 33, chapter 224 of 1870, from 1870–1877, ... 112

338.7
M383
877

Healy & Norcross

PUBLIC DOCUMENT..... No. 10.

35 Tonquerre Street.

ABSTRACT

OF THE

CERTIFICATES OF CORPORATIONS

ORGANIZED UNDER THE

GENERAL LAWS OF MASSACHUSETTS,

WITH THE

ANNUAL RETURNS REQUIRED BY CHAPTER 224 OF 1870,

DURING THE YEAR

1877.

PREPARED BY

THE SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

BOSTON:

Rand, Avery, & Co., Printers to the Commonwealth,

117 Franklin Street.

1878.

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA
3 0112 107863091